DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 219 313	SO 014 161

AUTHOR	Walen, Jean, Comp.
TITLE	Guide to Graduate Study in Political Science, 1982. Revised 10th Edition.
INSTITUTION	American Political Science Association, Washington, D.C.
REPORT NO	ISBN-0-915654-49-0
PUB DATE	82
NOTE	410p.; For a related document, see ED 152 676. Charts may not reproduce clearly due to small print type.
AVAILABLE FROM	American Political Science Association, 1527 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20036 ($12.00).
EDRS PRICE	MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	Admission Criteria; College Faculty; Degree Requirements; Doctoral Degrees; *Doctoral Programs; *Graduate Study; Higher Education; *Masters Degrees; *Political Science; Student Financial Aid; Tuition; Universities

ABSTRACT

The purpose of this guide is to provide students and teachers with a concise summary of approximately 280 graduate programs in political science at doctoral and masters levels. Information for it was collected during September/October of 1981. The bulk of the guide contains descriptions of individual programs arranged alphabetically by the name of each school. Universities are listed by city or state names where appropriate. Information for each program includes address, phone number, degree(s) offered, tuition, application deadline, admission requirements, financial aid, degree requirements, program description, and a list of faculty. Students can determine from the guide whether they must take the Graduate Records Exam and what the deadline is for filing an application. Although the information detailed enables students to identify programs of interest and to select departments for more detailed information, it is not intended as a substitute for university catalogues or department bulletins. The guide concludes with a faculty index and state index of institutions and charts showing statistics on graduate students and faculty in Ph.D. programs and Masters programs at each school. (Author/NE)

****
*   Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made   *
*   from the original document.   *
****

ED219313

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL IN MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Sheilah Mann

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

GUIDE TO GRADUATE STUDY IN POLITICAL SCIENCE 1982

Revised 10th Edition

Compiled by JEAN WALEN

SO 014161

Copyright © 1982
American Political Science Association
1527 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
ISBN 0-915654-49-0

Price: $10.00 for APSA members

$12.00 for non APSA members and non member departments of Departmental Services Program

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction iv

Listing of Political Science Departments 1

Ph.D. Programs—Graduate Students and Faculty 347

Masters Programs—Graduate Students and Faculty 351

Faculty Index 359

State Index of Institutions 403

Note: An asterisk beside a faculty name denotes chairperson or dean.

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this Guide is to provide students and teachers with a concise summary of graduate programs in political science at doctors and masters levels. Students who are interested in a particular field of specialization can determine from the lists of faculty or program descriptions which political science departments offer such a specialization. They can determine whether they must take the Graduate Records Exam and what the deadline is for filing an application. Students can also get some information about minimum scores and grades that will help them to estimate whether they have a reasonable chance to be admitted to a particular graduate program and whether they are likely to be seriously considered for financial assistance.

This Guide is not intended to be a substitute for university catalogues or departmental bulletins. Students can use it to identify programs that are of interest and to select departments from which they want to secure more detailed information about programs and financial assistance, or to which they want to apply.

The information in this Guide is current. It was collected in September and October, 1981, directly from political science departments offering graduate programs. Forms were sent to all political science departments known to be offering graduate work. The information is not complete because not every department responded. An effort has been made, within a short period of time, to get responses from as many departments as possible.

Departments were asked to list their faculty's fields of interest according to the following list:

Political Thought and Philosophy
Formal or Positive Theory
Methodology
Public Administration and Organization Behavior
International Relations and World Politics
International Organizations and Law
Comparative Politics — General
Comparative Politics — Country or Area Specialty Specify:
Public Policy — General
Public Policy — Substantive Area Specify:
American Government and Politics — General
Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations
Urban and Ethnic Politics
Public Law and Judicial Politics
Legislative Politics
Presidential or Executive Politics
Political Parties and Interest Groups
Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion
Political Psychology and Socialization

This Guide to Graduate Study in Political Science is a product of the APSA Departmental Services Program. It was initiated by the Committee of Department

Chairpersons in response to a number of requests from department chairpersons, and the questionnaires to departments were reviewed by members of the Committee. The Committee was established in January, 1971, as a committee of the Association. One of its major purposes is to find ways of expanding the services of the Association to its membership and to suggest priorities among proposed services. The Committee believes that this Guide fills an important need and is now an integral part of the APSA Departmental Services Program. The Committee expresses its appreciation to the departments that made this Guide possible by responding quickly to the requests for information on the graduate programs.

This is the tenth Guide to Graduate Study in Political Science published by the American Political Science Association. It now includes faculty names and fields of specialization and summary descriptions of graduate programs. In order to be of greatest value to the student, such information must be up-to-date. The Association plans to continue to issue the Guide on an biennial basis, near the start of the academic year. The utility of future issues will depend in part on those who use this Guide. The comments and suggestions for additional information of users will be appreciated.

Thomas E. Mann
Executive Director
January, 1982

UNIVERSITY OF AKRON
Department of Political Science
Akron, Ohio 44325
(216) 375-7406

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Department
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: (Approx.) In State: $960. Out of State: $1320
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: March 1.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.25; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 semester hours. There is no language requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science seeks to provide graduate students with professional course work in government and politics which would enable them to pursue further graduate study, and to pursue career objectives in government service and teaching. An internship program with government agencies, political parties, and interest groups is available. An opportunity is also provided for students to take work in cognate disciplines such as Urban Studies.

FACULTY

CHO, YONG H., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1965; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *375-7618*

COOK, VERNON F., (B.A., Ohio State, 1951; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *375-7408*

FRANKLIN, RICHARD K., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (China), *375-7408*

HINCKLEY, KATHERINE A., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *375-7410*

KENDRICK, FRANK J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *375-7418*

LIEBERMAN, CARL, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics, *375-6828*

LOUSCHER, DAVID J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Arms Control and Arms Sales), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *375-7409*

MALIK, YOGENDRA K., (Ph.D., Florida, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (India), *375-7410*

*MARQUETTE, JESSE F., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *375-7406*

WEIDNER, PAUL A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1959; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Civil Liberties), *375-7409*

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA
Department of Political Science
Drawer I
University, Alabama 35486
(205) 348-5980

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION: In-State: $497.00 per semester. Out-of-State: $1059.50 per semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 6 weeks prior to registration date for semester in which admission is sought. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED ON 3.0 BASIS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0 Ph.D., 1.5 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—2.0 Ph.D., 1.5 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate: 2.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—2.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 40% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5800-8000 Ph.D.; $4550-6400 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1250 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A., M.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS ON 3.0 BASIS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: Plan I—30 plus thesis; Plan II—36 hours, M.P.A. 42-48 hours. There is no language requirement for students in the Masters program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 20%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: A candidate for the M.A. degree in political science may follow either of two plans. Plan I requires 30 semester hours in political science, a preliminary written examination, a thesis, and an examination on the thesis. Plan II requires 36 semester hours in political science and a final written examination.

All students working toward the master's degree will be required to take a written examination, covering three subject matter fields. For this purpose, the Department's courses are grouped into the following fields: American politics, political theory, international relations comparative political systems, and public administration.

The Master of Public Administration degree is designed primarily for those students who are either now in the government service or who plan to make a career in government administration. Students with an undergraduate major in any recognized field may apply.

A student may follow either Plan I or Plan II (see the description of the M.A. degree). The curriculum for the degree places major emphasis upon courses in the area of public policy and administration. The M.P.A. degree requires 42 to 48 hours of coursework, including an internship or approved research project.

For the Ph.D. degree the student will be expected to attain a satisfactory degree of knowledge and competence in three of the following fields of political science: American politics, comparative political systems international relations, public administration, and political theory.

FACULTY

BLITZ, L. FRANKLIN. (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1960; Professor). Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics.

BRUNK, GREGORY G., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1981; Assistant Professor). Methodology, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics.

COTTER, PATRICK R., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

*COULTER, PHILIP B., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1966; Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Public Policy

GIBEAN, VICTOR H., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

HIGHSAW, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1945; University Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

PILEGGE, JOSEPH C., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1966; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

POUND, DANIEL C., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

RANSONE, COLEMAN B., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SNOW, DONALD M., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (National Security)

STEWART, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

THOMAS, JAMES D., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY
School of Government and Public Administration

Washington, D.C. 20016
(202) 686-2354

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office, SGPA
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $184 per credit hour
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR PH.D.: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., 10% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: To $4000 Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED: VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.5 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses, four year undergradute—3.5 Ph.D., 3.5 M.A., M.P.A. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33-42. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 20%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The doctoral programs in political science and public administration are primarily theoretical and quantitative in emphasis. The doctoral student acquires an intellectual grasp of special fields and advanced research skills as well as proficiency in synthesizing diverse theoretical orientations. With this background, the student is prepared for careers in administration, professional research or college teaching.

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

Students in both doctoral programs are required to complete 60 credit hours of course work and 12 credit hours of dissertation work. Also required are a qualifying examination, two tools of research, three written comprehensive examinations, one oral comprehensive examination, a dissertation and oral defense.

Approximately 10 to 15 applicants are admitted during the fall of each year. The deadline for applications is Februray 1. All applicants must have the verbal and quantitative aptitude test of the Graduate Record Examination. The normal minimum grade point average for admission is 3.5 in the last 60 hours of undergraduate work and an M.A. with a B or better average.

FACULTY

ALPERN, ANITA, (B.A., Wisconsin, 1941; Distiguished Adjunct Professor in Residence)

BONHAM, MATTHEW G., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Scandanavian), Legislative Politics

BOYNTON, ROBERT PAUL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1969; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

BRYANT, CORALIE, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

CLEARY, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1965; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

COMAROW, MURRAY, (L.L.B., National University School of Law, 1942; Distinguished Adjunct Professor in Residence), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (General)

DeLONG, EARLE H., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor Emeritus)

EARLE, CHESTER B., (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

FISHEL, JEFF, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

GARNETT, JAMES, (Ph.D., Syracuse Univ., 1978; Assistant Professor)

GOODMAN, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1941; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HAMMOND, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Psychology and Socialization

HANSEN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1980; Assistant Professor)

HANUS, JEROME J., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1966; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

HATTERY, LOWELL, (Ph.D., American, 1951; Professor Emeritus), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Science)

*JAMES, DOROTHY B., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Dean)

KERWIN, CORNELIUS M., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

KOEHLER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General)

LANE, RUTH, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

LANGBEIN, LAURA, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology, Comparative Politics (General)

LEOGRANDE, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Cuban)

LEVINE, MYRON, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1970; Assistant Professor)

LIEBER, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Environment), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

McCURDY, HOWARD E., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Presidential or Executive Politics

MEADOWS, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1963; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MITTLEBEELER, EMMET, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1951; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Comparative Politics (Development), Public Law and Judicial Politics

NORTON, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Government and Economy)

PERLMUTTER, AMOS, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East Development)

ROBINSON, EDGAR S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

ROSEN, BERNARD, (M.A., Alabama, 1941; Distinguished Adjunct Professor in Residence), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

ROSS, BERNARD H., (Ph.D., New York, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

SCHILLER, BRADLEY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Professor)

SEGAL, MORLEY, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1965; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SMOLKA, RICHARD, (Ph.D., American, 1966; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

STOUT, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., California, Berkley, 1979; Associate Professor)

TAYLOR, PAUL, (M.A., V. P. I., 1975; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Public Policy (General)

THURBER, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (General)

WALKER, MILLIDGE P., (Ph.D., Berkeley, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

WHITMAN, RAY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Evaluation), Public Policy (General)

WOOD, GLYNN L., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia), Public Policy (Higher Education)

ZAUDERER, DONALD G., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY
The School of International Service

Washington, D.C. 20016
(202) 686-2470

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office (free).
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A. in International Affairs, M.A. in International Communication, M.P. in International Development; Ph.D. in International Relations; Joint J.D./M.A. Program; Joint M.A. in European Integration.
TUITION:	$552 per course (3 credits).
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1 for Ph.D. (to begin in Fall semester); November 1 for M.A. (for Spring); June 1 for M.A. (for Fall). For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $[illegible]0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs, American citizens only. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.25 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political science courses or major, four year undergraduate—3.25 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33% Ph.D., 11% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $552 to full tuition plus stipend. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos, foreign students.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 (except 39 hours for M.A. in International Development). There is language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 6%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The School of International Service offers programs and fields in international relations, in foreign area and cross-national studies, and in policy

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

analysis. It draws upon many disciplines, including anthropology, economics, history, languages and linguistics, philosophy and religion, sociology, and political science.

The M.A. in International Studies provides opportunities for specialization in either international relations, foreign area and cross-national studies, or policy analysis. Alternatively, a student may select a program which emphasizes any two of the above fields of interest.

The M.A. in International Commumication provides a program emphasis in the social and behavioral sciences as they relate to problems and developments in cross-national communication.

The M.A. in International Development is a multi-disciplinary degree program which provides graduate training in development related skills with a strong emphasis upon ethical and cultural foundations which are important in planning successful strategies for social change.

The Ph.D. in International Relations is designed primarily to prepare students for academic careers as teachers and research scholars, although the program is well suited to those planning professional careers in the public and private sectors. It is limited to a small number of highly qualified applicants.

J.D./M.A. Joint Degree Program. Apply through the Washington College of Law.

M.A. in European Integration. Joint interdisciplinary program requiring language skills and business courses.

FACULTY

ARNOLD, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America, International Development)

BONHAM, G. MATTHEW, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1967; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, International Relations and World Politics

CLARKE, DUNCAN L., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1970; J.D., Cornell; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Arms Control & Disarmament)

COHEN, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., American, 1969; Associate Professor On Sabatical 1981-82 AY.), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Economic Policy)

COULOUMBIS, THEODORE A., (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Balkans), Public Policy (Political-Military Relations)

CROMWELL, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., American, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

FINAN, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America, Argentina)

GREGG, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

HEIMSATH, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Indian Subcontinent)

HOWELL, LLEWELLYN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

LEVINE, STEVEN I., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia, Sino-Soviet Relations)

LUBRANO, LINDA L., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor on Sabitical 1981-82), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Political Systems)

MOTT, ALBERT D., (Ph.D., California, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

MOWLANA, HAMID, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Iran; International Communications)

*OLSON, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., Yale, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy

ONUF, NICHOLAS G., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

PIOTROW, F. JACKSON, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

RANDALL, DARRELL D., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa, World Human Needs, International Development)

SAID, ABDUL A., (Ph.D., American, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East, Human Rights; Ethnicity)

SOBER, SIDNEY, (M.A., George Washington, 1964, Visiting Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy)

SUHRKE, ASTRI, (Ph.D., Denver, 1969, Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), Comparative Politics (General)

TAYLOR, ALAN R., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1958, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

TYSON, BRADY B., (Ph.D., American, 1963, Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America, International Development, Human Rights)

WADSWORTH, LAWRENCE W., (Ph.D., American, 1955, Grazier Memorial Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (East Asia)

WALKER, MILLIDGE P., (Ph.D., California, 1961, Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia, International Development)

WILSON, LARMAN C., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1964, Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Government
Box 10896, ASU Station
San Angelo, Texas 76901
(915) 942-2262

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate College Dean
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $34.50 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $49.50 per Semester credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 21. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Not required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0, last two years undergraduate—3.25.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% undergraduate. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $120—to total need. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.0, political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.0. Scholarships are available for certain minority groups and academic fields.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 semester hours. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The Master of Public Administration program at Angelo State University is for persons interested in public service careers with government agencies, with nonprofit community service organizations, or with private corporations that deal extensively with governmental officials and agencies. The Master of Public Administration Degree (M.P.A.) is widely recognized as the basic professional degree for public service personnel. The general objective of the program is to develop usable managerial and leadership skills which will enable students to function effectively in public management positions.

The program is administered by the Department of Government at Angelo State University. Faculty and practitioner advisory committees are established to assist in the operation, maintenance, and review of the program. These committees are staffed by faculty members teaching courses in the program, students enrolled in the program, and area public officials who have demonstrated an interest in the program. The program is directed by a Program Coordinator who is appointed by the Head of the Department of Government.

FACULTY

BALL, BRUCE P., (Ph.D., Arizona; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

*HENDERSON, BILL J., (Ph.D., Kansas; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology

HOLLAND, E. JAMES, (Ph.D., American; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

NOELKE, WALTER D., (Ph.D., Texas, Austin; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Legislative Politics

OLSON, EDWARD C., (Ph.D., California, Davis; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, American Government and Politics

PERRY, JERRY W., (M.A., Texas, Austin; Instructor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

PRICE, BARRY L., (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General)

SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA L., (M.A., Texas Tech; Instructor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

SWAN, MIKE, (M.A., Golden Gate; Instructor), Public Policy (Law Enforcement)

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science / Criminal Justice
Boone, North Carolina 28608
(704) 262-3085

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.A. for teachers
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $598.50. Out-of-State: $2318.50.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $800-4400. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.1; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.2.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: M.A. with thesis 30, without thesis 36; there is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for these programs and a government internship requirement in some concentrations. M.A. for teachers 36.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The academic M.A. allows a special emphasis in American Government and Politics, International Relations, Comparative Government, Law and Justice, or a general spread. The objective is to provide students with a background necessary for junior college teaching, further graduate study as a candidate for the doctoral degree or, in the case of Law and Justice, employment in the criminal justice field. The M.A. with a concentration in Public Administration has the largest number of students and is designed to qualify students for administrative positions in local, state and national government or enhance the upward mobility of those employed in the bureaucracy. A full semester's internship is required for students in some parts of this program. The M.A. for teachers is designed primarily to prepare students for teaching in junior colleges and in public secondary schools.

FACULTY

ALLEN, EDWARD M., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1973; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

BARGHOTHI, JAWAD I., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

GERMAN, DANIEL B., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1970; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

MIELKE, DAVID N., (Ed.D., Tennessee, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Educational Policy), American Government and Politics

*MOORE, RICHTER H., JR., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1964; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

MORGAN, J. PATRICK, (J.D., Mississippi, 1970; Instructor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MOY, ROLAND, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa)

O'BLOCK, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Kansas State, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

RAHHAL, ASAD A., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1960; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

SUTTON, CARL DAVID, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics

THOMPSON, JOEL F., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

WILLIAMSON, MATT W., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1969; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

WILLIS, GARY W., (J.D., Stetson, 1967; Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Tempe, Arizona 85287
(602) 965-7667/6551

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate College
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $650, Out-of-State: $2950
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 15 (preferred), June 15 (required). For financial Aid: February 15. Fee required to Apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1150 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5200-5600. Students receiving aid do not pay out-of-state tuition. In-state tuition may also be waived in some cases. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1150. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: American Indians, Blacks, Chicanos, Women.

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 31. All first year M.A. and Ph.D. students take a 7 hour core course of study in applied political science. Ph.D. students must complete 6 hours of advanced statistics, a reading competency test in one foreign language, and 12 hours of cognate studies outside the department. There are no language or statistics requirements for the M.A. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 30%

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program stresses Applied Political Science: the application of contemporary theories, methods, and findings to the evaluation and formulation of public policies at the local, national, and international levels. Instruction is organized around required policy analysis and methodology courses, four fields of political science: American Politics, Global Politics, Political Theory, and Public Policy; and cognate courses in methods or a policy area. Ph.D. graduates are encouraged to seek careers in non-academic settings such as government, business, interest groups, and research firms as well as teaching and research positions in political science and public policy. The M.A. degree program serves to prepare students for Ph.D. studies at ASU or elsewhere. The University Library currently has a collection of 2.0 million volumes, including extensive holdings in all fields of political science. The Department has its own Data and Instructional Support Center (DISC) to assist in computer based research and teaching. The Department is a member of the Inter University Consortium for Political and Social Research and the International Political Science Association. The Political Evaluation and Research Program (PREP) supports the research and grant seeking activities of faculty and advanced graduate students. All graduate assistants engage in supervised teaching duties as well as serving as faculty research assistants. A detailed Guide to the Graduate Program is available from the Director of Graduate Studies.

FACULTY

ALISKY, MARVIN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, *965-1333*

ASHLEY, RICHARD K., (Ph.D., M.I.T. 1977; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Methodology, *965-1316*

BERMAN, DAVID R., (Ph.D., American, 1967; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), *965-1317*

DAGGER, RICHARD K., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *965-6555*

DALGLEISH, DOUGLAS D., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Defense Policy), Comparative Politics (Central European and Soviet Studies), *965-1318*

DANTICO, MARILYN K., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology, *965-1314*

HINK, HEINZ R., (Ph.D., Washington, 1957; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *965-1334*

HOLMES, JACK, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *965-1319*

JO, YUNG-HWAN, (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics, *965-7184*

JONES, RUTH S., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1969; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Campaign Finance), Political Psychology and Socialization, *965-1311*

KAMINKSY, ELIJAH BEN-ZION, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe; France), *965-1312*

KEATING, THOMAS, (Ph.D. Indiana, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Science and Environment), *965-1332*

MASON, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Texas, 1952; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Comparative Politics (Sub-Saharan Africa), *965-6551*

McGAW, DICKINSON, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Business and Government), Methodology, *965-7657*

***McGOWAN, PATRICK J.**, (Ph.D. Northwestern 1970; Professor & Chair), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Political Economy), Comparative Politics (Africa), *965-6551*

MERRILL, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *965-6384/965-3926*

MILLER, WARREN, (Ph.D., D.D.S., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *965-6551*

RASLER, KAREN, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), Methodology, *965-1315*

READER, MARK, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (Alternative Futures), *965-1313*

RICE, ROSE R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Natural Resources—Arizona and the West), *965-3219*

ROWE, DAVID N., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1935; Adjunct Professor), Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics, *972-4364*

SCHWADA, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1951; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *832-7239*

SIMON, SHELDON, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia), *965-7184*

SNYDER, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1945; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), *946-2756*

STOOKEY, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Applied Political Science), *965-3034*

WALKER, STEPHEN G., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *965-1336*

WATSON, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Duke, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Presidential or Executive Politics, Methodology, *965-7673*

WELSH, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1965; Professor), Public Policy (Comparative Human Services), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), Formal or Positive Theory, *965-6551*

WHITE, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *965-1335*

WILSON, L. A., II, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1976; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Public Policy (Education and Criminal Justice), *965-1089*

WOLF, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Political Economy), *965-7667*

YOUNGBLOOD, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (South and Southeast Asia), International Relations and World Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *965-1330*

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
Department of Political Science
Tucson, Arizona 85721
(602) 626-2911

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	Out-of-State: $2950 (12 units or more)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $5500-6540 Ph.D., M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos, American Indians.

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students for entry into the Ph.D. program and/or to prepare for positions in public service. The M.A. candidate majors in one area of political science. The Ph.D. program is designed primarily to train students for teaching and research positions although some enter other fields. The program offers a wide range of flexibility in approaches to the subject matter although some familiarity with all approaches is expected. The student majors in one area of political science and minors in two other areas with some work required outside the Department.

FACULTY

CHAPMAN, PHILIP C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

CLARKE, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1968; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

CORTNER, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

CROW, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Washington, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Legislative Politics

DELORIA, VINE, JR., (J.D., Colorado, 1970; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (American Indian), Urban and Ethnic Politics

GARCIA, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

GODWIN, R. KENNETH, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General)

GOUDINOFF, PETER A., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1963; Lecturer), Public Policy (National Security), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

HALL, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

HOLM, THOMAS M., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (American Indian)

HOUGHTON, NEAL D., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1927; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (U. S. Foreign Policy)

INGRAM, HELEN M., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (National Resources and Environment), Legislative Politics

JOYNER, CONRAD, (Ph.D., Florida, 1957; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

KELSO, PAUL, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1944; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

LYTLE, CLIFFORD M., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1963; LL.B., Western Reserve, 1957; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

MULLER, EDWARD N., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1971; Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Political Psychology and Socialization

NIENABER, JEANNE O., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Environment), Presidential or Executive Politics

O'NEIL, DANIEL J., (Ph.D., Texas, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

RUSK, JERROLD G., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Professor), Methodology, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SCAFF, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

SCHWARZ, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Great Britain), Legislative Politics

SELIGSON, MITCHELL A., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL P., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Associate Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign Policy)

TOMA, PETER A., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Communist Systems)

VOLGY, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

*WAHLKE, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor and Department Head), Political Thought and Philosophy, Legislative Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

WILLIAMS, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Mexico), Public Policy (Immigration)

WILSON, CLIFTON E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (International Environment)

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK
Department of Political Science and Criminal Justice

33rd and University
Little Rock, Arkansas 72204
(501) 569-3195

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $300. Out-of-State: $715
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000 or 40 on MAT. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for pre-service students and a thesis requirement for in-service students.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program is designed to prepare students for professional positons in national, state, and local governments and related areas. Understanding of the policy development process is stressed as well as the development of specific skills needed by middle-level and top-level managers.

The program provides an opportunity for in-service employees to upgrade their professional skills and pre-service students to secure a professional education before beginning a career in public service. Courses are scheduled at a variety of times and places in order to accommodate both full-time and part-time students with diverse career and personal objectives.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, JOEL E., JR., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

BROOKS, GARY H., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

*CHASTAIN, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK - (Cont'd)

EISENACH, ELDON J., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics

ENGLISH, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Brown, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

JOHNSTON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Methodology

LARSON, JAMES, (Ph.D., So. Illinois, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

LEDBETTER, CAL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

MASTERS, MYRA, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

MOORE, BEADLE, (Ph.D., Arizona, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General)

PURSLEY, ROBERT, (D.P.A., Georgia, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

SCRANTON, MARGARET E., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

SNORTLAND, NEIL, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1972; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Budgeting)

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
State University, Arkansas 72467
(501) 972-3048

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $660. Out-of-State: $1060.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: weeks prior to term. For fianancial aid 6 weeks prior to term. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3960. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: In 1976 Arkansas State University instituted a graduate program leading to the Master of Arts in Political Science. The graduate program is structured around a coursework concentration in the areas of American politics and public administration, although courses in political theory, comparative politics and international politics are also part of the curriculum. Innovative proposals for projects and new courses are under active consideration for implementation in the near future. Small classes and a high degree of personal interaction between students and faculty members are hallmarks of the program.

FACULTY

GAMBLE, DARWIN, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

GATES, JANE M., (M.P.A., Arkansas, Fayetteville, 1975; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

HARTWIG, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1975; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Sub-Saharan Africa)

HAYDAR, AFAK, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East and South Asia)

JONES, C. CLYDE, (Ph.D., West Virginia, 1967; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MARLAY, ROSS, (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1975; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)d

POWER, MARY SUSAN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics

*ZINN, CAROLYN J., (Ph.D., West Virginia, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS
Department of Political Science
Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
(501) 575-3356

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: March 1

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE SCORES OR M.A.T.: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000 or 40 on M.A.T. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1400-1800 for 10 months. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED: VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100 or 45 on M.A.T. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree and available to M.A. students.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program trains students for junior college and college teaching, government service, communications work, careers in business, and often serves as a basis for doctoral work and law school. The M.P.A. program trains students for positions in local, state, or national government or in international administration, with an emphasis on state and local placement.

FACULTY

BLAIR, DIANE, (M.A., Arkansas, 1967; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Legislative Politics

CARR, T. R., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - (Cont'd)

ELSTON, JAMES L., (J.D., Vanderbilt, 1958; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (Judicial Process), American Government and Politics

HENRY, H. T., (M.A., Chicago, 1958; Associate Professor Emeritus), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

*KELLEY, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Chairman), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and East Europe), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

MONSON, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

NEUSE, STEVEN M., (Ph.D., Texas, 1976; Director MPA Program and Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

PILCHER, PALMER C., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Labor Relations)

REED, ADOLPH, (M.A., American, 1954; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics

SAVAGE, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Missouri at Columbia, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Thought and Philosophy

TWERASER, KURT, (Ph.D., American, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Austria)

VANNEMAN, PETER, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1972; J.D., Michigan, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

WALIGORSKI, CONRAD P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (Political Economy)

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Atlanta, Georgia 30314
(404) 524-2068

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of the Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1700. Out-of-State: $1700.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: May 30. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5; last two years undergraduate—3.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1500-5000. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 semester hours. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 25%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees with concentrations in U.S. Government and Politics, African Politics, Urban Affairs, International Relations, Comparative Politics, Political Theory and Methodology.

The political science curriculum is organized around the political experience of black people in the United States and throughout the world. It is based upon the assumption that the black condition in the United States has been and continues to be significantly different from that of other groups and that therefore a political science which serves the needs of blacks struggling for equal status must perforce be different from that which serves the broader society and which is overly concerned with maintaining a stable commonwealth. The black perspective does not mean that the curriculum is limited or parochial but rather that the assumptions which determine what facts are deserving of attention and emphasis, what categories are useful, how facts are to be aggregated, and what form analysis should take will grow out of the political experience of black people.

FACULTY

*BOONE, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Atlanta, 1976, Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups

CROOK, MILTON P., JR., (M.A., California, 1951, Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe)

HOLMES, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969, Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), Urban and Ethnic Politics

JONES, MACK H., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1968, Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

MOSS, LARRY, (Ph.D., Atlanta, 1975, Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

NOBLE, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Duke, 1955, Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

PICARD, EARL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Atlanta, Instructor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Comparative Politics (General)

SMITH, SHELBY, (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1973, Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Political Psychology and Socialization

AUBURN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
7080 Haley Center
Auburn, Alabama 36830
(205) 826-5370

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.; M.P.S.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: September 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—1.5 (on 3.0 scale). Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0 (on 3.0 scale).

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4050-8100. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—1.8 (on 3.0 scale); political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.2 (on 3.0 scale).

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours M.A., 48 quarter hours M.A.C.T. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

AUBURN UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES. The Masters programs at Auburn University are designed to provide first-year graduate students with the education for continued graduate work or for employment in government or college teaching at the junior college level. Considerable emphasis is placed on the thesis in the M.A.; the M.A.C.T. is a non-thesis degree but a teaching internship is required. Graduate instruction is offered in American national and state government, comparative government, international relations, methodology, political parties and political behavior, political theory, public administration, and American Government. The strongest areas are comparative government, international relations and public administration. The final examination for the M.A. is given in two parts: over the general field when course work is completed and the thesis and related subjects when the thesis is finished.

FACULTY

BURNS, MARK, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health Services Policy), American Government and Politics

CANNON, JOHN LEWIS, (M.A., Sam Houston State, 1964; Instructor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *826-4781*

DICKSON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Texas, 1951; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin American and Near East Areas)

HAYHURST, DONALD, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

HEILMAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1970; Assistant Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

HOBBS, EDWARD H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor/Dean), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

*JOHNSON, GERALD, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

KELLY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

LATIMER, MARGARET, (M.A., Vanderbilt, 1948; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MARTIN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

MONTJOY, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *826-4781*

NELSON, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1976; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

O'TOOLE, LAURENCE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

PENDERGAST, PATRICK, (M.P.S., Auburn, 1970; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Law Enforcement Studies)

PICKERING, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Alabama, 1968; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

SMITH, ELTON D., (Ph.D., Florida, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *826-4781*

WALKIN, JACOB, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1952; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Government of Soviet Russia and Eastern Europe)

WARD, KEITH J., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *826-4781*

WIDELL, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin American Government), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics

AUBURN UNIVERSITY AT MONTGOMERY

Department of Government
Montgomery, Alabama 36117
(205) 279-9110

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A., M.P.S.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: September 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-2500. Students receiving aid do have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 50 quarter hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Master's Degree in Public Administration (M.P.A.) is to provide those persons currently in public service, or those seeking to enter public service, with a broad education that will prepare them for general administrative positions at the municipal, state, or national level.

The M.P.A. degree is awarded by the faculty upon the student's passing of the Master's Comprehensive Examination and upon completion of the academic program. The academic program ranges from 48 to 50 quarter hours, depending upon the background and experience of the individual student. Most students will be required to take 50 quarter hours. Students who have strong undergraduate backgrounds in political science, history, economics, business administration, sociology, or psychology, or who have had appropriate career experience closely related to such fields will be considered to have sufficient preparatory foundation for admission.

Based upon background preparation, each candidate will design an individual program in consultation with a faculty advisor. All candidates for the M.P.A. degree must demonstrate competence in: (1) administrative theory and processes; (2) political environment and institutions; and (3) a program specialty.

FACULTY

BOYNE, JOHN J., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

ELLIOTT, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Houston, 1975; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GRAFTON, CARL T., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Science Policy)

MOODY, MARGARET, (M.A., Texas, 1970; Instructor), American Government and Politics

MOODY, W. BRADLEY, (Ph.D., Texas; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PERMALOFF, ANNE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

*VOCINO, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

WELLS, RAYMOND B., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

24

BALL STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Muncie, Indiana 47306
(317) 285-6666

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1116. Out-of-State: $2460.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $100-5500. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours for M.A., 64-72 quarter hours for M.P.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students for teaching positions primarily in the secondary schools or for work towards a doctoral degree at Ball State or at another university. Ball State University does not at present offer a Ph.D. in political science. The M.P.A. program is concerned with preparing students for careers in public service at the federal, state, or local levels. While there is no internship requirement in the M.A. program, there are opportunities for internships, and students are encouraged to participate in such programs. Both degree programs have research requirements, but there are options for satisfying those requirements, including a thesis, a project, or appropriate research methods courses.

FACULTY

BAKER, RALPH E., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

CHANG, TEH-KUANG, (Ph.D., American, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (China, Asia)

CORBETT, A. MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1972; Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

CRANOR, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics

FRANKLAND, E. GENE, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Democracies), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Environmental Policy)

HAMORI, PAUL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Sovietology)

HOLLANDS, ROGER G., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1970; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MENEZ, JOSEPH F., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

MEYER, FRED A., JR., (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice Policy), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Legislative Politics

*PERRY, ROBERT T., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics

ROUSE, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

RUDONI, DOROTHY J., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1968; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

SARGENT, THOMAS A., (Ph.D., Tufts, Fletcher School, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Western Europe, Middle East), Public Policy (General)

SCHEELE, RAYMOND A., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups

VASICKO, SALLY JO, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

UNIVERSITY OF BALTIMORE
Department of Political Science

Charles at Mt. Royal
Baltimore, Maryland 21201
(301) 659-3177

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $56 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $56 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Through registration. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0, last two years undergraduate—2.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0, last two years undergraduate—2.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. is a professional degree. Thus, the program leading to the award of the M.P.A. provides a well balanced curriculum of study for those who are now in government service as well as for those who are interested in careers in government or in government-oriented organizations. In presenting a multi-disciplinary curriculum, the program complements a wide range of subjects in Public Administration with interrelated subjects taught in other graduate programs.

Specifically, the M.P.A. program is designed to: a) Increase the promotional potential of in-service personnel—federal, state, and local—by updating their capabilities in such sectors of the public service as policy-making, management, and administration. b) Prepare students for careers in government—federal, state, and local—or in a government-oriented organization through a concentrated program of study embodying both theoretical and practical instruction. c) Prepare students for doctoral-level study and/or a teaching career in Public Administration.

FACULTY

ALT, PATRICIA, (Ph.D. Candidate, North Carolina; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Health Policy), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BOWEN, BARRY V., (Ph.D. Candidate, George Washington University), Public Policy (Technology)

*BOYD, LASLO V., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1971; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

DOWNEY, LAWRENCE L., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1969; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

GORDON, TOBY ANN, (Ph.D., Candidate, Johns Hopkins University), Methodology

HARRELSON, JOSEPH S., JR., (Ph.D., The American University, Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics

UNIVERSITY OF BALTIMORE - (Cont'd)

JONES, LLOYD, (B.S., University of Baltimore; C.P.A., State of Maryland), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MARTIN, DANIEL W., (M.A., Syracuse, 1972; Ph.D., Syracuse, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Science Policy)

PENNINGTON, DON A., (M.S., George Washington, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PIENDAK, GEORGE A., (M.A., Sussex, 1967; M.B.A., Loyola University; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

SEIDLER, EDWARD H., (Ph.D. Candidate, Ohio State; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

SWAIM, C. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

THOMAS, LARRY, (Ph.D. Candidate, Tennessee; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Waco, Texas 76798
(817) 755-3161

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.I.M. (Master of International Management), M.P.P.A. (Master of Public Policy and Administration)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1920. Out-of-State: $1920.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for M.I.M. and M.P.P.A. programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1050 M.I.M. and M.P.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.7. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 53% M.I.M.; 57% M.P.P.A.; 57% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4500-2000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1050 M.I.M. and M.P.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.7; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 with thesis and 36 without thesis for M.A., 36 for M.I.M. and M.P.P.A. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.I.M. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students for college teaching and/or to guide them through the first stage of study that will lead to a doctoral degree at another university. A thesis is optional for the M.A. The non-thesis Master of International Management (M.I.M.) degree is offered jointly with the Hankamer School of Business. This professional degree program is designed to provide interdisciplinary training for careers in government service or international business. The M.I.M. program requires between 12 and 15 hours of political science courses; the balance of the 36 hours total involves business and economics courses, and 3 hours of electives. The multidisciplinary

Master of Public Policy and Administration (M.P.P.A.) program prepares students for careers in government or in government-oriented organizations.

FACULTY

AVANT, GAYLE R., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

BROWN, LYLE C., (Ph.D., Texas, 1964; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

CURRY, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1964; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

EDWARDS, CHARLES S., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Environment Policy)

FIEDLER, L. GERALD, (Ph.D., American, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (East Africa), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

HELD, COLBERT COLGATE, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1949; Diplomat in Residence), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

MANSFIELD, MICHAEL W., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1973; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, Urban and Ethnic Politics

*MILLER, ROBERT T., (Ph.D., Texas, 1954; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

MYERS, THOMAS R., (Ph.D., Kentucky; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Methodology, American Government and Politics

RILEY, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., Duke, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Canada / Sub-Saharan Africa)

BOISE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Boise, Idaho 83725
(208) 385-1457

BOSTON COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts 02167
(617) 969-0100, x4160

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	$3800 for 6 courses per year. (In-State and Out-of-State)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1 for Ph.D., May 15 for M.A. For financial aid: March 1 for Ph.D., May 15 for M.A. Fee required to apply: $30.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM** VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1200 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM** GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 or 24 plus thesis. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 40%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Boston College's graduate program concentrates upon the significant questions of politics, practical and theoretical, and does not intend to rival the many departments known for producing mathematically oriented researchers. It combines rigor with a certain flexibility. Normally, for example, some work in all four of the traditional fields of American political science is required of doctoral candidates. One of the four may be replaced, however, by some field of special interest or even by a language program of sufficient breadth. No particular courses are required, progress in both Ph.D. and M.A. programs being marked simply by accumulation of credits and by passing examinations in the student's chosen fields. Students are encouraged to conduct part of their study in other disciplines.

The smallness of the program, with five or so doctoral candidates and 15 or so masters candidates admitted yearly, seems advantageous at a time of massive and impersonal programs. Students are likely to obtain the personal attention and relations with faculty that small size encourages. Advanced doctoral students have opportunities to teach under faculty supervision.

FACULTY

BEER, SAMUEL H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1943; O'Neill Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BRAZIER, GARY P., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1954; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, American Government and Politics

BRUELL, CHRISTOPHER J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

CARLISLE, DONALD S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Comparative Politics (General)

DEESE, DAVID A., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (National Security; Energy)

FAULKNER, ROBERT K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

HAFNER, DONALD L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

HALE, DENNIS, (Ph.D., CUNY, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

LANDY, MARC K., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (Energy / Environment), American Government and Politics

LOWENTHAL, DAVID, (Ph.D., New School, 1953; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

*MANWARING, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1959; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

NATOLI, MARIE, (Ph.D., Tufts, 1975; Lecturer), American Government and Politics

RINTALA, MARVIN, (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Comparative Politics (General)

SCHLOZMAN, KAY L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

SCIGLIANO, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics

SHELL, SUSAN MELD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

TANG, PETER S. H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics

WICHMANN, ROLF, (Ph.D. Candidate, California, Berkley; Instructor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Comparative Politics: Latin America, Middle East, Development)

WOETZEL, ROBERT K., (D.Phil., Oxford, 1954; J.D., Bonn, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

BOSTON STATE COLLEGE

Department of Political Science
174 Ipswich Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02115
(617) 731-3300

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
232 Bay State Road
Boston, Massachusetts 02215
(617) 353-2540

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Graduate School, 705 Commonwealth Avenue
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $6300. Out-of-State: $6300.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1 and November 1. For financial aid: February 1 and November 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 2 out of 4 Ph.D., 0% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4000 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: 1200.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform language requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 11%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department is one of the largest political science departments in New England. However, the Ph.D. program, while growing, remains moderately modest, and there is ample opportunity for close contact between students and faculty. In addition, a number of teaching fellowships exist.

Courses and seminars are offered in four broad fields: American politics, comparative politics, international relations and political theory. Students may take advantage of facilities in the African Studies Center and the Center for Latin American Development.

The Department also offers a Masters Program for Professionals which is limited to a small number of students. This is primarily a program of education enrichment for those persons who are already established in professional fields such as social work, journalism, public administration, etc. It is not intended for those who plan to work toward the doctorate in political science. The Department does not accept applications for a straight academic Masters Degree except in unusual circumstances. Most students are subsequently transferred into the Ph.D. program.

A united B.A./M.A. program in Political Science has been instituted as of 1975-76. In addition, a B.A./M.A. program in Political Science and Public Policy is now in the process of being developed.

FACULTY

BOULAY, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Boston, 1973: Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

•BUSTIN, EDOUARD, (Ph.D., University de Liege, 1956: Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa)

CLEMENS, WALTER C., JR., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961: Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

BOSTON UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FLETCHER, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HALPERIN, ERNST, (Ph.D., Zurich, 1943; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

HARVEY, WILLIAM B., (J.D., Michigan, 1949; Professor), Public Policy (Law, Development)

KUGLER, JACEK, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

LEVIN, MURRAY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1955; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

MacINTYRE, ALASDAIR, (M.A., Manchester, 1951; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

McSHEA, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

NEWMAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1950; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

OJHA, ISHWER C., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Far East)

PIVEN, FRANCES FOX, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

ROSSELL, CHRISTINE, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

ROTHGEB, JOHN, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1980; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), International Relations and World Politics

STERNHEIMER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

ZAGARE, FRANK, (Ph.D., New York, 1977), International Relations and World Politics

ZINN, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

ZISK, BETTY H., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Professor), Methodology, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Bowling Green, Ohio 43403
(419) 372-2921

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Advisor (Political Science), Director (Public Administration)
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Master of Arts in Teaching, M.A., (Public Administration)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1959. Out-of-State: $3714.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.6; last two years undergraduate—2.6. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2059-4120. Students receiving aid pay a facilities and general fee of $106 per quarter. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.6; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women and minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 50. (Pol.Sc.); 56 (Public Adminstration) There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the

M.A. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A.T. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to provide further opportunities for study in the discipline for the social science student, to prepare students interested in junior college teaching, law school, Ph.D. work, and for careers in the public service. Graduate students in Public Administration are required to serve public sector internships to gain skills and experience necessary for employment.

The graduate program in Public Administration Policy also offers Specializations in Public Policy Analysis, Financial Management, OD, Personnel Management/Labor Relations, Urban Management, and Comparative and International Administration.

The M.A.T. program is designed for the experienced middle school or high school teacher who plans to continue a teaching career and who desires additional work in political science.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, DENNIS M., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

ANDERSON, ROGER C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Environmental Politics)

BRAVEBOY-WAGNER, JACQUELINE A., (Ph.D., Arizona, Tucson, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America and Caribbean)

CHAUHAN, D. S., (Ph.D., Lucknow, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HIBBELN, H. KENNETH, (Ph.D., California, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

HOWARD-MERRIAM, KATHLEEN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Associate professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East & Western Europe)

KOCIS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

KRAUTER, JOSEPH, (Ph. D., Illinois, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Canadian), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

LUDD, STEVEN O., (Ph.D., J.D., Syracuse, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

MERRIAM, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Global Energy and Food Policies)

*REICHERT, WILLIAM O., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor & Chair), Political Thought and Philosophy

RIGBY, GERALD, (Ph.D., California, 1960; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SHIENBAUM, ERVIN, (Ph.D., New York, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

SPRAGENS, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

STEPHENS, V. JERONE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Health)

BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Politics
Waltham, Massachusetts 02254
(617) 647-2902

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $6700. Out-of-State: $6700.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $25.

BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100%. RANGE OF STIPENDS (INCLUDING TUITION) FOR NEW STUDENTS: $6700-$10,700. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.5. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 60%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: No one will be accepted in the program who is not a doctoral candidate. However, the M.A. degree may be awarded upon satisfactory completion of one year of residence, the demonstration of proficiency in one foreign language, and the submission of an approved specimen of graduate-level scholarly writing to the Department. In certain cases the Department will counsel the student to complete his graduate studies program with a terminal M.A.

Students should note certain special features of the program, in particular, (1) instruction in small seminars under close faculty supervision, (2) supervised independent study facilities within the Department, (3) supervised teaching assistantships, (4) opportunities for study in the consortium of universities in the Boston area, and (5) the opportunity to incorporate work in related and relevant fields, e.g., economics, anthropology, philosophy. Each student is assigned to a departmental adviser who will help plan a professional and pertinent program of study. A continuity of faculty direction is insured throughout the program, with allowance for shifts in curricular interest.

PROGRAM OF STUDY: The student must complete two years in residence and a minimum of 12 half-courses. Students with an M.A. in political science from other institutions may petition at the end of one year to have their previous graduate courses accepted for Brandeis credit; this may relieve them of as much as a year of residence requirement. (However, they must satisfy all Brandeis requirements: distribution of curriculum, language, etc.) For distribution, each graduate student will be required to take three of the following fields: American Government, Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory and/or Methods, or two of the above plus a category of study at the graduate level in another department of the University, as shall be judged valid for the student's program by this Department.

FACULTY

ABRAMSON, JEFFREY B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

ART, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BINSTOCK, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

BROWN, SEYOM, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

BURG, STEVEN L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1980; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet and East European Politics)

FELDMAN, ELLIOT J., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (General)

*HINDLEY, DONALD, (Ph.D., Australian National University, 1962; Professor and Chairman), Comparative Politics (Latin America and Southeast Asia)

HULLIUNG, MARK L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

ILGEN, THOMAS, (Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Political Economy)

KEOHANE, ROBERT O., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

LEMAN, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics

LEVIN, MARTIN A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

MACRIDIS, ROY C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1947; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

MORGENTHAU, RUTH S., (D.Phil., Oxon, Oxford University, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa; Multinational Corporations)

OKIN, SUSAN M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

SMITH, ERIC R.A.N., (Ph.D. expected, University of California, Berkeley; Lecturer), Methodology, American Government and Politics

THAXTON, RALPH, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Peasant Movements)

WOLL, PETER, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

---

UNIVERSITY OF BRIDGEPORT
Department of Political Science
North Hall
Bridgeport, Connecticut 06602
(203) 576-4148

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

FACULTY

*VAN DER KROEF, J. M., (Ph.D., Columbia University, N.Y., 1953; Dana Professor and Chairman), International Relations and World Politics

SPECTOR, N. J., (Ph.D., New York University), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GERTEINY, A., (Ph.D., St. John's University), Comparative Politics (General)

VAN DER GIESSEN, H., (M.A., Inst. of Social Studies, The Hague), Comparative Politics (General)

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Provo, Utah 84602
(801) 378-3423

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: Latter Day Saint Member: $1220; Non-Member: $1830. Spring and Summer Member: $610; Non-Member: $914.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall June 15; Winter October 15; Spring February 20; Summer April 15. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate 3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1500-2000.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

30 semester hours including thesis (6-hour minimum), a written comprehensive exam upon completion of 18 semester hours, and an oral defense of the thesis.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The department offers four structured programs: political philosophy, international relations, American government, and public policy (which also offers a joint Master of Arts/Juris Doctorate program if you have been admitted to both the J. Reuben Clark Law School and this department).

In addition to these structured programs, the department also offers, for especially qualified students, a limited number of master's tutorials.

The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students for junior college teaching, government positions and/or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for a doctoral degree or entrance to professional school such as law, as well as those needing a degree to assist in career advancement.

FACULTY

BEAL, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1975; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory, *378-3376*

BOHN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (Europe), *378-3319*

BOWEN, DONNA LEE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1981; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), *378-3409*

FARNSWORTH, LEE, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *378-3303*

FRY, EARL, (Ph.D., UCLA, 1976; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Canada), International Organizations and Law, *378-3010*

HICKMAN, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Utah, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *378-2083*

HILLAM, RAY, (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia)

HOLLIST, LADD, (Ph.D., Denver, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (Europe), *378-5459*

MABEY, MELVIN, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), *378-3423*

MAGLEBY, DAVID, (Ph.D., Berkeley, 1979; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *378-5462*

MELVILLE, KEITH, (Ph.D., Utah, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *378-3302*

MIDGLEY, LOUIS, (Ph.D., Brown, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *378-2453*

MORRELL, EDWIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Russia), *378-3423*

REYNOLDS, NOEL B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *378-6201*

SORENSEN, DON, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, *378-2476*

TAYLOR, STAN, (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1968; Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, *378-3377*

THOMPSON, DENNIS L., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1969; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Water; Private Organizations), *378-2337*

***TULLIS, LAMOND,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (Agriculture), *378-3423*

VETTERLI, RICHARD, (Ph.D., University of California, Riverside, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *378-2493*

WILLIAMS, CARWIN, (Ph.D. Candidate, Rutgers; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *378-3423*

BROWN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Providence, Rhode Island 02912
(401) 863-2826

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: A.M.
TUITION: M.A. $7120
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $25 in-U.S., $30 out-of-U.S.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Not Required. No fixed grade average-generally at least B average.

FINANCIAL AID

Available aid is limited, but comes in a variety of forms.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers a general masters degree. Students have considerable freedom to specialize to suit their inclinations within the limits of the department's offerings. A limited number of graduate seminars are available, but students also take upper level under-graduate courses as appropriate. A course in the scope and methods of political science, the submission of a masters thesis, and an oral final examination are required.

FACULTY

BEISER, EDWARD N., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1967; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

COBB, ROGER W., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, Formal or Positive Theory

CORNWELL, ELMER E., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

GOODMAN, ELLIOT R., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R., Atlantic Community)

HALL, DAVID K., Ph.D., Stanford, 1977; Assistant Professor on Leave 1981-82), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General)

KAU, YING-MAO, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (China Development)

KIRKPATRICK, LYMAN B., JR., (B.A., Princeton, 1938; University Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Defense Policy)

•NORDLINGER, ERIC A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

PERKINS, WHITNEY T., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1948; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

STULTZ, NEWELL M., (Ph.D., Boston, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa)

ZUCKERMAN, ALAN S., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

BRYN MAWR COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania 19010
(215) 645-5000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $6250. Out-of-State: $6250.

BRYN MAWR COLLEGE - (Cont'd)

APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 20. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITAITVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.6 Ph.D., 3.3 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.8 Ph.D., M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 33% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3500. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 3 units or 3 year-long courses. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers an M.A. and Ph.D. The major fields offered are political philosophy and theory, comparative politics, American politics, political behavior, research methods, international relations, and law and society. Students are able to work at the University of Pennsylvania through an exchange program and in addition can have close contact with students and faculty members in other departments at Bryn Mawr.

FACULTY

FRYE, CHARLES E., (Ph.D., Princeton), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

KENNEDY, MELVILLE T., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Non-Western)

LEIGHTON, GERTRUDE C. K., (J.D., Yale), International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics

*ROSS, MARC HOWARD, (Ph.D., Northwestern), Comparative Politics (Community Politics), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

SALKEVER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Chicago), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Department of Social Sciences
Pasadena, California 91125
(213) 356-4206

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D. (M.S. Degrees awarded in specical cases)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $6249. Out-of-State: $6249. Fee required to apply: None.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For Admission: February 15. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1300 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT

AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political Science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Caltech offers a unique program closely integrating the fields of economics, law, and political science. The program takes a practical but rigorous approach to social science — designing institutions to solve problems — and involves extensive use of scientific methods and mathematical modeling.

The application of experimental methods in economics and political science was pioneered at Caltech. An exciting innovation in teaching as well as in research, experimental economics enables the student actually to participate in different kinds of market activities, and experience how supply and demand work in each context.

The program offers a comprehensive knowledge of economic, political, and legal institutions. Particular emphasis is placed on studying the relationships among economics, politics, and public policy in a vigorous scientific manner.

The social science program is characterized by collaborative, multidisciplinary research. Often using innovative experimental methods, faculty in economics, political science and law explore such areas as group decisionmaking, voting procedures, and market behavior.

FACULTY

BATES, ROBERT H. (Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (Africa), *356-4208*

CAIN, BRUCE E. (Ph.D., Harvard Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1976; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics (British and American), *356-4478*

FEREJOHN, JOHN A. (Ph.D., Stanford University, 1972; Professor), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy, *356-4054*

FIORINA, MORRIS P. (Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1972; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Legislative Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, *356-4028*

KIEWIET, RODERICK D. (Ph.D., Yale University, 1980; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *356-4156*

KRAMER, GERALD H. (Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1965; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *356-4211*

McKELVEY, RICHARD D. (Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *356-4091*

*NOLL, ROGER G. (Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Social Control of Business), *356-4037*

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
Department of Political Science

Berkeley, California 94720
(415) 642-6323

DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1015.50. Out-of-State: $2880.00.
FOR APPLICATION WRITE:	Graduate Office, Department of Political Science.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission and financial aid: February 1. For fellowship consideration: December 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES AND THE ADVANCED TEST IN POLITICAL SCIENCE: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 85th percentile for verbal test. MINIMUM GRADE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY - (Cont'd)

POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.3. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 19% Ph.D. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $600-4600 Ph.D., M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.7. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 95%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers courses of study leading to the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. One of the basic goals of the graduate program is to develop in the student an acquaintance with the breadth of the discipline of political science; this includes attention to theoretical considerations, in combination with an acquisition of extensive empirical knowledge of substantive areas and an awareness of relevant methods and techniques of study. The objective of the M.A. program is to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. 95% of our graduates are placed in college teaching positions.

FACULTY

ACHEN, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General)

BENDIX, REINHARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

BLAISDELL, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1932; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BRESLAUER, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet)

BROWN, PATRICIA R., (Ph.D., Texas, 1981; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology

CITRIN, JACK, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics (General)

COLLIER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

DAS GUPTA, JYOTIRINDRA, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (South Asia), Political Thought and Philosophy

DI PALMA, GIUSEPPE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

DITTMER, LOWELL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (North and East Asia)

GREGOR, A. JAMES, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (Comparative Ideology)

GRUBER, JUDITH E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1981; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

HAAS, ERNST, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

HATCHER, PATRICK, (M.A., University of Missouri, 1975; Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

JACKSON, KARL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), Methodology

JACOBSON, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1951; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

JANOS, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East Europe)

JOHNSON, CHALMERS, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East Asia)

JONES, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1939; Professor Emeritus), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

JOWITT, KENNETH, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East Europe, Soviet)

KAGAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General)

LANDAU, MARTIN, (Ph.D., New York, 1952; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

LAPIDUS, GAIL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assciate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet), Political Thought and Philosophy

LA PORTE, TODD, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Science and Technology)

LEE, EUGENE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

LENCZOWSKI, GEORGE, (J.S.D., Lille, 1936-37; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

LEONARD, DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

LEPAWSKY, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1931; Professor Emeritus), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

LIPSON, LESLIE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1938; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (West Europe)

McCLOSKY, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1946; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

***MUIR, WILLIAM**, (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

PITKIN, HANNA, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

POLSBY, NELSON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

PRICE, ROBERT, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

ROGIN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), American Government and Politics,Political Thought and Philosophy

ROSBERG, CARL, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

ROSE, LEO, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Lecturer), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (South Asia)

SCALAPINO, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East Asia)

SEABURY, PAUL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

SHANKS, MERRILL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SPERLICH, PETER, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics

THIES, WALLACE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

THOMAS, D. PAUL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

WALTZ, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

WOLFINGER, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ZYSMAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (West Europe)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS
Department of Political Science
Davis, California 95616
(916) 752-0966

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of the Registrar
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $727.50 Out-of-State: $2632.50
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1, October 1 and January 1. For financial aid: January 15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITAITVE GRE SCORES. Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $300-7299. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.3; political science courses—3.3. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Economically disadvantaged, minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 and comprehensive examination or 32 and thesis. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is broadly based and requires preparation in two of seven fields offered in the department (American Government, Public Law, International Relations, Political Theory, Comparative Politics, Public Administration, Political Parties) with a third field in either political science or a related discipline. The degree may be completed by either of two plans: 32 units and a thesis, or 36 units and two comprehensive examinations. Students completing the M.A. have found employment in government and teaching, or have continued for the Ph.D. The Ph.D. program provides that the student design and follow a course of study in close consultation with a faculty committee of three members. Preparation in three fields and development of a research tool are required. Students completing the Ph.D. have entered careers in teaching, research and government. The department has particular strengths in public policy, comparative politics and international relations.

FACULTY

BERMAN, LARRY, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1977; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *752-3076*

CONSTANTINI, EDMOND, (Ph.D., California Berkeley, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *752-0974*

DOMKE, WILLIAM K., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *752-3064*

DOWNS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., U. Michigan, 1976; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *752-0970*

DU BOIS, PHILIP, (Ph.D., U. Wisconsin, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *752-3065*

GABLE, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *752-2638*

GROTH, ALEXANDER J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (Europe), *752-0975*

HARDIN, CHARLES M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1942; Professor Emeritus), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Agriculture), *752-0976*

HILL, STUART, (Ph.D., Candidate, North Carolina; Acting Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, *752-3410*

JACOBS, CLYDE E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1952; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *752-2637*

KALLGREN, JOYCE K., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East Asia/China), *752-2635*

MARSHALL, DALE, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *752-0978*

MUSOLF, LLOYD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Comparative Legislatures), Public Policy (Regulation, Public Ownership), *752-0972*

OWENS, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *752-0977*

PETERMAN, LARRY, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *752-0971*

ROTHCHILD, DONALD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Subsaharn Africa), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *752-2636*

SIVERSON, RANDOLPH, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, International Relations and World Politics., *752-3078*

SOKOLOW, ALVIN D., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1964; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Rural Community Policy), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *752-0979*

WADE, LARRY L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *752-1649*

WANDESFORDE-SMITH, GEOFFREY, (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Environmental Policy), *752-3077*

ZETTERBAUM, MARVIN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *752-2633*

ZINNER, PAUL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), *752-0973*

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE
School of Social Sciences
Irvine, California 92717
(714) 833-5924

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Publications Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $390 Registration fee, $387 Educational fee. Out of State: $2427. (79-80)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Fall-March 1, Winter-November 15, Spring-January 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.4

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Regents fellowship—$3977. Tuition fellowship—$2400. Teaching assistantship—$6156. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Program offers the Ph.D. in political science and in social science. The curriculum is nontraditional, with emphasis on individually designed instruction which allows students to take advantage of the interdisciplinary social scientific resources within the School of Social Sciences of which the Program is a part, and to benefit from concentrations of faculty interest: democratic theory, public policy, authority studies, bureaucracy and organizational change, quantitative political science, mass communications, political economy, and comparative politics. Further information about the Program can be obtained by writing to the Director of Graduate Studies, School of Social Sciences, University of California, Irvine, California 92717.

FACULTY

*DANZIGER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Local level systems), Public Policy (General), *833-5533*

ECKSTEIN, HARRY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe), *833-7453*

FROMAN, CREEL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1960; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

GROFMAN, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), *833-5143*

LAVE, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1968; Professor), Methodology, Public Policy, *833-6502*

MARGOLIS, JULIUS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *833-7003*

QUILLIAN, M. ROSS, (Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization, *833-7277*

ROSENBERG, SHAWN, (Ph.D., Oxford, 1981; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *833-7143*

SCHONFELD, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, France), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Political Psychology and Socialization, *833-5442*

SERESERES, CAESAR, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *833-6315*

TAAGEPERA, REIN, (Ph.D., Delaware, 1965; Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Estonia), Comparative Politics (General), *833-6137*

THOM, GARY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Political Psychology and Socialization, *833-5369*

UHLANER, CAROLE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1978; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *833-7329*

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES

Department of Political Science
405 Hilgard Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90024
(213) 825-4331

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	ASUCLA Bookstore
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In State: $282 per quarter. Out-of-State: $1242 per quarter.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: December 31. For financial aid: December 31. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., M.A., last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20% Ph.D., M.A. Stipends vary—some pay registration fees, some do not. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., M.A. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 9 quarter courses in 3 fields, with M.A. exam taken in the 4th quarter. M.A. thesis may replace M.A. exam for a terminal M.A. degree only. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Departmental emphasis is given to the Ph.D. degree, with the M.A. exam used as a screening device. Ph.D. program requires preparation in 4 fields, and examination in 3, normally 2 years after the M.A. exam. Wide coverage of fields, specialties and methodologies is availablle under the program, including quantitative techniques and computer applications, and work in allied fields such as economics, sociology and area studdies. Program is designed to train political scientists for academic teaching and research, with 70% of Ph.D.s conferred over the past 5 years placed in those positions. A language or uniform quantitative techniques requirement is required. The C.Phil. degree is awarded upon complletion of Ph.D. prelims.

FACULTY

ASHCRAFT, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1966; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *825-1576*

BAERWALD, HANS, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan), *825-2566*

BAUM, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (Modern China), *825-1987*

BERNSTEIN, IRVING, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *825-4152*

BOLLENS, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1948; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *825-1611*

BROWN, THAD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1977; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *825-5074*

CAMPBELL, L. BLAIR, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *825-3650*

CATTELL, DAVID T., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *825-1277*

COLEMAN, JAMES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), *825-4921*

DOGAN, MATTEI, (Docteur d'Etates' Lettres, Sorbonne; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *825-4331*

ENGELBERT, ERNEST A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *825-1972*

FISK, JAMES G., (B.A., California, Los Angeles, 1939; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *825-5930*

FONTAINE, PIERRE-MICHEL, (Ph.D., Denver, 1968; Visiting Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *825-1056*

FREEDMAN, LEONARD, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1959; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *825-5551*

FRIED, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *825-3660*

GERSTEIN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1967; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *825-1750*

GONZALEZ, EDWARD, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), *825-3039*

HAMMOND, P. BRETT, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *825-4441*

HOBBS, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *825-1387*

HOFFENBERG, MARVIN, (M.A., Ohio State, 1940; Professor-in-Residence), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *825-3685*

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES - (Cont'd)

JABBER, PAUL, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *825-4442*

KERR, MALCOLM H., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (North Africa and Middle East), *825-1455*

KOLKOWICZ, ROMAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *825-0604*

KORBONSKI, ANDRZEJ, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (Central and Eastern Europe), *825-1455*

LOFCHIE, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Sub-Saharan Africa), *825-3779*

MARVICK, DWAINE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *825-1873*

NIXON, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1947; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *825-6061*

ORREN, KAREN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *825-3950*

PETROCIK, JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *825-3984*

RAPOPORT, DAVID C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *825-4013*

RIES, JOHN C., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *825-3464*

ROCCO, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *825-9282*

ROGOWSKI, RONALD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *825-4371*

SEARS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *825-2160*

*SISSON, J. RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia, India), *825-4005*

SKLAR, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Comparative Politics (Sub-Saharan Africa), *825-3768*

SKOWRONEK, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1979; Assistant Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *825-1976*

SMITH, DUANE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *825-1578*

SNOWISS, LEO M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *825-0843*

SPIEGEL, STEVEN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *825-1276*

STEIN, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *825-1173*

WELSH, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *825-5536*

WILKINSON, DAVID O., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *825-3450*

WILSON, DAVID A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

WOLFENSTEIN, E. VICTOR, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *825-3838*

ZOPPO, CIRO E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *825-6182*

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, RIVERSIDE
Department of Political Science
Riverside, California 92521
(714) 787-5502

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Registrar's Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.

TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $849. Out-of-State: $3729.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.25; political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.25.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department's graduate program is primarily designed to train professional political scientists, first for research but also for teaching. Behavioral and traditional approaches are fused. The Department offers seven fields for study—urban politics, parties, public opinion, and participation; judicial politics; comparative politics; international politics; political theory; and public administration and public policy. Ph.D. candidates take exams in three fields and M.A. students in one. The Department and the Graduate School of Administration, cooperate in offering public policy and public administration. Dissertation emphases are in the areas of American politics, public policy, and Latin America. A relatively small graduate program (50 students) yet with 14 full-time faculty. UCR combines the resources of the University of California with the access and interest found in a small college.

FACULTY

ADRIAN, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1950; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations. *787-4544*

BROWN, DON W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics. *787-5533*

CARNEY, FRANCIS M., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy. *787-5511*

CHILCOTE, RONALD H., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics. *787-5508*

GURTOV, MELVIN, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia), International Relations and World Politics. *787-5505*

HINDERAKER, IVAN, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1949; Professor and Chancellor Emeritus), Public Policy (Politics of Higher Education), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations. *787-4582*

LOVERIDGE, RONALD O., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Environmental Politics), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics. *787-5135*

NEIMAN, MAX, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1973; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Urban Planning Policy). *787-5500*

REAGAN, MICHAEL D., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations. *787-4492*

SCHWARTZ, MORTON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law. *787-5507*

SINCLAIR, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1970; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *787-3833*

STANLEY, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1966; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics. *787-5509*

TURNER, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law. *787-5510*

*WAY, FRANK, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1958; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics. *787-5506*

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO

Department of Political Science
La Jolla, California 92093
(714) 452-3548

46

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO - (Cont'd)

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Public Information Office, Q-036
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $774. Out-of-State: $3174. (Fees subject to change.)
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate —3.0, last two years undergraduate —3.0. Political Science courses, four-year undergraduate —3.0, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: stipends vary - some pay registration fees, some do not. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. programs offers instruction in the four main fields of the discipline: American Politics, Comparative Politics, International Relations, and Political Theory. In addition, the department offers special programs in Latin America (with emphasis on Mexico), Political Economy (including public choice theory), Science and Public Policy, and Quantitative Analysis. Students are expected to complete two years of study in residence before passing qualifying examinations and advancing to candidacy, then proceed to dissertation writing, which will not normally require more than two additional years.

FACULTY

BECK, NATHANIEL L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Public Policy (General)

COMISSO, ELLEN T., (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), Public Policy (General) (Political Economy)

CORNELIUS, WAYNE A., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America/Mexico), Public Policy (Labor Migration)

COWHEY, PETER F., (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1978; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Energy Policy)

CRAIG, ANN L., (Ph.D., MIT, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America/Mexico), Urban and Ethnic Politics

ERIE, STEVEN P., (Ph.D., University California, Los Angeles, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

*GOUREVITCH, PETER A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe/France)

HALLIN, DANIEL C., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1980; Assistant Professor, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

JACOBSON, GARY C., (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

KERNELL, SAMUEL H., (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LAITIN, DAVID D., (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

LAKOFF, SANFORD A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General)

LIJPHART, AREND, (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe)

MARES, DAVID R., M.A., Harvard University, 1978: Acting Assistant Professor, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

MENDELOFF, JOHN, (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Policy Analysis)

POPKIN, SAMUEL L., (Ph.D., MIT, 1969; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Peasant Politics)

REVELLE, ROGER R., (Ph.D., University of California, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, CA., 1936; Professor), Public Policy (Marine Policy)

SHIRK, SUSAN L., (Ph.D., MIT, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China), Political Psychology and Socialization

STRONG, TRACY B., (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Political Psychology and Socialization

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA BARBARA

Department of Political Science
Santa Barbara, California 93106
(805) 961-3431

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1086.60. Out-of-State: $3966.60.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITAITVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., M.A. **SPECIAL CAMPUS FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 units. There is an optional language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 75%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees for students preparing for teaching, public service, and private enterprise. The M.A. serves as preparation for public-sector employment or as an introduction to the discipline preparatory to Ph.D. studies. The Ph.D. is designed to give students broad acquaintance with subfields of the discipline, along with basic methodological skills. The Department blends traditional and behavioral approaches and has strengths in: American politics (including administration and public policy); public law; political theory; international relations; comparative politics (especially Western Europe and East Asia).

FACULTY

ANAGNOSON, J. THEODORE, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory, ***961-3395***

ANDERSON, STANLEY V., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Scandinavian Studies), ***961-3349***

BAKER, GORDON E., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1952; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, ***961-3624***

BINION, GAYLE, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, ***961-2114***

CICIN-SAIN, BILIANA, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1973; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Public Policy (General), ***961-4352***

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA BARBARA - (Cont'd)

DAVIDSON, ROGER H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *961-3387*

FUKUI, HARUHIRO, (Ph.D., Australian National University, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Japanese), Comparative Politics (General), *961-4191*

GOODSPEED, STEPHEN S., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1947; Professor Emeritus)

GORDON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *961-3736*

HANRIEDER, WOLFRAM, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *961-3089*

IYER, RAGHAVAN, (D.Phil., Oxon., 1962; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *961-3110*

JENNINGS, KENT, (Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1961; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, *961-4260*

LIU, ALAN P., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Chinese), *961-3408*

MANN, DEAN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Natural Resource), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *961-3307*

MERKL, PETER H., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), Comparative Politics (General), *961-3000*

*MOORE, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Regulatory), *961-3025*

NASH, A. E. KEIR, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Population), *961-3209*

NOEL, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, *961-2298*

ORTIZ, ISIDRO D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1978; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *961-3270*

PRITCHETT, C. HERMAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1937; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *961-3264*

ROBINSON, CEDRIC J., (Ph.D., Stanford University, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *961-4070*

SCHROCK, THOMAS S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *961-3018*

TURNER, HENRY A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1950; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *961-3248*

WEATHERFORD, M. STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1976; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *961-4223*

WESSON, ROBERT G., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *961-3140*

WYNER, ALAN J., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1967; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *961-3115*

CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
California, Pennsylvania 15419
(412) 938-4042

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $51 per credit. Out-of-State: $51 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: 3 weeks prior to graduate session. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

49

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program in political science is intended to offer the opportunity for graduate students to increase their competence and basic understanding of their discipline; to emphasize basic research techniques; to pursue in-depth selected topics in their field of specialization; to present results of their research in projects or theses; and to encourage incentives for academic growth beyond the masters degree.

The major components of the program are area studies, domestic political institutions, international studies, political parties and interest groups, theory, and methods.

FACULTY

FEAR, EDWARD E., (M.L.L., Pittsburgh; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics

PASH, HAROLD, (Ph.D., New School; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), Political Thought and Philosophy

PUSHKARSH, JOHN, (M.A., West Virginia; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

*ZEMO, GEORGE, (M.Litt., Pittsburgh; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, CHICO
Department of Political Science
Chico, California 95929
(916) 895-5301

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State (including fees): $113.00 for 6 units or less; $33 for 6.1 units or more. Starting Spring 1982, $129.50 for 6 units or less; $149.50 for 6.1 units or more. Out-of-State: $94.50 per unit with no maximum fee per semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: October 30 and February 28. Fee to apply: $25, late registration fee $20.00.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: last two years undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is no language requirement for students in either program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. only in addition to one undergraduate and graduate seminar in quantitative techniques.

FACULTY

BRONSON, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1972; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *895-5107*

DELMATIER, ROYCE D., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1955; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, *895-6154*

EBELING, JON S., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1974; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, *895-5739*

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, CHICO - (Cont'd)

GREGG, JAMES E., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1965; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *895-5391*

JACKSON, BYRON M., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *895-5149*

JACKSON, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *895-6478*

KRUSCHKE, EARL R., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1965; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, *895-5734*

LEVENSON, ROSALINE, (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *895-5738*

MENKE, WAYNE G., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *895-5735*

NEWLIN, STEPHEN R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), *895-6171*

OSTROM, C. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *895-5736*

PRICE, CHARLES M., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1965; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, *895-5335*

ROSS, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1968; Professor), American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, *895-5823*

SANZONE, JOHN G., (Ph.D., California, Riverside; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *895-6489*

SCHIFFMAN, IRVING, (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1974; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Planning and Environmental Politics), *895-6480*

***SHOVER, MICHELE J.**, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1968; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *895-5737*

WRIGHT, GEORGE V., JR., (M.A., California State, Chico, 1969; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, FRESNO
Department of Political Science
Fresno, California 93740
(209) 294-2988

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Kennel Bookstore, California State University, Fresno
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	Resident: $72 per semester. Non-Resident: $855 per semester or $57 per unit if less than 15 units per semester.
FOR APPLICATION WRITE:	Division of Graduate Studies

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. GRE VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE: Required before completion of nine graduate units.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 semester units of which 9 may be taken via approved courses outside PL SI Dept. With thesis: 24 units + 6 for thesis. Without thesis: 30 units of course work + comprehensive exam. Written transl. competence for American students; TOEFL score of 550 fulfills lang. req. for foreign students. Students with non-PL SI. major may be admitted by doing 6-12 units undergrad. pre-requisites.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Program designed chiefly, but not exclusively, for careers involved in international affairs. The approach is interdisciplinary. But program flexibility also accomodates students interested in teaching careers and/or Ph.D. preparation.

FACULTY

BEACH, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Northwestern; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

BROYLES, DON, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

CHA, MARN J., (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

DARGAHI, GHOLAM, (Ph.D., Utah; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

EVANS, ALFRED B., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Methodology

FRANC, MAX B., (Ph.D., New York; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

HEINE, LYMAN, (Ph.D., Nebraska, Lincoln; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), International Organizations and Law

McGOLDRICK, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Georgetown; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics

MOORE, HEYWARD, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

***PROVOST, DAVID H.**, (University of Queensland (Australia); Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Australia), American Government and Politics

ROTSTAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School; Professor), American Government and Politics

SVENSON, KARL, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

WRIGHT, FREEMAN, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, FULLERTON
Department of Political Science
Fullerton, California 92634
(714) 870-3521

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director of admissions, Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $180. Out-of-State: $1300

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

FACULTY

BALDWIN, SIDNEY, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BELL, CHARLES G., (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BOYUM, KEITH O., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

BROWN, MICHAEL E., (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization

BUCK, J. VINCENT, (Ph.D., Stanford; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (Environment)

BUZAN, BERT, (Ph.D., Texas, Austin; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, FULLERTON - (Cont'd)

ERMER BOTT, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

FERARU, ANNE T., (Docteur de l'universite, University of Lyons; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

*FOSTER, JULIAN F. S., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

GIANOS, PHILLIP L., (Ph.D., California, Riverside; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

GRODY, HARVEY P., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GUERTNER, GARY L., (Ph.D., Claremont; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

HYINK, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

KAHRS, KARL H., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

NORTHROP, ALANA, (Ph.D., Chicago; Lecturer), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

PFIFFNER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Presidential or Executive Politics

SALTZSTEIN, ALAN L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SIMONE, VERA, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (China)

STONE, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

STONE, IRVING, (LL.B. (J.D.), Brooklyn Law School; Lecturer), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

SUTPHEN, SANDRA, (Ph.D., Rutgers; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups

WRIGHT, BRUCE E., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

YINGER, JON A., (Ph.D., Claremont; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LONG BEACH
Department of Political Science
Long Beach, California 90840
(213) 498-4704

DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $128/15 units. Out-of-State: $1208/15 units.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: None. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 units. There is an optional language, statistics or quantitative methodology requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers instruction leading to the Master of Arts Degree in Political Science. The program requires concentration in three of the following six areas of study: International Relations, Comparative Politics, Political Theory, Public Law, Politics and Policy Formation, and Public Policy and Administration.

The Department has a group of highly qualified faculty in each of these areas of study. In general, the purpose of the Department is the promotion of the basic goals and objectives of the profession of political science as it strives to provide the students with an understanding of the problems, theories and different modes of analysis central to the study of politics. Specifically, the Department's objective is educating career political scientists for service in the public as well as the private sector, for careers in teaching and for further graduate study. The student's course of study is individually planned in consultation with his adviser giving the student the opportunity to concentrate in those areas that best suit his own needs and interests.

FACULTY

CHAWLA, SUDERSHAN, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (South Asia)

COHEN, IRA S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

DELORME, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

*HARDY, LEROY C., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

HAYES, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1964; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

KACEWICZ, GEORGE V., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and Eastern Europe), International Relations and World Politics

LEITER, WILLIAM M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

LIEN, JAMES C., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1948; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

MARSOT, ALAIN-GERARD, (Ph.D., Paris, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia, China and Japan)

RIDDER, HANS, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

SCHMIDT, PAUL C., (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SCHMIDT, RONALD, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

SCOTT, JoANNA, (Ph.D., Strathclyde, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

SHERAIN, HOWARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1969; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SOE, CHRISTIAN, (Ph.D., Free University of Berlin, 1972; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe and Scandinavian), Political Thought and Philosophy

STEINER, BARRY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

STEVENS, A. JAY, (Maryland, 1969; Professor), Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

TROMBETAS, THOMAS P., (Washington, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Law and Judicial Politics

URQUHART, A. DONALD, (California, Los Angeles, Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LOS ANGELES

Department of Political Science
5151 State University Drive
Los Angeles, California 90032
(213) 224-2891

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Campus Book Store
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $210. Out-of-State: $1560.
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY:	$25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A., 2.75 M.S.P.A. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A., 2.75 M.S.P.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 M.A., 48 M.S.P.A. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.S.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for students in the M.S.P.A. program.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LOS ANGELES - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES. Two master's degree programs are offered in political science in order to satisfy different kinds of career objectives of graduate students. The Master of Arts degree emphasizes advanced studies for those interested in teaching, or preparing for doctoral studies in political science, or preparing themselves for political journalism, similar occupations, or various forms of citizen leadership. The Master of Science degree in Public Administration provides present and future public service employees with the administrative skills and knowledge necessary for competent direction of personnel, administration of financial controls, and coordination of agency functions.

FACULTY

ALGIE, JAMES A., (M.P.A., California, Los Angeles, 1954; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

ANTOINE, ELLEN R., (Ph.D., John Hopkins, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

BLAKELY, PAUL C., (M.A., CSULA, 1981, Instructor)

BRAY, DONALD W., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

CALLAHAN, ROBERT B., (D.P.A., Southern California, 1959; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

COTTMAN, NORMAN C., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

DASH, ROBERT C., (M.A., CSULA, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics

DVORIN, EUGENE P., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1955; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

GOLDBERG, EDWARD M., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1965; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

HALL, HARRY S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Legislative Politics

HOPPER, STANLEY D., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Professor), American Government and Politics

HOUK, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

LAMB, EDWARD C., (B.A., California, 1938; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

LEE, LAWRENCE K., (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

LITTKE, GEORGE C., (Ph.D., New York, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MALECKI, EDWARD S., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1969; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Public Policy (General), Formal or Positive Theory

MAXFIELD, RICHARD W., (Ed.D., California, Los Angeles, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

McENROE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1960; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Britain)

MISNER, ARTHUR J., (Ph.D., California, 1954; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

POTTER, T. ADDISON, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

RAY, DENNIS M., (Ph.D., Denver, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (China), Public Policy (General)

REGALADO, JAMES A., (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1980; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics

SIMMONS, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Washington, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Presidential or Executive Politics

SIMONOWITZ, HASKEL, (Ph.D. Candidate, California, Riverside; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics

SMITH, BENJAMIN W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1969; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General)

STEVENS, VIRGIL H., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1953; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

URQUIDI, DONALD W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union, Western Europe)

***WAGNER, KENNETH A.**, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

WARREN, TULLY E., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1950; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, SACRAMENTO

Department of Government
6000 J Street
Sacramento, California 95819
(916) 454-6202

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	California State University, Sacramento
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: None. Out-of-State: $1134.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: November. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program leading to a Master of Arts in Government provides opportunities to undertake advanced study of problems in government and politics. This program can be especially valuable to teachers of government in public schools, to persons intending to teach government in the junior colleges, to persons who contemplate politics as a career, and to persons planning additional graduate study leading to the doctorate.

FACULTY

AMUNDSEN, KIRSTEN A., (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Women)

COHAN, PHYLIS LOUELLYN C., (M.A., California, Los Angeles, 1968; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, International Relations and World Politics, Legislative Politics

COVIN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Washington State, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

DILLON, WILLIAM A., JR., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

DYER-BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER, (A.B., California, Berkeley, 1971; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

FARHANG, MANSOUR, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Mideast), International Relations and World Politics

FOX, RONALD T., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, SACRAMENTO - (Cont'd)

FRIEDMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), Political Thought and Philosophy

GOLDSTENE, PAUL N., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1970; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

GREGG, MIGNON S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

HUGHES, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), International Relations and World Politics

KROLAK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

LEE, UNJA, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Far East)

McBRIDE, J. PATRICK, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1966; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

McDANIEL, GERALD R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe)

MOULDS, ELIZABETH, (M.A., California, Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Women), Public Law and Judicial Politics

MULLER, WAYNE C., (M.A., Minnesota, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Canada)

*MURRAY, PAUL R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1951, Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

PUTTERMAN, THEODORE L., (B.B.A., CUNY, City College, 1969; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

SENEY, DONALD B., (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

SERNA, JOE, JR., (B.A., Sacramento State, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

SHOEMAKER, T. EUGENE, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1968; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

SHOKA, JOHN, (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa)

THOMPSON, ROBERT G., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

TORCOM, JEAN T., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1970; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Legislative Politics

CARNEGIE-MELLON UNIVERSITY
School of Urban and Public Affairs
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213
(412) 578-2164

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Yost Hall
Cleveland, Ohio 44106
(216) 368-2424

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $4200 Out-of-State: $4200
APPLICATION DEADLINE: One semester in advance. Fee required to apply: $15

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE AND ANALYTICAL GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%. **STUDENT AID:** Special university-wide fellowships and tuition waivers.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR PH.D.:** 36, including 18 dissertation credit hours.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program in political science covers three subfields of the discipline—international politics, comparative politics, American government. Concentrations of faculty skills and university interests, however, enable us to give special emphasis in curriculum and research on transnational and national politics, with a public policy orientation. Other less intense specializations depend on the interests of individual faculty members. These include West Europe, global modeling, African politics, science and public policy, political parties, political behavior, and public health policy.

As a small graduate program we emphasize close one-to-one teaching with programmatic flexibility. A good part of one's graduate instruction occurs in small group tutorials and independent research and reading arrangements.

Increasingly we seek to equip students for professional opportunities outside of university teaching. Joint M.A. programs exist with The School of Library Science, The Systems Research Center, and the Franklin Backus School of Law.

FACULTY

DeSARIO, JACK P., (Ph.D., SUNY, Binghamton, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Health), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior. *368-2696*

GRUNDY, KENNETH W., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (African), International Relations and World Politics. *368-2646*

KLAIN, MAURICE J., (Ph.D., Yale, 1949; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy. *368-2690*

LONG, T. DIXON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Science). *368-4412*

*McHALE, VINCENT E., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (European), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization. *368-2424*

MINNS, DANIEL R., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, American Government and Politics, Methodology. *368-2429*

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
Department of Politics
Washington, D.C. 20064
(202) 635-5128

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	$5100 ($184 per credit hour, part-time)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 31. For financial aid: February 28. Fee required to apply: $25.

58

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1250 Ph.D., 1100 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0, last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0, last two years undergraduate—3.2.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF FINANCIAL AID FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2550-8100. **MINIMUM** GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1300 Ph.D., 1200 M.A. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5, political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

30 hours of course work is required for the M.A. degree. Language (or quantitative) skills required for M.A.; optional combination of language and quantitative skills required for Ph.D. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS **TEACHING:** 10%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to educate students for government positions and research, or for junior college teaching and/or to prepare students for doctoral work. The Ph.D. program is designed to educate political scientists for teaching and research.

FACULTY

BESSETTE, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

CONYNGHAM, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

DECHERT, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Catholic, 1952; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General)

EVANS, ERNEST, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1977, Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

KRAVITZ, WALTER, (M.A., New York University, 1950; Adjunct Associate Professor), Legislative Politics

LAWBAUGH, WILLIAM M., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1970; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MALBIN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Cornell University, 1973; Adjunct Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

McCARTHY, JOHN P., (M.A., Chicago, 1947, Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

MCKANE, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Univ. of California, Santa Barbara, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

NICHOLS, MARY L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975, Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

O'LEARY, JAMES P., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

O'NEILL, BARD, (Ph.D., University of Denver, 1972; Adjunct Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

ORNSTEIN, NORMAN J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Legislative Politics

ROBINSON, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

*RYN, CLAES G., (Ph.D., Louisiana, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

SCHLESINGER, STEVEN R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

SHULTZ, RICHARD T., (Ph.D., Miami University, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

TIERNEY, JOHN J., JR., (Ph.E., Pennsylvania, 1969; Adjunct Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

URBAN, JOAN B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Pan-European Communism)

UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA
Department of Political Science
Box 25,000
Orlando, Florida 32816
(305) 275-2608

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Box 25,000
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION: In-State: $33/credit hour. Out-of-State: $93/credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 5, 1982. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

See catalogue

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 Semester Hours, Thesis Track; 30 Semester Hours, Non Thesis Track.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts in Policital Science is sufficiently flexible to meet a range of student needs including (1) preparing students to enter positions in government or the private sector in which the ability to comprehend, influence, and respond to government policy is critical; (2) providing education for teachers in the community colleges; (3) providing education for secondary school teachers seeking higher degrees; and (4) providing a M.A. opportunity for students who wish to pursue a Doctorate in political science elsewhere. The program is designed to allow a full-time student to complete the degree in approximately one year. Students will be able to complete their studies through courses offered in the evening.

Although the emphasis of the M.A. is in American politics and institutions, courses are available in international relations, comparative politics, and political theory. Students also may take special topic seminars when offered as well as directed independent research. Two core research course (required of all students) provide training in analytical and statistical skills necessary to conduct research and solve problems involving political institutions, policy, and behavior. In addition, the program includes various options which allow students to define programs of study which meet their own needs.

FACULTY

BLEDSOE, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

HANDBERG, ROGER B., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

JERVEY, WILLIAM H., JR., (Ph.D., Arizona; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

JOHNSON-FREESE, JOAN, (Ph.D., Kent State; Visiting Assistant Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics

KENNEDY, HENRY, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.K./U.S.S.R.), Comparative Politics (General)

LILIE, JOYCE R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, Visiting Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

*LILIE, STUART A., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA - (Cont'd)

MADDOX, WILLIAM S., (Ph.D., Tennessee; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MORALES, WALTRAUD Q., (Ph.D., Denver; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

STERN, MARK, (Ph.D., Rochester; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

WHISLER, MARILYN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Anspach Hall
Mt. Pleasant, Michigan 48858
(517) 774-3442 or 774-3302

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office, Sloan Hall
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $38.50/semester hour. Out-of-State: $84/semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 1 semester in advance. For financial aid: 1 semester in advance. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITAITVE GRE SCORES: Required. A student shall have completed at least 20 semester hours of appropriate undergraduate courses or have received the consent of the Department Chairperson. MINIMUM GRADE POINT EXPECTED: An overall cumulative undergraduate grade point average of 2.5 (B—), or optionally, 2.7 in the final 60 semester hours of graded course work toward the bachelor's degree.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. The only uniform requirement is the course, "The Logic of Political Inquiry". FOR THE MPA DEGREE: 36. 15 hours of core and 12 from concentration in addition to Applied Research and Internship requirement.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the graduate program is to provide students with a reasonable grasp of the political science discipline as a whole. This is accomplished by an individualized advising system within the Department and by requiring students to take at least one course of three major groups of courses (I. American Government. II. International Relations and Development. Comparative Governments. III. Political Theory and Methodology).

FACULTY

BITTLINGER, PETER, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, Amherst, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

BROOKS, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

BROWNE, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Washington, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

DINSE, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (American)

GREENE, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

HAN, HENRY H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

KAMENETSKY, IHOR, (Ph.D., Illinois, Urbana, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (Central and East Europe), International Relations and World Politics

LOGSDON, MARTHA GAY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Urban, Asian, Women)

PALM, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Assistant Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

PARKINS, IVAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

PARLE, WILLIAM, (M.P.A., South Carolina, 1971; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Evaluation)

***RINGQUIST, DELBERT**, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Methodology

SAM'O, ELIAS, (Ph.D., American, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East, Developing Nations), International Relations and World Politics

STRATFORD, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1968; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

WESTEN, T. EDWARD, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1973; Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory

CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Wood Building
Warrensburg, Missouri 64093
(816) 429-4404

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	CMSU Bulletin
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $660. Out-of-State: $1425.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: September 1.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITAITVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: None. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—2.0, last two years undergraduate—2.0. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—2.0, last two years undergraduate—2.0.

FINANCIAL AID

Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—2.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirements for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The presentation of a balanced view of the different approaches to the study of political science is the objective of this department. A contrast of behavioral and traditional philosophies held by the various members of the faculty together with a wide range of course offerings and special programs help in achieving this goal. The Political Science Department grants as its highest degree the Master of Arts and cooperates with the School of Public Services in the granting of the Master of Science Degree in Public Services Administration. Several internships are offered in conjunction with governmental agencies in Missouri's capitol city, Jefferson City. Extra-curricular activities are varied with the local Pi Sigma Alpha Chapter and the Political Science Club playing major roles. *Political Studies at CMSU*, the Department's semi-annual journal, provides exposure for politically oriented research projects from all fields of social science.

CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

ADAMS, L. JEROLD, (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (China, Japan)

HANE, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

LINDSAY, DAVID S., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

POWELL, DONALD F., (Ed.D., Kansas, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics

WAITE, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

WILLIAMS, MILES W., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

*YOUNG, JAMES V., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1964; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
Department of Political Science

5828 South University
Chicago, Illinois 60637
(312) 753-2981

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of Students Office, 1130 E. 59th Street
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $6300

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITAITVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-9900 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF COURSE CREDITS REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 9 courses. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 25% which includes teaching at neighboring institutions.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program offers quality professional training in political science. All major fields of the discipline are represented in the program. The majority of graduates become college teachers in political science, though a sizeable minority apply their analytic and methodological skills in specialized research institutions or in government careers. The Department grants the M.A. as well as the Ph.D., but does not have a separate M.A. program. However, the Department actively cooperates with two other University M.A. programs. An M.A. in International Relations is granted by an interdisciplinary committee with faculty from political science, economics, history and sociology. Graduates of both of these programs frequently enter the Ph.D. program. Students may supplement their departmental degree with an M.A. in Policy Studies, offered by the Committee on Public Policy. The Department invites applications from persons who already have an M.A. from other universities.

FACULTY

BARRY, BRIAN M., (D.Phil., Oxon., Oxford, 1964; Distinguished Service Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

BINDER, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

CROPSEY, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

EASTON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1947; Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Political Psychology and Socialization

EBRING, LUTZ, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Associate Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

GREENSTONE, J. DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

HARDIN, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., MIT, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

KAPLAN, MORTON A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Political Thought and Philosophy

*KATZNELSON, IRA, (Ph.D., Cambridge University, 1969; Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

LIPSON, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (General)

MEARSHEIMER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1980; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

NIE, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1970; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

PADGETT, JOHN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

PAGE, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

PETERSON, PAUL E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Education)

PREWITT, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Political Psychology and Socialization

PRZEWORSKI, ADAM, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Formal or Positive Theory, Political Parties and Interest Groups

RUDOLPH, LLOYD I., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (South Asia), Presidential or Executive Politics

RUDOLPH, SUSANNE H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (South Asia), Political Psychology and Socialization

SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America and Western Europe), International Relations and World Politics

SILBERMAN, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japan)

SKOCPOL, THEDA, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics

SNIDAL, DUNCAN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

TARCOV, NATHAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

TAYLOR, DAVID GARTH, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

TSOU, TANG, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

ZEMANS, FRANCES, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1972; Lecturer), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

ZOLBERG, ARISTIDE R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe and North America), Urban and Ethnic Politics

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI
Department of Political Science
Cincinnati, Ohio 45221
(513) 475-3211

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Arts and Sciences Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $1977. Out-of-State: $4113.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1 For financial aid: February 1.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITAITVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D.; 25% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1977-5000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 95%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to prepare students for public service careers. The program emphasizes policy analysis in an urban setting and experiential learning through an internship. The M.A. program seeks to provide students with a professional orientation to political science. The M.A. can serve as the basis for further training or as a terminal professional degree. The Ph.D. program prepares students for careers in teaching and research in the major fields of the discipline.

FACULTY

ABBOUSHI, WASIF F., (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1959; Professor (on Leave, 1981-82), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

BENNETT, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

DUX, DIETER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1948; Professor), Comparative Politics (Eastern and Western Europe), Political Thought and Philosophy

GALZERANO, ETHEL, (M.A., UTEP, 1974; Visiting Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HEINLEIN, J. C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1948; Professor Emeritus), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

JONES, JUANITA, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1977; Assistant Professor (on Leave, 1981-82), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

KIM, HAN-KYO, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia), International Relations and World Politics

KLECKA, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics

MILLER, ABRAHAM H., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

PADGETT, EDWARD P., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1957; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

POWER, PAUL F., (Ph.D., New York, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

RESNICK, DAVID, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

***THOMAS, NORMAN C.**, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

TUCHFARBER, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1974; Adjunct Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology

WEISE, R. ERIC, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL

Department of Government

Claremont, California 91711
(714) 621-8000, ext. 3326

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D., D.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $5000. Out-of-State: $5000
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1. For financial aid: February. Fee required to apply: $25

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200 Ph.D., D.A.; 1050 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., D.A., M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., D.A.; 3.0 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.5 D.A.; 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., D.A.; 3.0 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 46% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Up to $8000 Ph.D.; up to $5000 M.A.; up to $5000 D.A. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM** GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1300 Ph.D., D.A.; 1200 M.A. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., D.A., M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., D.A.; 3.2 M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in Ph.D. or D.A. programs. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The major feature of the graduate program in government is its focus on the individual student. It seeks to provide the guidance and the flexibility necessary to insure breadth of preparation as well as the development of specialized interests in each student's program. The program of instruction is designed to provide an intellectually and personally stimulating environment to enable each student to develop interests and capabilities with faculty encouragement and cooperation in the fields of American government, law and criminal justice, political philosophy, public administration, international relations, comparative government, empirical theory and methodology, politics and urban affairs.

The Faculty in Government offers graduate programs leading to the degrees of Master of Arts, Doctor of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy, and also cooperates with faculties in other fields in giving work leading to interdisciplinary or "interfield" degrees.

FACULTY

ALLEN, WILLIAM B., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1972; Associate Professor, Harvey Mudd College), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *ext. 8022*

CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL - (Cont'd)

BALITZER, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1972; Assistant Professor, Claremont Men's College), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *ext. 3388*

BENSON, GEORGE C. S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1931; Professor, Claremont Men's College), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *ext. 3071*

•**BLAIR, GEORGE S.**, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1951; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, *ext. 3326*

CRIGHTON, ELIZABETH, (Ph.D., U. North Carolina, 1978; Assistant Professor, Pomona College), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe), *ext. 3964*

ELLIOTT, DAVID W. P., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1976; Assistant Professor, Pomona College), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *ext. 2263*

ELLIOTT, WARD E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *ext. 3649*

FISK, WINSTON M., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1958; Professor, Claremont Men's College), Public Law and Judicial Politics American Government and Politics *ext. 3388*

FLYNN, LEO J., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1971; Associate Professor, Pomona College), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *ext. 2256*

FOSTER, LORN S., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor, Pomona College), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, *ext. 2604*

GOODALL, MERRILL R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1950; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *ext. 3329*

GOULD, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Fletcner, 1955; Professor, Scripps College), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *ext. 3255*

HALEY, P. EDWARD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1968; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), International Relations and World Politics, Legislative Politics, *ext. 3859*

HESLOP, ALAN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1968; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *ext. 2771*

HUMPHREYS, R. A. LAUD, (Ph.D., Washington, 1968; Professor, Pitzer College), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminology), *ext. 3067*

JAFFA, HARRY V., (Ph.D., New School, 1951; Professor, Claremont, Men's College), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *ext. 3390*

JAMEISON, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Brown, 1966; Associate Professor, Pitzer College), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Water), *ext. 8198*

JORDAN, GERALD L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1941; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy, *ext. 3324*

KRINSKY, FRED, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1950; Professor, Pomona College), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *ext. 2256*

LEVY, LEONARD W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *ext. 3332*

McDONALD, LEE C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor, Pomona College), Political Thought and Philosophy, *ext.* 2458

MAZMANIAN, DANIEL A., (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1970; Assistant Professor, Pomona College), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *ext. 2991*

NEAL, FRED W., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1955; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *ext. 3328*

NEUMANN, HARRY, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1962; Professor, Scripps College), Political Thought and Philosophy, *ext. 3179*

RODMAN, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor, Pitzer College), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Ecology), *ext. 3608*

ROOD, HAROLD W., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Professor, Claremont Men's College), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *ext. 2996*

ROSEMBAUM, ARTUR L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), Comparative Politics (China), *ext. 3396*

RUYTER, HANS C., (Litt.D., U. Leiden, 1953; Associate Professor, Claremont Graduate School), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (South Asia), *ext. 3326*

SNIDER, LEWIS W., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor, Claremont Graduate School), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, *ext. 3327*

SNOWISS, SHARON, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1974; Assistant Professor, Pitzer College), Political Thought and Philosophy, *ext. 3178*

SULLIVAN, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor, Pitzer College), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, *ext. 3633*

TUGWELL, FRANK, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor, Pomona College), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *ext. 2263*

VOLTI, RUDI, (Ph.D., Rice, 1975; Assistant Professor, Pitzer College), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (China), *ext. 3066*

WALDMAN, THEODORE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1956; Professor, Harvey Mudd College), Political Thought and Philosophy, *ext. 3283*

WHEELER, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (England), *ext. 8119*

ZACHRISSON, CARL, (Ph.D., Oxford, 1971; Assistant Professor, Pomona College), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *ext. 8154*

ZAWODNY, J. K., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1955; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *ext. 3333*

CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL
Department of International Relations
Claremont, California 91711
(714) 621-8079

DEGREES OFFERED:	MIS, Ph.D.
TUITION:	In State: $5000. Out of State: $5000.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: June 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5, last two years undergraduate—3.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PPROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Ph.D. up to $5000, M.A. up to $3000. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: Ph.D. 1100, M.A. 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 40. LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D STUDENTS TEACHING: 65%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Claremont Graduate School program includes the professional two year Master of International Studies degree and the Ph.D. in International Relations. The latter may, in some circumstances, be combined with other disciplines, including Government (Political Science), Business Administration, Economics, History, etc. The program is interdisciplinary, investigating not only the political, economic, psychological and historical aspects of international relations but also the growing intercultural nature of world affairs. The objective is to prepare students both for college teaching and for careers in foreign policy administration, international organization, international business and consulting and information services. The strictly limited number of students, plus a large faculty drawn from all the Claremont Colleges, make possible a high degree of attention to students seeking to prepare themselves for these ends. Study programs are, as much as possible, tailored to specific interests of individual students.

CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

BRENNEIS, DONALD, (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Social Anthropology)

CAMPBELL, CHARLES S., JR., (Ph.D., Yale University, 1938; Professor), Public Policy (Diplomatic History)

DOUGLASS, GORDON K., (Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1963; Professor), Public Policy (Economics)

DRUCKER, PETER, (Dr. Jur., University of Frankfurt, 1931; Professor), Public Policy (Business Administration)

ELLIOT, DAVID W. P., (Ph.D., Cornell University, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Asia)

GARRIS, JEROME, (Ph.D., UCLA, 1971; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

GOODALL, MERRILL R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GOULD, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

GREENBERGER, ALLEN J., (Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1966; Professor), Public Policy (Asian History)

HALEY, P. EDWARD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

HARRISON, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Princeton University, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Diplomatic History)

HINSHAW, RANDALL, (Ph.D., Princeton University, 1944; Professor), Public Policy (Economics)

HOLLERMAN, LEON, (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1957; Professor, Public Policy (Japanese Economy)

KOBLIK, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (European Diplomatic History)

MARQUIS, LUCIEN C., (Ph.D., UCLA, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

MUNROE, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1964; Professor), Public Policy (Anthropology)

*NEAL, FRED WARNER, (Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe), Public Policy (American Foreign Policy)

REGAN, JOHN OWEN, (Ed.D., State University of New York, Buffalo, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Linguistics)

ROGERS, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957; Professor), Public Policy (Russian History)

ROOD, HAROLD W., (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

ROSENBAUM, ARTHUR L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (East Asian History)

RUYTER, HANS C., (Litt.D., Leiden, 1953; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia, Middle East)

SHEPARD, PAUL, (Ph.D., Yale University, 1954; Professor), Public Policy (Ecology)

SMITH, HERBERT B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1952; Professor), Public Policy (Southeast Asian History)

SNIDER, LEWIS W., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

SULLIVAN, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General)

TUGWELL, FRANKLIN, (Ph.D., Columbia University, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

WHEELER, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Great Britain, Asia)

ZACHRISSON, CARL U., (D.Phil., Oxford, 1971; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law

ZAWODNY, J. K., (Ph.D., Stanford, Political Science, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

CLEVELAND STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Cleveland, Ohio 44115
(216) 687-4541

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT BOULDER
Department of Political Science
Boulder, Colorado 80309
(303) 492-7871

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions ($2 charge)
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $576.70, including fees. Out-of-State: $2118.78, including fees. (9-10 hours)
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE AND ANALYTICAL GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 for both programs.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 80% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1562.50 per semester quarter time Ph.D., $1410.75 per semester M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE AND ANALYTICAL TOTAL: Only top and lowest scores have any significance. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political Science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.5 M.A. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 25. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language requirement for students in the M.A. program except for those in international relations. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at the University of Colorado at Boulder offers graduate study programs leading to the Master of Arts, the Master of Arts with emphasis on International Affairs, the Master of Arts with emphasis on Public Policy, Analysis and the Doctor of Philosophy degrees. The department provides work in the following sub-fields of political science: American government and politics, public administration, law and politics, comparative politics, international relations, political philosophy, and empirical theory/research methodology. The program is flexible in that students offer sub-field specialization, but combine it with a broad comparative, philosophical and methodological context, as well as interdisciplinary study. The M.A. program is the initial program for all students. It is designed to introduce students to graduate level political analysis; and to prepare them for secondary or junior college teaching, or research-related work in government, government-related agencies, the private sector; or entering the Ph.D. program. The Ph.D. program prepares students for teaching and research positions in colleges, universities, governmental agencies, or in the private sector.

FACULTY

BEER, FRANCIS, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, *492-7802*

BEER, LAWRENCE W., (Ph.D., Washington, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Asia), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *492-7197*

BUECHNER, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *492-6206*

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT BOULDER - (Cont'd)

CODDING, GEORGE A., JR., (Ph.D., University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1952; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (Telecommunications), 492-6167

COSTAIN, ANNE N., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, 492-8637

ECKART, DENNIS R., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), 492-7440

FITCH, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (General), 492-6235

GOODNOW, HENRY F., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), 492-6184

GREENBERG, EDWARD S., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1969; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, 492-7904

KRYSTUFEK, ZDENEK, (J.D., Charles University, Prague, 1948, Ph.D., Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1963, J.S.M., Stanford, 1971; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Legal Systems), Public Law and Judicial Politics, 492-6662

MARTIN, CURTIS W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor Emeritus), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, 492-7030

McBRIDE, CONRAD L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1962; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Legislative Politics Public Policy (Environment), 492-7149

MEWES, HORST, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, 492-7871

MIDLARSKY, MANUS I., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, 492-7585

PATTERSON, ERNEST, (Ph.D., St. Louis, 1968; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, 492-7580

PFAFF, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East and North Africa), Formal or Positive Theory, 492-8601

ROZEK, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union, Eastern Europe), International Relations and World Politics, 492-7542

SAFRAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), International Relations and World Politics, 492-7064

*SCARRITT, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, 492-7871

SKURNIK, W. A. E., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (Media Controls), 492-6632

SLOAN, R. D., JR., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (National Defense), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, 492-8586

STOVER, ROBERT V., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972, J.D., Denver University, 1980; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, 492-8723

VAN EK, JACOB, (Ph.D., Iowa State; Professor Emeritus), American Government and Politics, 492-7992

WILSON, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1952; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, 492-7138

WINTER, WILLIAM O., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1950; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, 492-6595

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT DENVER

Department of Political Science
1100 14th Street
Denver, Colorado 80202
(303) 629-2616

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Chairperson

DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $369. Out-of-State: $1591.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 10. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $20. Write to Graduate Advisor Joel Edelstein.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.00.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1600-2700. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 25. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The purpose of our M.A. in Political Science is to enable advanced students of politics to understand and deal with the social distribution and use of power in a time of political and social crisis and change. The emphases are on critical perspectives, creative teaching and writing, interdisciplinary theory building, experiential involvement, and cooperative research projects. Scientific rigor is balanced by normative concerns, and the relationship between political thought and political action is stressed.

FACULTY

CUMMINGS, MICHAEL. (Ph.D., Stanford, 1975. Associate Professor). Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology

EDELSTEIN, JOEL. (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1975. Associate Professor). Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (American Foreign Policy), International Relations and World Politics

EVERETT, JANA. (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976. Associate Professor). Comparative Politics (India), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Women in Politics)

MOSQUEDO, LAWRENCE. (Ph.D., Washington, 1979. Assistant Professor). American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

*THOMAS, STEPHEN C., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1979. Assistant Professor). Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT COLORADO SPRINGS

Department of Political Science
Austin Bluffs Parkway
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80907
(303) 593-3157

For information about catalogue, M.A. offered, tuition, requirements for admission, financial aid, requirements for degree, and program description, please see statement by Department of Political Science, University of Colorado, Boulder.

FACULTY

BEATTY, KATHLEEN M., (Ph.D., Washington State, 1979. Assistant Professor). American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Political Parties and Interest Groups

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT COLORADO SPRINGS - (Cont'd)

BUSEY, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1952; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics (Latin America and Canada), Political Thought and Philosophy

DURAND, ROGER E., (Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1970; Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy

HATCH, MICHAEL T., (M.A., Johns Hopkins, 1973; Instructor Adjunct), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe), American Government and Politics

HERO, RODNEY E., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

*LORCH, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1957; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

NULL, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Thought and Philosophy

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Ft. Collins, Colorado 80523
(303) 491-5156

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of admissions and Records
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1015.30 Out-of-State: $3659.30 (includes fees).
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY:	$10

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1200 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 33% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5145 Ph.D., $3840-4055 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 for thesis option; 36 for nonthesis option. A language or other research tool may be required for M.A. students. 72 credits beyond the M.A. degree are required for the Ph.D. Competence in one foreign language or other research tool is required for the Ph.D. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 75%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate study is available in all the traditional fields of Political Science as well as public administration, public policy, and the politics and administration of natural resources. M.A. students may concentrate in any of the fields offered. Internships with government agencies may be arranged for students so interested. The Ph.D. program emphasizes the politics and administration of natural resources. Course work and research designed to relate the intellectual foundation of Political Science to the natural resources and environmental policy area are expected of all doctoral students.

FACULTY

CAULFIELD, HENRY P., JR., (M.P.A., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Public Policy (Environment), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

CEFKIN, J. LEO, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Africa)

CHARLTON, SUE ELLEN, (Ph.D., Denver, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General, Far East, Europe), International Relations and World Politics

COSTAIN, W. DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1979; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Natural Resources), Comparative Politics (Canada)

DUDLEY, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

FOSS, PHILLIP O., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Environment)

HOFFERT, ROBERT W., (PH.D., CORNELL, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

LAWRENCE, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1962; Professor), Public Policy (Energy, Defense), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics

LOEFFLER, VALERIE J., (Ph.D. candidate, Rice; Instructor), Comparative Politics (East Europe, U.S.S.R.), International Relations and World Politics

PEAK, G. WAYNE, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1971; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

*STRAAYER, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1967; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

VLOYANTES, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Utah, 1954; Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

WENGERT, NORMAN I., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1947; Professor), Public Policy (Environment), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
116th Street and Broadway
New York, New York 10027
(212) 280-3646

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	106 Low Library
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	$6700 plus $206 fees.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 27. For financial aid: January 8. Fee required to apply: $25.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40% Ph.D., 40% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4000 Ph.D., $4000 M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

Two languages are required for the Ph.D. degree; one language is required for the Masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Ever since its founding in the mid-nineteenth century, the Department has had as one of its primary objectives the preparation of young people for careers in government. This remains true today, with roughly one-third of the Ph.D., candidates seeking public service careers and many faculty members and researchers engaging actively in public affairs. But over the years the emphasis has increasingly shifted from practical training to fundamental scholarship for the advancement of knowledge, leading primarily to careers in university teaching and research. Characterized by a catholicity of approaches and interests, the Department today includes exponents of historical, philosophical and behavioral approaches, and offers a broad range of subject matter with four principal foci: American politics, comparative politics, international relations and political theory.

FACULTY

AMDUR, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *280-4049*

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

BERNSTEIN, THOMAS P., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Chinese Politics and Comparative Communism), *280-4278*

BIALER, SEWERYN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *280-4638*

BRZEZINSKI, ZBIGNIEW, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

CALLAGHY, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Berkeley, 1979; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), *280-3548*

CARALEY, DEMETRIOS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *280-2167*

*CHALMERS, DOUGLAS A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *280-3646*

CURTIS, GERALD L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japanese Political Systems), *280-2589*

DEANE, HERBERT A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *280-5476*

EDINGER, LEWIS J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Political Elites; Industrial Societies, Germany), *280-2157*

FINCH, GERALD B., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, *280-5138*

FRANKLIN, JULIAN H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *280-3640*

HAMILTON, CHARLES V., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *280-4518*

HENKIN, LOUIS, (LL.B., Harvard, 1940 Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (Human Rights)

HILSMAN, ROGER, (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *280-4621*

HORNE, THOMAS A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *280-2365*

HUREWITZ, JACOB C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1950; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), *280-2584*

JERVIS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Berkeley, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *280-4610*

KESSELMAN, MARK J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (France), American Government and Politics, *280-3707*

KHALILZAD, ZALMAY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1979; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), *280-3871*

KRATOCHWIL, FREDERICH W., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Organizations and Law, *280-5053*

MORLEY, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (Japanese Foreign Policy, Modern Japan), *280-2591*

NATHAN, ANDREW J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Chinese Politics, Political Institutions China), *280-4278*

OLDENBURG, PHILIP K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Southern Asia), *280-3932*

PUCHALA, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Yale, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Developing Areas), *280-4116*

ROSENTHAL, GLENDA, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *280-5057*

ROTHSCHILD, JOSEPH, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (Multi-Ethnic State), *280-4671*

RUGGIE, JOHN G., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1974), International Organizations and Law, *280-3558*

SARTORI, GIOVANI, (Ph.D., University Florence, 1946; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

SCHILLING, WARNER R., (Ph.D., Yale, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *280-4610*

SHULMAN, MARSHALL D., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

WESTIN, ALAN F., *280-4384*

WRIGGINS, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia), International Relations and World Politics

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
Department of Political Science
U-24, Storrs, Connecticut 06268
(203) 486-2440

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions, U-6A
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
AVERAGE EXPENSES FOR YEAR: In State: $5600. Out-of-State: $6300.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1, November 1. For financial aid: June 1, November 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D.; 40% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2200-4375 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 M.A., 48 M.P.A. There is an optional language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the masters programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 23%

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Public Affairs and Doctor of Philosophy. The Ph.D. program covers such fields of specialization as American Politics, International Relations, Public Administration, Comparative Politics, Public Policy, Methods of Analysis, and the Judicial Process. The program leading to the Ph.D. is intended to give persons of outstanding ability the opportunity to become creative contributors in a scholarly field. The Master of Arts degree provides a background for those who wish to be considered for admission to the Ph.D. program.

The Master of Public Affairs program is a professionally oriented, terminal degree (48 credits), course of study designed to prepare students for careers as executive policy officials and administrators in government, and as public policy analysts in public agencies and private research agencies. Students concentrate in Public Administration, Public Policy Analysis, Urban Affairs, Corrections and Criminal Justice, or Foreign Affairs. Students who have completed such programs have been widely placed in government service and research organizations.

FACULTY

BOWMAN, LARRY W., (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1971. Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa)

CLIFFORD, J. GARRY, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969. Associate Professor)

COLE, GEORGE F., (Ph.D., Washington, 1968. Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

DANIELS, MARK R., (Ph.D., U. of Georgia, 1979. Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Methodology

DAVIS, I. RIDGWAY, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1956. Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GERSON, LOUIS L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1952. Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign Policy)

GILMOUR, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968. Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HANSON, ELIZABETH CRUMP, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966. Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

JOHANSEN, ELAINE, (Ph.D., Florida State University, 1976. Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

KIM, ILPYONG J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968. Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Asia)

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT - (Cont'd)

KOGAN, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Italy)

KORT, FRED, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1950; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Methodology

KRISCH, HENRY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and East Germany)

LADD, EVERETT C., JR., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1964; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LEWIS, CAROL W., (Ph.D., Princeton University, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Budgeting), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

LITT, EDGAR, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Public Policy (General)

PLANK, JOHN N., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

REITER, HOWARD L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

*RePASS, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1965; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

SEIDMAN, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1940; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Presidential or Executive Politics

SHANNON, W. WAYNE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1966; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics

TENZER, MORTON J., (M.A., Yale, 1954; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

TOKES, RUDOLF L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet and East Europe)

TURNER, FREDERICK C., (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Department of Government

Ithaca, New York 14853
(607) 256-4076

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED	Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR	In State: $7000
APPLICATION DEADLINES	For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $25

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Not required.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 70%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1800-7000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program in government is designed to permit students maximum choice in arranging their graduate study, while assuring that they have a strong foundation in several areas of political study. The aim is to develop the student's scholarly and creative potential as a teacher and a writer.

Graduate Study in government is composed of six fields. The student may take a major in any of four and a minor in any of the six. In arranging their programs students are encouraged to retain breadth rather than specialization in order to enhance their teaching and synthesizing skills. The fields are Political Thought, American Politics, Comparative Politics, International Relations, Political Methodology and Public Policy.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, BENEDICT, (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)
ASHFORD, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe, Middle East)
BERNAL, MARTIN, (Ph.D., King's College; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (China)
BUCK-MORSS, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Georgetown; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy
DANNHAUSER, WERNER J., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy
DOTSON, ARCH, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics
ESMAN, MILTON J., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Relations and World Politics
GINSBERG, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Chicago; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics
JACKSON, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Yale; Instructor), International Relations and World Politics
KAHIN, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)
KATZENSTEIN, MARY, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia)
KATZENSTEIN, PETER, (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe)
KELLEY, E. WOOD, (Ph.D., Indiana; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, American Government and Politics
KENWORTHY, ELDON, (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)
KING, RONALD, (Ph.D., Chicago; Instructor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics
***KRAMNICK, ISAAC**, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy
LEEDS, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization
LOWI, THEODORE J., (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics
MYERS, DIANA, (Ph.D., C.U.N.Y.; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy
PEMPEL, T. JOHN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan)
QUESTER, GEORGE H., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations and World Politics
ROSECRANCE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations and World Politics
RUSH, MYRON, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)
SCHEINMAN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law
SHEFTER, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics
TARROW, SIDNEY, (Ph.D., California; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)
UPHOFF, NORMAN, (Ph.D., California; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General)

UNIVERSITY OF DALLAS
Department of Politics
Irving, Texas 75061
(214) 438-1123

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION:	In State: $1085 per semester. Out of State: $1085 per semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 15. For financial aid: June 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1300. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5; last two years undergraduate—3.7.

UNIVERSITY OF DALLAS - (Cont'd)

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100%. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2; Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

72 hours of course work: 2 politics seminars, 1 interdisciplinary seminar, and 1 literature seminar each semester, for a total of 12 hours a semester. Qualifying examinations (written and oral), after completing 3 semesters (36 hours) of course work with at least a 3.0 GPA, in order to continue toward the Ph.D. degree; reading knowledge of two languages and a dissertation are required.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The purpose of the program at the University of Dallas is to provide the student the opportunity to acquire a wide-ranging acquaintance with and knowledge of the Great Tradition of discourse on political order. The mode of approach is a close reading of the important texts of the tradition in small formal and informal seminars. A special emphasis is placed on training students in the traditional modes of thought, tempered and matured by the discipline of letters. In this respect, perhaps the unique feature of the program is that the students are expected to take a number of courses in literature, in the belief that the ancient alliance between political philosophy and poetry should be restored, an alliance that had been the basis of the formation of the characters of the citizen, the philosopher, and the statesman in the West.

FACULTY

ALVIS, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Dallas; Assistant Professor)

AMBLER, WAYNE H., (M.A., Boston; Instructor in Politics), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

BRADFORD, MELVIN E., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt; Professor)

DE ALVAREZ, LEO PAUL S., (Ph.D., Notre Dame; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Russia)

DILORENZO, RAYMOND D., (Ph.D., Toronto; Assistant Professor)

PLATT, MICHAEL D., (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor)

*THUROW, GLENN E., (Ph.D. Harvard; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

WALLIN, JEFFERY D., (Ph.D., Claremont; Visiting Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

WEST, THOMAS G., (Ph.D., Claremont; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON
Department of Political Science
Dayton, Ohio 45469
(513) 229-3625

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office for Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	$74 per credit hour. No out-of-state tuition.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1, December 1, and April 1. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs only from students who earned their degrees in a school with a pass-fail grading system. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 M.A., 2.7 M.P.A. candidates are required to have undergraduate preparation in one of the fields of the social sciences with academic preparation and experiences that would indicate the ability to pursue graduate studies. M.P.A. candidates are required to have undergraduate academic preparation and achievements in disciplines related to the public service.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 18% for both programs. STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3000. Aid covers tuition cost for three semesters. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Women.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

Semester hours of course credit required for the programs, are 36 hours for the M.P.A. and 30 hours for the M.A. The M.A. degree requires oral defense of a research paper at the completion of 36 hours while the M.P.A. degree requires a certifying examination upon the completion of 18 hours of course work. There is a quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. A government internship is required for all pre-service M.P.A. students. M.P.A. students may select from three options in fulfilling degree requirements.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The Department of Political Science offers two graduate programs, each one is designed to accomplish a particular objective.

1. The Master of Public Administration is a professional degree which is designed to prepare students for administrative careers in contemporary society.

2. The M.A. degree in political science is primarily an academic degree leading toward increased knowledge of the political process, teaching, or advanced study. For this preparation, the Department stresses in-depth knowledge of some of the sub-areas of political science rather than attempting a superficial acquaintance with them all. The sub-fields emphasized by the Department are American political processes, comparative politics, public law and political theory.

Adequate flexibility is made available in the curricula of both programs to meet academic or career objectives of the student.

FACULTY

AHERN, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Methodology

FOGEL, NORMAN J., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1974; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, Public Policy (Urban)

INSCHO, FREDERICK R., (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1976; Assistant Professor and Director, M.P.A. Program), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Methodology

KARNS, MARGARET P., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe)

*KERNS, GERALD E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

LAPITAN, A. E., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

NELSON, PETER, (Ph.D., Mississippi, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE
Department of Political Science
Newark, Delaware 19711
(302) 738-2355

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Professor Oliver
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1160. Out-of-State: $2900.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Recommended for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR PROGRAMS: 1050. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 80% M.A. and M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3350. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED. VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1050. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR PROGRAMS: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.2. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Black Americans.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. 42 credits (including an internship experience or a research option) is required for M.P.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Masters program seeks to achieve two main goals. We offer solid preparation at the M.A. level for students interested in pursuing Ph.D. studies. We have been quite successful over the past several years in placing our graduates in Ph.D. programs. We also provide opportunities for persons interested in entering governmental service. Many of our recent graduates are currently employed in upper echelon governmental positions at the state and national level. In addition to the M.A., the Political Science Department participates in the offering of an M.P.A. This degree program provides students with the background and training necessary for achieving high level appointments in state and local and national government. A major component of this program is the internship program which places students in government agencies for a work experience. The Department also offers a Ph.D. This program is geared toward individualized programming. We emphasize public policy approaches to the study of politics in this program. Students who complete the Ph.D. either teach or work for public agencies or private industry.

FACULTY

BENNETT, A. LeROY, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Professor), International Organizations and Law
BILINSKY, YAROSLAV, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet and Africa)
BLITS, JAN, (Ph.D., New School, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy
BOYER, WILLIAM W., (PH.D., Wisconsin, 1953; Messick Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior
CHANG, YI-CHUN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1953; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia)
DEINER, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)
DOLAN, PAUL, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1953; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics
GOLDSTEIN, LESLIE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics
HUDDLESTON, MARK, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General)
INGERSOLL, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy
JOHNSON, JANET B., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1978; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics
LEWIS, JEROME, (Ph.D., New York, 1968; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior
MAGEE, JAMES, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics
MANGONE, GERARD J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), International Organizations and Law
MILLER, MARK, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)
NATHAN, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Professor), International Relations and World Politics
OLIVER, JAMES K., (Ph.D., American, 1970; Professor), International Relations and World Politics
*PALLEY, MARIAN L., (Ph.D., New York, 1966; Professor & Chairperson), Public Policy (Urban), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

PIKA, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

RAFFEL, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1972, Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

REYNOLDS, HENRY T., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971, Professor), Methodology

RICH, DANIEL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1971, Associate Professor), Public Policy (Science)

SCHNEIDER, JERROLD E., (Ph.D., New York, 1973; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory

SOLES, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics

SYLVES, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1977; Assistant Professor)), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

UNIVERSITY OF DENVER
Graduate School of International Studies
Denver, Colorado 80208
(303) 753-2324

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director of Student Affairs
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $4170. Out-of-State: $4170.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: Flexible. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Flexible.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: Approximately 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Tuition plus $500-1000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED: VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: Flexible. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Flexible. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 90 quarter hours. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The programs of the Graduate School of International Studies encompass the broad subject matter and diverse methodological skills appropriate to the field of international relations. Instruction is offered in the subfields of international politics, law and organization; foreign policy studies; comparative functional and area problems; international economics; diplomatic history; technology and modernization; and research and teaching methods. The vocational aims are threefold: preparing persons for positions in government service, international organizations, and international commerce; training teachers for higher education; and training researchers. In addition to the regular M.A. and Ph.D. programs, there are joint programs offered with other units at the University of Denver. These include the Master of International Management (M.I.M.), offered with the College of Business Administration, and the M.A./J.D. program, run in cooperation with the University's College of Law.

FACULTY

ABRAHAMSSON, BERNHARD J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Associate Professor and Acting Dean), Public Policy (Economics), *753-3607*

ADELMAN, JONATHAN R., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *753-2757*

BAYLEY, DAVID H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1960; Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (South and Southeast Area), *753-2988*

UNIVERSITY OF DENVER - (Cont'd)

CAPORASO, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1968; Andrew W. Mellon Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General), *753-2994*

FESTE, KAREN A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, *753-2993*

***GILBERT, ALAN**, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (West Europe)

GILBERT, ARTHUR N., (Ph.D., Tufts, Fletcher School, 1961; Associate Professor and Associate Dean), International Relations and World Politics, *753-2995*

GROVE, D. JOHN, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *753-3139*

KELLEHER, CATHERINE M., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (U.S. Foreign and Defense Policy), *753-2944*

LI, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Technology), *753-2997*

LOEHR, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Economics), *753-2986*

McCAMANT, JOHN F., (Ph.D., Washington, 1965; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *753-2991*

PARKER, DONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Economics), *753-3506*

ROWE, E. THOMAS, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Politics and Organization), *753-2754*

SHEPHERD, GEORGE W., JR., (Ph.D., London School, 1952; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), *753-2755*

SZYLIOWICZ, JOSEPH S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor and Director, Technology, Modernization and International Studies Program), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Mideast), Public Policy (Technology), *753-2992*

VAN NESS, PETER, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East Asia), *753-2753*

UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT
Department of Political Science
4001 W. McNichols Road
Detroit, Michigan 48221
(313) 927-1287

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	Master of Arts
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $2610. Out-of-State: $2610.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1, December 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $20. ($35 International Students)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.75.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTER'S DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department individually offers two masters degree programs: M.A. in Political Science, for students aspiring to pursue Ph.D. degree or to receive a balanced exposure to the subdisciplines of political science, and an M.A. in Public Administration, for students currently working in government or intending to do so. The majority of graduate students are mid-career students enrolled in evening classes, primarily in Public Administration.

In addition, the Department administers an M.A. program in international politics and economics in conjunction with the Economics Department.

FACULTY

BOKINA, JOHN, (M.A., Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Europe)

*BURKHOLDER, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

CHU, GEORGE P. C., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia)

KINNEY, NANCY P., (M.A., Michigan, 1975; M.A., University of Maine, 1970; Adjunct Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SAMAL, MARY H., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1973; Adjunct Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Eastern & Western Europe)

SCHWARTZ, LILA J., (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1979; Adjunct Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

SLOBIN, MARTIN, (M.A., Wayne State; Adjunct Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SMITH, JOHN W., (M.A., Michigan, 1961; Adjunct Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

TAI, HUNG-CHAO, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics

DRAKE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Des Moines, Iowa 50311
(515) 271-3868, 271-2913

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	School of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $4590. Out-of-State: $4590
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $20

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE M.A.T. SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: GRE 1000; MAT 35. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3200-3900. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

DRAKE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A without prior public/third sector experience. There is a thesis requirement for M.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions primarily in local and state government. Intensive government internships for those without administrative experience expand range of professional contacts and enhance employment prospects. Individualized direction and instruction is emphasized in the M.A. program's mentorship approach. M.A. program objectives include preparation for doctoral degree study and junior college teaching.

FACULTY

ARSLANER, MEL E., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *271-2156*

*CLARK, C. WALTER, JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics, *271-3868*

COLLINS, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1971, Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics, *271-2949*

MARTENS, HARVEY A., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1973; Adjunct Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health), American Government and Politics, *271-3789*

ROETTGER, WALTER B., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1977; Associate Professor and Director, Institute of Public Affairs and Administration), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

WILHOIT, FRANCIS M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *271-3172*

WILLIS, PAUL G., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1949, Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *271-3197*

WINEBRENNER, HUBERT W., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1973, Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *271-2137*

WOODS, ELSWORTH P., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1949; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, American Government and Politics, *271-3843*

WULF, DOUGLAS P., (MPA, South Dakota, 1975; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Human Resources), Methodology, *271-2426*

DREW UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Madison, New Jersey 07940
(201) 377-3000, ext. 285

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $4150. Out of State: $4150
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4150 maximum. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The purpose of the Drew M.A. in political science is to offer a general disciplinary masters degree with some opportunity for specialization. At Drew four major subfields are examined: political theory, American public policy, comparative public policy, international affairs. The goal of the program is to give an intensive one year survey of the subfields, then offer a small number of more specialized courses, usually one a year from each of the subfields, where problems of public policy are the focus of the courses.

The program is not primarily a research degree. Rather it is based on the assumption that most of the matriculants will have had a good undergraduate education, with a major proportion of their undergraduate work in social science, but not necessarily political science. It is therefore appropriate to impose some theoretical unity upon the discipline as a whole through a two semester core sequence.

Beyond that general disciplinary purpose, it is important and desirable to relate the theoretical concerns of the discipline to the practical issues of public policy in our time, and that is attempted through the elective courses. Unlike many programs oriented to public policy, Drew's includes a substantial concern with the ethical problems of public policy making.

Whether completed in two, three, or four semesters, the M.A. degree requires: 1) seven courses, 2) a thesis tutorial, 3) the preparation and defense of a masters thesis, approximately 50 pages in length. There is no general language requirement.

FACULTY

*COWELL, DAVID, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East and West Europe)

LOWE, DAVID, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MASTRO, JULIUS, (Ph.D., New York, 1965; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MESSMER, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

RIEMER, NEAL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

RHONE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1973; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics

RODES, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and East Europe)

SALMORE, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SIMON, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

WICE, PAUL, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

DUKE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Durham, North Carolina 27706
(919) 684-3508

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED	Ph.D.
TUITION	In-State: $141 per unit; Out-of-State: $141 per unit
APPLICATION DEADLINES	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1200

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $7345. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1250.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program is designed to train political scientists who will contribute to research, teaching, and public service. To this end, the Department provides a balanced program of studies in which philosophical, empirical, and policy concerns complement one another. Students are normally admitted for the full doctoral program, but students seeking a terminal Master's degree are accepted in exceptional circumstances. Doctoral students are eligible to seek concurrent enrollment in an A.M. program in policy sciences and public policy offered by the Institute of Policy Sciences and Public Affairs. Interdepartmental programs focusing specifically on the Commonwealth, Canada, Southern Asia, East Asia, Sub-Saharan Africa, Russia and Eastern Europe, Hispanic, and Islamic and Arabian areas enrich opportunities for graduate study in international relations and comparative government and politics.

FACULTY

BARBER, JAMES DAVID, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; James B. Duke Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

BRAIBANTI, RALPH, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1949; James B. Duke Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia Development)

CLEAVELAND, FREDERIC N., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1951; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Planning)

ELDRIDGE, ALBERT F., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1970; Associate Professor & Associate Dean), International Relations and World Politics

FALCONE, DAVID J., (Ph.D., 1974, M.H.A., Duke, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Health), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Canada)

FISH, PETER G., (Ph.D., JohnsA Hopkins, 1968; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

GREICO, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

HALL, HUGH, JR., (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HALLOWELL, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1939; James B. Duke Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

HOADLEY, JOHN F., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1979; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology

*HOLSTI, OLE R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1962; George V. Allen Professor), International Relations and World Politics

HOUGH, JERRY F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), Formal or Positive Theory

JOHNS, SHERIDAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (Communism and Political Economy)

KORNBERG, ALLAN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

KRUZEL, JOSEPH J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Defense)

LEACH, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1951; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Comparative Politics (Commonwealth)

McKEAN, MARGARET A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics (General)

O'BARR, JEAN F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Part-time Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (African Development)

PALETZ, DAVID L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups

PRICE, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

ROGOWSKI, RONALD F., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (German)

SPRAGENS, THOMAS A., JR., (Ph.D., Duke, 1968; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory

VALENZUELA, ARTURO, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Change; Latin America)

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15282
(412) 434-6485

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $134 per credit. Out-of-State: $134 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: One month prior to beginning of term. For assistantships: April 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.8; last two years undergraduate—2.8. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.8; last two years undergraduate—2.8.

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2585 for graduate assistants, and six 1/3 tuition remission fellowships available. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program is broad-gauged and seeks to foster strength in the fundamental areas of Political Thought, American and Comparative Government, and International Relations. Candidates are ordinarily expected to have completed a minimum of 24 semester hours in political science with reasonable strength in these areas. Each graduate student is expected to take at least one course from each professor during his or her M.A. program. All students who are deficient in any of the four principal areas of political science (Western Political Theory, American Government, International Relations, and Comparative Government) are expected to remedy such deficiencies through: (a) Taking specific graduate courses; (b) Remedial readings; and (c) Informal auditing of the undergraduate course, "Introduction to Political Science." It is strongly suggested that a student going for his Ph.D. write the 6-credit M.A. thesis. Graduate students are expected to maintain an average not lower than "B"; those failing to meet this standard will be subject to faculty action.

FACULTY

BERANEK, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union, East Europe), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, *434-6482*

DUNHAM, PATRICIA M., (Miami U. of Ohio, 1981; Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *434-6483*

*MARKUS, WILLIAM E., (M.Ed., Pittsburgh, 1964; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Comparative Politics (Third World), *434-6485*

MOORS, KENT F., (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *434-6487*

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

WEBB, HAROLD, JR. (PhD., Brown, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Britain, France). *434 6484*

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Greenville, North Carolina 27834
(919) 757-6030

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.S.A.S.
TUITION:	In-State: $241.50 per semester. Out-of-State: $1065.50 per semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 30 days prior to beginning of session. For financial aid: 45 days before beginning of session. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Preferred but not required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5 (4-point scale), last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2300-3000. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

M.A. thesis option: 30 semester hours; M.A. non-thesis option: 33 semester hours; M.P.A.: 45 semester hours. There is a language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in both programs.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers graduate instruction in two degree programs: The Master of Arts degree and the Master of Public Administration degree. The M.A. degree program is designed for students who are likely to pursue careers as professional political scientists (teachers, researchers, legislature reference experts, etc.) and other careers for which an advanced liberal arts education is desirable. The M.P.A. degree program is designed for students who seek training which will prepare them for a wide variety of administrative careers in public and semi-public service.

The M.A. program is divided into four sub-fields: American Government and Politics; Political Theory and Methodology; Foreign and Comparative Government; and International Relations. Students may choose their sub-field of concentration according to their academic interest. The M.P.A. program is structured to provide a common core of courses related to public administration and quantitative analysis and a rather wide selection of related electives allowing for a choice of emphases upon general administration, community health administration, or planning. Each student must pass an oral and/or written comprehensive examination designed to demonstrate general knowledge of political science and specialized knowledge in a chosen field of concentration.

FACULTY

EAMON, THOMAS F., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics.

FELKER, LON S., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General).

GRIFFITH, EDWIN R., (Ph.D., Southern Ill., 1978, Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

HOUGH, LAWRENCE E., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1973, Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

HOWELL, JOHN M., (Ph.D., Duke, 1954, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

KIM, JUNG GUN, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1965, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

SONG, YOUNG DAHL, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1967, Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

TROUTMAN, WILLIAM F., (Ph.D., Duke, 1965, Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

WURTH-HOUGH, SANDRA J., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975, Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics

*YARBROUGH, TINSLEY E., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1967, Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

EAST STROUDSBURG STATE COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania 18301
(717) 424-3286

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School, East Stroudsburg State College
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.Ed.
TUITION:	In State: $70 per credit. Out-of-State: $70 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

Bachelor's degree from an accredited college or university. Undergraduate major or its equivalent in the field of proposed graduate study. An undergraduate minimum grade point average of 2.50 (4.0 basis) and a 2.75 in the area of specialization during the junior and senior years.

FINANCIAL AID

Three Graduate Assistantships available. $1352 two semester stipend with tuition fees remitted. Those interested in serving as a residence hall counselor may also receive room on campus at no charge.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: M.A., 30 semester hours; M.Ed., thesis program—30 semester hours, non-thesis program—34 semester hours. Language requirement is optional.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The Master of Arts and Master of Education degrees in political science are offered by the department. The fields of study are: American Politics and Public Administration, International Relations, Comparative Government—Regional Studies and Political Theory. The Master of Education degree is particularly well suited for teachers of world cultures and American government. The Master of Arts degree is suited for students who wish to pursue further graduate study in political science or enter government service.

FACULTY

*BRIGGS, PHILIP J., (Ph.D., Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, Syracuse University, 1969, Professor), International Relations and World Politics

CARTWRIGHT, HAL V., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1974, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

CLARKE, MERLYN J., (M.A., Pennsylvania State, Associate Professor), Legislative Politics

EAST STROUDSBURG STATE COLLEGE - (Cont'd)

GAGLIONE, ANTHONY G., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1970, Professor), International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics

KIDMAN, PETER N., (Ph.D., West Virginia, 1971, Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

VARKEY, OUSEPH, (Ph.D., Temple, 1973, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Indian Sub-Continent)

EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Johnson City, Tennessee 37601
(615) 929-4217

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	School of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Master of City Management
TUITION:	In-State: $443/semester. Out-of-State: $1208/semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $300/month. Students receiving aid do have to pay in-state tuition but are exempt from out-of-state fees. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0+.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36 M.A., 48 M.C.M.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department of East Tennessee State University has two different masters programs, the Master of Arts (M.A.) and the Master of City Management (M.C.M.). The M.A. offers specialization in any of the following areas: politics and policy process, political theory, law and judicial process, international relations, public administration, and comparative government. The student may elect a thesis or non-thesis option. The M.C.M. degree is a terminal professional degree in local government administration. After four quarters of work on campus, the student interns for a period of six months under direction of a faculty committee and a practicing city manager. Further details are available upon request.

FACULTY

BRAYTON, ABBOTT A., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

•BROACH, GLEN T., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

CHAPMAN, SHIRLEY, (Ph.D., Emory, 1962; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

CORSO, JOSEPH W., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

FELTS, ARTHUR A., (Ph.D., The Pennsylvania State University, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

McKINSTRY, SAM W., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (South Asia)

MIJESKI, KENNETH J., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Political Psychology and Socialization

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Commerce, Texas 75428
(214) 468-5143

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of the Registrar
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S., M.P.A., Ph.D. (North Texas Federation)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $336. Out-of-State: $1196.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission, August 1. For financial aid: June 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100 Ph.D.; 900 M.A., M.S., M.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7; last two years undergraduate—2.7. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D.; 50% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2000-4000 Ph.D.; $1700-3400 M.A., M.S., M.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks. Out-of-State fees waived for full-time assistantships.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

30 hours of course credit required for M.A. and M.P.A. with thesis; 36 hours for M.S. and M.P.A. without thesis. Uniform language required for M.A. Government internship option for M.P.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. and M.S. (no language requirement) programs prepare for teaching in junior colleges and for careers in journalism, business and government. Concentrations include American government, public administration, public law, urban affairs, international relations, comparative politics and political theory. An Asian Studies Program, which provides wide interdisciplinary area training, seeks to prepare students for business and governmental duties in the Far East.

The M.P.A. program seeks a balance between academic study and practical experience. It provides, therefore, a flexible blend of career training, including internships, and courses tailored for those intend on further graduate study.

The Ph.D. program (in cooperation with Texas Women's University and North Texas State) is intended primarily for future college teachers.

FACULTY

*ELLIOTT, CHARLES P., JR., (Ph.D., Texas, 1972; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics.

EMBRY, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Duke, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy.

KIM, KYUIL, (Ph.D. U. Tex Austin 1981), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics.

LENCHNER, PAUL, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (General).

LOEWENTHAL, RALPH H., (M.A., Columbia, 1951; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General).

McCOY, PAUL G., (Ph.D., American, 1970; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics.

ROBEY, JOHN S., (Ph.D. Georgia, 1970), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations.

YIU, YUUNG-KUN, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law.

EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Charleston, Illinois 61920
(217) 581-2523

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $1049. Out of State: $2489.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 20. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES OR MILLER ANALOGIES TEST: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2700. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 semester hours with thesis; 32 semester hours with internship. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a choice of either a broad-based M.A. course of study or an interdisciplinary concentration in Public Administration. In both, the student may choose to do either a thesis or an internship. There are 25 political science course offerings carrying graduate credit, of which ten are of direct interest to students in Public Administration. Presently there are 25 graduate students and 215 undergraduate majors in the Department. Most Masters graduates have gone on to jobs in state or local government; several have entered Ph.D. programs. The Department emphasizes close contact between students and instructors, and actively aids students in finding internships and jobs through contacts with state and local government agencies. The University is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research, the Mid-Illinois Computer Cooperative and the Consortium for International Studies Education.

FACULTY

BONNICKSEN, ANDREA L., (Ph.D., Washington State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (General). *581-2217*

CHEN, YUNG PING, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1962; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Legislative Politics. *581-2523*

CONNELLY, JOSEPH T., (Ed.D., Illinois, 1968; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *581-2217*

FAUST, JOHN R., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, American Government and Politics. *581-2523*

GOODRICK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1970; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations. *581-3022*

LATEEF, ABDUL, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East, Asia), International Organizations and Law. *581-3022*

LEIGH, PETER R., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1969; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics. *581-2523*

McNITT, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1978; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Methodology. *581-2217*

ROSS, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1975; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *581-2217*

SODERBERG, MARGARET, (Ph.D., Washington, 1963; (Associate Vice-President) Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America, Africa), Public Policy (General), *581-2023*

*THORSEN, LAURENCE C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, Soviet Union), Public Policy (Energy, Health), *581-2523*

EASTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Richmond, Kentucky 40475
(606) 622-5931

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $590. Out-of-State: $1440.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For Admission: July 15. For Financial Aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 900. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2400-2700. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 900. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75 M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33 M.A. thesis/non-thesis, 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program is designed to promote managerial skills and administrative understanding specifically adapted to the public service of pursual of further graduate study. Specifically, the M.P.A. degree strikes a judicious balance between three major components: (1) a "core" academic offering which provides fundamental managerial and administrative skills and techniques; (2) the development of particular areas of specialization via an interdisciplinary approach which are consonant with the career interests of the particular student; and (3) a supervised internship in a public or non-profit organization where the student integrates the acquired skills with the requirements of on-going organizational life. Specialized options are available in Judicial Administration, Community Development, and Community Health.

The M.A. degree is an academic degree, with thesis, in one of six core areas: American politics, comparative politics, international relations, political theory and methodology, public administration, or public law.

FACULTY

AGGER, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1954; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *622-1180*

BLANCHARD, PAUL D., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Education), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *622-5606*

EASTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

•BUSSON, TERRY L., (Ph.D., Kent State, 1974; Professor & Chairman), Public Policy (Community & Economic Development), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *622-5931*

DEAN, RON, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *622-3451*

FRETTY, RALPH E., (Ph.D., Tufts, 1975; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (South Asia), *622-5946*

HEBERLE, KLAUS H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *622-5606*

KLINE, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Psychology and Socialization (Municipal and Sub-state Policy Processes), American Government and Politics, *622-3805*

KWAK, TAE-HWAN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia), *622-5946*

McCORD, JAMES W. H., (J.D., Wisconisn, 1972; Assistant Professor, Coordinator, Legal Assistance Program), *622-5605*

PATTON, JANET, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1970; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *622-1180*

RAINEY, GLENN W., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Social Service Policy and Administration), *622-3805*

RAINEY, JANE G., (Ph.D., Emory, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R. and East Europe), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy, *622-5720*

SINGLETON, J. A., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1970; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, *622-5931*

VANCE, RICHARD G., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *622-5605*

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197
(313) 487-3113

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-state: $50.00 per credit hour; Out-of-state: $120.00 per credit hour

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1575-3150. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OR COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 Semester Hours. There is a uniform language/quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. No government internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Built around required core courses, electives and cognates, the Master of Public Administration enables students to concentrate in local government administration—that is, the administration of small communities, medium size cities, regions, counties, and states. The program is academic in content, but aims at providing graduate professional education for individuals who are currently pursuing public service careers or are preparing to enter them as city managers, assistants to city managers, directors of public works, finance, personnel, and human services departments, appointed city clerks, administrative personnel in engineering departments, and members of administrative staffs. The MPA curriculum may thus provide a foundation for both entry level personnel, such as analysts, researchers and staff workers, and intermediate position holders intent upon advancing professionally as decision makers, politicans and city managers.

FACULTY

BENDER, LEWIS G., (Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1977, Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BREWER, THOMAS L., (Ph.D., SUNY at Buffalo, 1971; Professor), 3, 5

HORTIN, DAVID W., (J.D., University of Michigan, 1966, Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

HOURANI, BENJAMIN T., (Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1966, Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

LINDENBERG, KAREN E., (Ph.D., University of Oregon, 1970, Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General)

MAGEE, JAMES S., Ph.D., Princeton University, 1962, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

MONSMA, CHARLES M., (Ph.D., University of Michigan, Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PFISTER, JAMES W., (Ph.D., J.D., University of Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asian Political Systems), Public Law and Judicial Politics

RACZ, BARNABAS A., (Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1967; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Political Thought and Philosophy

*SABALIUNAS, LEONAS, (Ph.D., Columbia University, Professor Department Head), Comparative Politics (Soviet & Eastern Europe), Comparative Politics (General)

SABKI, M. HISHAM, Ph.D., Indiana University, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

EDINBORO STATE COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Edinboro, Pennsylvania 16444
(814) 732-2409

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION: Full time: $475/Semester, Part Time: $51/Credit Hour

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

EITHER VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES OR MILLER ANALOGIES TEST: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 50th percentile. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—2.0, last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—2.5.

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1014 per semester. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The political science department awards the Master of Arts degree with emphasis in American Government and Politics, Public Administration, International Relations and Comparative Government, Political Theory and Criminal Justice.

The graduate program is designed to meet the needs of those who wish to extend their preparation and competence in political science and public administration, including secondary school teachers, instructors in community colleges, law enforcement officials, as well as those interested in preparation in advanced graduate work in political science and government service careers.

FACULTY

AZICRI, MAX, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1975; Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), *732-2411*

*BRANT, ROY E., (Ph.D., West Virginia University, 1976; Assocate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *732-2409*

BYRNES, JAMES D. L., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *732-2414*

HEATH, HARVEY L., (M.Ed., Edinboro State, 1961; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *732-2403*

LESSIG, GREGORY D., (M.A., Case Western Reserve, 1964; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *732-2452*

MEYER, LOUIS S., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1964; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *732-2451*

RHODES, ROBERT P., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Professor), Methodology, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *732-2411*

TRAINER, DANIEL T., (M.A., Lehigh, 1965; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *732-2410*

EMORY UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Atlanta, Georgia 30322
(404) 329-6572

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dr. Eleanor C. Main
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $5400. Out-of-State: $5400.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For Admission: July. For financial aid: February. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2520. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree in public policy. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 60%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The primary goal of graduate studies in the Department of Political Science is to provide graduates qualified to engage in scholarly teaching, research, and government service.

During the first year, all regular M.A. students and Ph.D. students must complete the program of core courses. These courses familiarize the student with the major areas of political science and provide him/her with a knowledge of the literature in the field. In addition, the student acquires research and data analysis skills to be applied either in governmental or scholarly research.

FACULTY

BOYD, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1981, Assistant Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion (Methodology Electoral Behavior)

BRASINGTON, GEORGE F., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958, Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *329-6569*

DEL AQUILA, JUAN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1979; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

DIXON, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1981, Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Methodology

GRYSKI, GERARD S., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *329-6568*

IPPOLITO, DENNIS S., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1967; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *329-6574*

KLEHR, HARVEY E., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *329-6572*

*MAIN, ELEANOR C., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *329-6565*

O'CONNOR, KAREN, (J.D., Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *329-7910*

REMINGTON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Yale; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Communist Political Systems), *329-6566*

TAULBEE, J. LARRY, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *329-6571*

WALKER, THOMAS G., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1970; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *329-7912*

THE FLETCHER SCHOOL OF LAW AND DIPLOMACY

Tufts University
Medford, Massachusetts 02155
(617) 628-7010

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A.L.D., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $6160. Out-of-State: $6160.
DEADLINE APPLICATIONS: For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $40

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.3; last two years undergraduate—3.3. All students are admitted initially as masters degree candidates. Ph.D. candidates are selected after two years of study in masters program.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33% in masters program. RANGE OF STIPENDS OF NEW STUDENTS: $1000-6100 in masters program. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED: VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:

Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.3 M.A.L.D. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED: 64. There is a language requirement for students in all programs, a comprehensive oral examination requirement, and a thesis requirement.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The primary aim of The Fletcher School is to offer a broad program of professional education in international affairs to a select group of graduate students. Graduates normally find their careers in the diplomatic service of the United States and other countries; other governmental foreign affairs agencies; the United Nations and other international organizations; international business, finance, and journalism; and teaching in international affairs. The School thus undertakes to provide a comprehensive background in all major fields of international relations necessary for careers in any of these professions.

The program of The Fletcher School cuts across traditional disciplinary lines and combines study of International Law, Diplomatic History, International Economics, International Business and International Politics into a single program. This in contrast to the highly specialized nature of usual graduate level study. The Fletcher School curriculum is framed to provide a broad, comprehensive, and integrated education in international affairs.

FACULTY

BARNES, WILLIAM SPRAGUE, (J.D., Harvard, Docteur en Droit, Geneva; Henry J. Braker Professor), International Organizations and Law

BRANTLEY, EWA TEREESA ELIAZ, (LL.M., Harvard; Visting Lecturer), International Organizations and Law

COHEN, BENJAMIN J., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

DOHNER, ROBERT S., (B.A., Harvard; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

FEER, MARK C., (Ph.D., The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Tufts Univ.; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Harvard, Adjunct Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

GROSS, **ERNEST** A., (LL.B., Harvard; LL.D.; Adjunct Professor), International Organizations and Law

GROSS, LEO, (Dr. Rer. Pol., Vienna; S. J. D., Harvard; Professor Emeritus), International Organizations and Law

HALPERIN, ERNEST, (Ph.D., Zurich; Adjunct Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

HAVILAND, H. FIELD, JR., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

HENRIKSON, ALAN K., (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HOLZMAN, FRANKLYN DUNN, (Ph.D., Harvard; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics

IRWIN, PAUL CHAPPLE, (J.D., Harvard; Adjunct Assistant Professor), International Organizations and Law

JOHNSON, WILLARD R., (Ph.D., Harvard, Adjunct Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa)

KEMP, GEOFFREY, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

KLEMA, ERNEST DONALD, (Ph.D., Rice; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

LAURENT, PIERRE H., (Ph.D., Boston University; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

MANCKE, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., M.I.T., Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

MEAGHER, ROBERT F., (J.D., Yale; Professor), International Organizations and Law

NG-QUINN, MICHAEL, (PH.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (ASIA)

PERRY, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Harvard University; Professor), International Relations and World Politics (Japan)

PFALTZGRAFF, ROBERT L., JR., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

RA'ANAN, URI, (B.Litt., Oxford; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.)

ROCHE, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Cornell; D.Litt., L.L.D.; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

ROGERS, ROSEMARIE S., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

RUBIN, ALFRED P., (M.Litt., Cambridge; J.D., Columbia; Professor), International Organizations and Law

RYAN, HEWSON A., (Ph.D., Madrid; Edward R. Murrow Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

SHERWIN, MARTIN, (Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles; Adjunct Professor), American Government and Politics

STRYKER, J. DIRCK, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

THOMPSON, W. SCOTT, (D.Phil., Oxford; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

UNGER, LEONARD, (B.A., Harvard; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics

VERNON, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Columbia University; Visiting Professor), International Relations and World Politics

VON LAZAR, ARPAD J., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

WEST, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

WOLFF, SHELDON M., (M.D., Vanderbilt; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Health)

FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Boca Raton, Florida 33432
(305) 393-3210

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In State: $22 per credit hour
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For Admission: June. For financial aid: June. Fee required to apply: $15

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $75 per month. Out-of-state tuition waivers available. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 semester credits. There is a uniform language AND quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at Florida Atlantic University offers the Master of Arts degree. The program is designed to prepare graduates for doctoral work in all major fields of political science, employment in government where graduate training of the sub-doctoral level is necessary, and as qualified instructors of political science in junior colleges.

FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY (Cont'd)

FACULTY

DeGROVE, JOHN M., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1958; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GATLIN, DOUGLAS S., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

*GILES, MICHEAL W., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology

HUCKSHORN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1956; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Presidential or Executive Politics, Legislative Politics

PRITCHARD, ANITA, (Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

SMITH, LANCE, (Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

STETSON, DOROTHY M., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics, Public Policy

VINCENT, JACK E., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Methodology

WILLIAMS, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1980; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Tallahassee, Florida 32306
(904) 644-5727

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.S., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $838. Out of State: $2566
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 10% Masters. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Maximum $5100. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 90%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. and M.S. programs provide advanced training in preparation for public service or the doctoral program. The Ph.D. program is designed to provide the highest quality of professional training in the discipline of political science, to develop expertise in a major subfield of political study, and to acquire a mastery of the methods of political research.

FACULTY

ABCARIAN, GILBERT, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

ATKINS, BURTON, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1970; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

*BECK, PAUL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (General)

BILLINGS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics

CHACKERIAN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Washington, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

DALTON, RUSSELL J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

DYE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1961; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

DYSON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

EICHENBERG, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign Policy and Defense Policy)

FLANAGAN, SCOTT, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan)

FLORY, DAISY, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1959; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GAREAU, FREDERICK, (Ph.D., American, 1957; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

GLICK, HENRY, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1967; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

GRAY, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

HARTSFIELD, ANNIE, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

JOHNSON, PAUL, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet/East European), International Organizations and Law, Political Thought and Philosophy

KEMP, KATHY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

PALMER, MONTE, (Ph.D., Wiconsin, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

PARKER, GLENN, (Ph.D., Santa Barbara, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics

PARSONS, MALCOLM, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Presidential or Executive Politics

PICCARD, PAUL, (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics

ROADY, ELSTON, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1951; Professor), American Government and Politics

ST. ANGELO, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

STIMSON, JAMES A., (Ph.D., North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

TURNBULL, AUGUSTUS, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

VANDEROEF, JOHN, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Great Britain)

WALDBY, ODELL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Department of Political Science
Gainesville, Florida 32611
(904) 392-0262

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.A.T., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In State: $33 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $93 per credit hour
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 26. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., M.A., M.A.T. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.A.T.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5800 Ph.D.; $5400 M.A., M.A.T. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., M.A., M.A.T. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, two year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: (1) 30 plus 6 hours thesis; (2) 36, no thesis; (3) 40, no thesis, no language, for those in P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program in political science at the University of Florida is dedicated to the training of professional political scientists for careers in teaching and research, government and public service. The Department offers an M.A. program in Public Administration for those interested in managerial careers in state or local government. Our goal is to be a center of excellence for students from the southeastern states, Florida in particular, although our students come from throughout the U.S. and from abroad. We offer a Ph.D. specialization in eight general fields, but comparative politics (especially Latin America), American politics, and international relations have traditionally been the areas in which our resources, faculty, and library holdings have been concentrated. The program combines seminars and individualized courses, with ample opportunities for faculty-student interaction. The Department is generally informal in style, behavioral but not especially quantitative in approach, and elastic rather than coherent in attitudes toward any issue of importance.

FACULTY

BARTLEY, ERNEST R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1948; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *392-0997*

BAUMGOLD, DEBORAH, (Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Legislative Politics, *392-0248*

BUTTON, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *392-0269*

*CLUBOK, ALFRED B., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia), Methodology, *392-0262*

CONRADT, DAVID P., (Ph.D., Brown, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *392-6539*

CRAIG, STEPHEN C., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1979; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *392-6778*

DAMICO, ALFONSO J., (Ph.D., Ohio, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *392-0269*

DAUER, MANNING J., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1933; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *392-0262*

DeHOOG, RUTH H., (Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), *392-0233*

JONES, AUGUSTUS J., (Ph.D., Washington University, 198[illegible]; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *392-0248*

KELSO, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *392-0278*

LEGG, KEITH R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (General), *392-6539*

LEMARCHAND, RENE, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), *392-6530*

MAGGIOTTO, MICHAEL A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, *392-6614*

MATHENY, ALBERT R., (Ph.D., Minnesota 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *392-6614*

McCOY, TERRY L., (Ph.D., Wisconsin-Madison, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *392-0376*

McQUOWN, O. RUTH, (Ph.D., Florida, 1961; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *392-2262*

MORRISON, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), Public Policy (General), *392-0275*

ROSENBAUM, WALTER A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Environment), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *392-6778*

RUSHEFSKY, MARK E., (Ph.D., SUNY, Binghamton, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *392-0233*

SANDERSON, STEVEN E., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *392-6530*

SCHER, RICHARD K., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics, *392-0241*

SPANIER, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *392-6599*

SUAREZ, ANDRES, (Doctor of Law Degree, Havana, 1943; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *392-0376*

[illegible]NSON, BERT E., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1959; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, *392-0278*

THOMPSON, VICTOR A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1949; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *392-0246*

WITTKOPF, EUGENE R., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1971; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Methodology, *392-6599*

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Bronx, New York 10458
(212) 933-2233, ext. 473, 474

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $136 per credit. Out-of-State: $136 per credit
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A.; political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% Ph.D., 40% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3400 Ph.D., $2000 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200 Ph.D., 1100 M.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

THE M.A. PROGRAM: The program is designed to prepare students for careers as political scientists in the public and private sectors. Programs in four fields are offered: American Politics, Political Philosophy, International Politics, and Comparative Politics. Ten one-semester courses (30 credits) are required, with at

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

least one course from each of the four fields. Special programs are offered in Public Affairs and International Political Economy and Development.

The Public Affairs program is designed to prepare persons for service in the public sector and to expand the skills of those who are currently public employees. The approach is interdisciplinary and the emphasis is upon providing a comprehensive understanding of policy making and policy implementation, and upon the development of the specific skills necessary for the management, planning and evaluation of government programs. The program requires the completion of 12 courses (36 credits) and leads to an M.A. in Political Science with a specialization in public affairs.

The International Political Economy and Development Program prepares students for careers in government and in the private sector, as policy analysts, researchers, and administrators involved with international issues. Cutting across traditional disciplinary lines, it gives students the broad skills and analytic perspectives needed to deal with the links between international politics, economics, and national development. The program requires the completion of 12 courses (36 credits) and leads to an M.A. in International Political Economy and Development.

THE PH.D. PROGRAM: The Ph.D. program prepares students for academic and non-academic careers of research and scholarship. The Ph.D. is offered in American Politics and Political Philosophy. Applicants with an M.A. from another institution must satisfy the requirements of a Fordham M.A.

The Political Philosophy Doctoral Program offers a thorough grounding in the history of Western political thought together with a concentration on the basic issues of contemporary political philosophy.

The American Politics Doctoral Program contains three areas of concentration. These are Political Institutions and Behavior, Political Economy and Public Affairs. Students specialize in one of these areas of concentration. The comprehensive examination covers both the general field of American Politics and the area of concentration.

The Political Institutions and Behavior Concentration focuses on the participation of individual citizens in the political process and the operation of the formal institutions of American political life. The political Economy Concentration views American politics as taking place within the context of various socio economic structures which define and constrain the nature of political activity and the orientation of government policy. These two areas of concentration prepare students for careers in teaching and research. The Public Affairs Concentration attempts to provide a student with advanced skills and techniques to do high level policy research, analysis, and evaluation in the public and quasi public sectors.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

PH.D. DEGREE REQUIREMENTS: There are four requirements:

1) Thirty credits are required. Twelve of these credits must be seminars, colloquia, or individually guided research.

2) Students must successfully complete a written comprehensive examination in their major field.

3) Students must demonstrate the methodological and linguistic skills required for their research. Students in Political Philosophy will satisfy the skills requirement by demonstrating a reading knowledge of a foreign language related to their research. Students in American Politics will satisfy the skills requirement by demonstrating proficiency in methodology appropriate for their research.

4) Students must write and publicly defend their dissertation.

FACULTY

ANDREWS, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Political Economy), American Government and Politics

BAUMGARTH, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

BERG, BRUCE, (Ph.D., American, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

BURDETTE, MARCIA M., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1979; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (sub Sahara Africa)

CABAN, PEDRO A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1981; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America, Puerto Rican Studies)

CANAVAN, S.J. FRANCIS P., (Ph.D., Duke, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

DAVID, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

***ENTELIS, JOHN P.**, (Ph.D., New York, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East and North Africa)

FERGUS, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

FLEISHER, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1979; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Policy (Housing Policy)

KANTOR, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

LAWRENCE, DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics (General)

MILLS, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Politics)

NELSON, DALE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1977; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology

REGAN, S.J. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

REMEC, PETER P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

ROGERS, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

FORT HAYS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Hays, Kansas 67601
(913) 628-4425

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.S.
TUITION:	In State: $26.50 per credit hour, $3.50 on hours above 15. Out-of-State: $53 per credit hour, $3.50 on hours above 15.
APPLICATION:	Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $80-200 per month. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. Partial tuition waiver for some graduate assistants. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 with thesis and 36 without thesis. There is a quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES, AND EMPHASES: The M.S. in Political Science is designed for students who wish to both broaden and specialize their knowledge of government and politics. Particularly important is the development of the student's ability to research and write analytically on topics that contribute to the building of the discipline of political science or that lead to the improvement of governmental performance. The thesis is the culminating experience for most students although the public administration specialization will focus on internship experiences and case studies.

FORT HAYS STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

BARBOUR, JOHN N., (M.A., 1974, San Jose State University; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy, Urban and Ethnic Politics

DENNIS, CHRISTOPHER D., (M.A. California State university At Long Beach, 1974, Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GOULD, LAWRENCE V., JR., (Ph.D., Purdue University, 1978, Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

HEIL, RICHARD P., (M.Phil., Kansas, 1974; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups. *628-5394*

*SLECHTA, DON B., (J.D., Washburn, 1956, Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY
Department of Public Affairs
4400 University Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
(703) 323-2272

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	Master of Public Administration
TUITION:	In State: $804. Out-of-State: $1524.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For financial aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: $10

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political Science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 7%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3400-3900. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OR COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 42. LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for Masters Degree for non-working students.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Administration program is designed to raise the students' competence in public service careers by improving their understanding of the processes of management and policy analysis and the role and practices of public administration and the public policy system. As the standard professional credential in the publice service, the MPA is designed to serve the career needs of most public administrators. MPA graduates are expected to assume responsible mangerial and staff positions in the public service, in a wide variety of organizational settings. While the program is designed for mid-career public employees who hold baccalaureate degrees in various disciplines, it also will help pre-professional students who expect to enter public employment and who aspire to reach middle and upper-level positions to develop their managerial and analytic skills.

The Doctor of Public Administration Program. The course requirements in this program consist of at least 60 academic hours (beyond the M.A. or M.P.A. degrees) with 18 hours being dissertation work. Tools requirements include a knowledge of analytic methods for public management, plus appropriate tool for dissertation research. Program is geared toward individuals with several years of experience, but applicants without experience (having an M.P.A. or M.A.) will be considered.

FACULTY

ABRAMS, JAY, (D.P.A., State University of New York at Albany, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Budgetary Systems), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BROWN, BRACK, (Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1977; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Comparative Politics (Africa)

*CLARK, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1966; Professor, Chairman, Department of Public Affairs), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

COLE, JOHN, (M.A., University of Redlands, 1951; Visisting Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GORTNER, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Indiana University, 1971; Associate Professor, Director of Public Administration Programs), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Politics of Bureaucracy)

MAHLER, JULIANNE, (Ph.D., SUNY at Buffalo, 1976, Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health Administration), Political Psychology and Socialization

NICHOLSON, JEANNE, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1976; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics

OSTROWSKI, JOHN, (Ph.D., Kent State University, 1980, Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PLANT, JEREMY, (Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics

SACCO, JOHN, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

STILLMAN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

WHITE, LOUISE, (Ph.D., American University, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Analysis), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

THE GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

2201 G Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20052
(202) 676-6290

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	$150 per semester hour
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply $25

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% Ph.D., 20% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2500 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program.

THE GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES. The department offers a variety of programs and course offerings at both the M.A. and Ph.D. levels. In addition to concentrations in political science, there are related masters programs in international affairs, legislative affairs, public affairs and science policy.

Over 60 graduate courses are generally taught on a yearly basis in four major areas: theory and methodology, American politics and government, comparative politics and government, and international relations.

The Masters program is designed primarily to provide skills for those interested in government work or advanced graduate training. The doctoral program emphasizes teaching and research in addition to substantive work in the student's major and minor fields.

The department strongly believes that all candidates for graduate degrees should have a balanced program that includes both theoretical and methodological training as well as substantive courses.

FACULTY

BOSITIS, DAVID A., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1981; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology

DEERING, CHRISTOPHER J., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1979; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General)

ELLIOTT, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1958; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Political Thought and Philosophy

FEIGENBAUM, HARVEY B., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1981; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

GYORGY, ANDREW, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1943; Professor), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe, Soviet Union)

HENIG, JEFFREY R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HINTON, HAROLD C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (South and Southeast Asia, China)

JOYNER, CHRISTOPHER C., (Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Organizations and Law

KIM, YOUNG C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan and Korea), Methodology

KLINGMAN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

LeBLANC, HUGH L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LICHTER, S. ROBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1977; Visiting Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics

LINDEN, CARL A., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

LOGSDON, JOHN M., (Ph.D., New York, 1970; Professor) Duke, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

MC CLINTOCK, CYNTHIA, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1976; Assistant Professsor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

MORGAN, JOHN A., JR., (Ph.D., Duke, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

NAU, HENRY R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Science), International Organizations and Law

NIMER, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa)

POLLOCK, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1978; Visiting Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

PURCELL, RALPH E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1949; Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (South Asia)

*REICH, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

RYCROFT, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., University of Oklahoma, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Science Policy)

SAPIN, BURTON M., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

SMITH, STEVEN S., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1980; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Methodology

SODARO, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and Eastern Europe)

WAYNE, STEPHEN J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Professor), American Government and Politics

WOLCHIK, SHARON L., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and East Europe), Political Thought and Philosophy

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Washington, D.C. 20057
(202) 625-4951/4959

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	Full-time students: $2075/semester. Part-time students: $173/credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 2. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 or 24 plus thesis. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 65%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Georgetown University provides graduate training in political science that is at once rigorous and comprehensive. The objectives of the Georgetown graduate program are to provide students with a broad knowledge of political science as a discipline, with special and detailed competence in at least one sub-field, with the theoretical and analytical skills required for professional competence, and with needed techniques of empirical research. The program is designed to ensure that Georgetown graduate students receive the broad training and develop the general competence in political science necessary for successful careers in teaching, research, and public service.

The University's location in Washington provides an unusually stimulating environment for the study of politics and government. There is easy access to the Library of Congress, many other large libraries, and numerous specialized collections housed in the city. All elements of the political process have headquarters in the city; opportunities abound for research and for participant observation in political processes.

FACULTY

BAILEY, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General), *625-4521*

CAREY, GEORGE W., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *625-4828*

*CERNY, KARL H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

DOUGLASS, R. BRUCE, (Ph.D., Duke, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), *625-4707*

EARLE, VALERIE A., (Ph.D., Texas, 1950; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *625-4532*

ELLO, PAUL S., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General). *625-4523*

FERKISS, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General). *625-4531*

GIBERT, STEPHEN P., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics. *625-4519*

GILES, WALTER I., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1956, Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics. *625-4541*

GODSON, ROY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General). *625-4098*

KARSKI, JAN, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe). *625-4529*

KIRKPATRICK, EVRON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1939; Professorial Lecturer), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, American Government and Politics. *862-5800*

KIRKPATRICK, JEANE J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; University Professor on Leave), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Political Thought and Philosophy. *625-4919*

LAQUEUR, WALTER, (University Professor)

LEFEVER, ERNEST W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1956; Professorial Lecturer). *857-0595*

LIEBER, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics. *625-4523*

LENGLE, JAMES I., Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *624-4534*

McDONOUGH, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1949; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Latin America). *625-4528*

MIJAL-LEON, EUSEBIO, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1980; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Spain, Portugal), Methodology. *625-4919*

NELSON, CANDICE J., (M.A., UCLA, 1974; Instructor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM V., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law. *625-4456*

PENNIMAN, HOWARD R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1941; Professorial Lecturer), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *625-4530*

RANNEY, AUSTIN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1948; Professorial Lecturer), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups. *862-5938*

SCHALL, JAMES V., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy. *625-4522*

SORZANO, JOSE S., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1972; Associate Professor on Leave of Absence), Political Thought and Philosophy. *625-4561*

TIERNEY, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health), American Government and Politics. *625-4963*

UMEGAKI, MICHIO, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1978; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics. *625-4522*

WINTFELD, NEIL, (A.B.D., Rochester; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics. *625-4542*

YERGIN, ANGELA STENT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union). *625-4563*

GEORGIA COLLEGE
Department of Political Science/Public Administration
Milledgeville, Georgia 31061
(912) 453-4562 or 453-4789

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A. in Public Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $480. Out-of-State: $648

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 20 days before quarter. For financial aid: 90 days before quarter. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES OR MILLERS' ANALOGIES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75, last two years undergraduate—2.75.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1200-2400. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED,** VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 63 quarter hours. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Science degree in Public Administration prepares students for careers in government service, private research and consulting firms, and public planning agencies. The total program in public administration consists of 63 quarter hours of graduate credit. The curriculum is divided into a 30-quarter-hour core of courses which covers the spectrum of basic management tools and personnel techniques. The other half of the course work involves the student in the specialized study of public policy determination. Further information may be obtained from the departmental coordinator of public administration.

FACULTY

DeVANEY, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1982; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Labor Relations)

DIGBY, MICHAEL, Virginia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

***ELOWITZ, LARRY,** (Ph.D., Florida, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MABIE, JAN E., (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MOORE, J. MALCOLM, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1969; J.D., Tennessee, 1955; Carl Vinson Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

O'DONNELL, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Statesboro, Georgia 30460
(912) 681-5698

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION: In-State: $132 per quarter. Out-of-State: $348 per quarter.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 850. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLLEGE - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 60. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: (1) To meet a demonstrated need for professionally prepared administrative personnel in federal, state, local and regional government, non-profit institutions and public affairs regarding private enterprise. (2) To meet a demonstrated demand for advanced training of in-service personnel to afford an updating of state-of-the-profession knowledge and skills. (3) To provide a public administration learning, research and resource center for students, faculty, public officials and communities throughout the Southeast Coastal Area.

FACULTY

CALVI, JAMES V., (Ph.D., Missouri), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

DAILY, JOHN, (Ph.D., Kent State), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

DICK, ROBERT, (Ph.D., New York), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HASHMI, ZIA H., (Ph.D., South Carolina), International Relations and World Politics

MANN, JUSTINE, (Ph.D., Alabama), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Budgeting)

PAJARI, ROGER, (Ph.D., Tennessee), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

SLACK, JAMES, (Ph.D., Miami-Ohio), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

*VAN TASSELL, G. LANE, (Ph.D., Claremont), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Atlanta, Georgia 30303
(404) 658-3152

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office, School of Arts and Sciences
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.T., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $429. Out-of-State: $1269 for full-time
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	Approximately one month before the quarter of entrance. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Desirable for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000 M.A., M.A.T.; 1100 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: B undergraduate, B graduate.

FINANCIAL AID

The Political Science Department awards graduate research and graduate teaching assistantships, paying $3900 for the academic year, to students in the Ph.D. program. Graduate assistantships, paying $1800 per academic year, are available for students in the M.A. and M.A.T. programs. Loans and conditional grants are also available from the Student Financial Aid Office.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

40 quarter hours, one foreign language or mathematical research skill and thesis for M.A.; 50 quarter hours for MAT including 15 quarter hours of graduation education courses. The Ph.D. requires two foreign languages for which one mathematical skill may be substituted and a dissertation.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Three programs of study are available in political science: one leading to a Master of Arts in political science; a second, to a Master of Arts in Teaching; and a third, to a Doctor of Philosophy.

At the master's level, students concentrate in methodology and in two of five fields of political science. Students may expect to complete course requirements by the end of four quarters of study by carrying a normal course load of 10 hours per quarter.

The objectives of the doctoral program in political science are to provide continuing career education for officials who are already in management positions or who are preparing for management positions in public or quasi-public agencies; to provide an education in public administration and public policy for those persons interested in pursuing careers in research and planning; and to provide doctoral education for those persons interested in pursuing careers in college teaching. The program is a truly innovative one; the emphasis is not on course work but on the mastery of competencies in a major (selected from public administration, American politics, or comparative government) and two minors (selected from the preceding three and political theory, international relations, or one related discipline). Mastery of subject matter is demonstrated by the successful completion of a series of subfield examinations in the major and minors, taken periodically throughout the term of doctoral studies. Admission to candidacy must be achieved within four years of admission to graduate studies. Meaningful research opportunities are presented by the political, governmental, and community institutions of Atlanta.

FACULTY

ABNEY, F. GLENN, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1969), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

AN, NACK Y., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1965), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe, Developing Areas)

BINFORD, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1979), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

COOPER, PHILLIP, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1978), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

*FAIRCHILD, DONALD L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1967), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

FOWLKES, DIANE, (Ph.D., Emory, 1974), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Political Psychology and Socialization

JOHNSTON, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1968), Comparative Politics (Africa, Europe), Public Policy (U.S., Foreign)

JONES, WILLIAM A., (D.P.A., Georgia, 1972), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

McBRAYER, JAMES D., JR., (Ph.D., Emory, 1972), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

NIGRO, LLOYD G., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1971), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Personnel)

PRATHER, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1975), Public Policy (General), Methodology, Urban and Ethnic Politics

PUGLIESE, DONATO, (D.P.A., Syracuse, 1960), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

PYLES, CHARLES B., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1967), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1979), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

THOMAS, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1971), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA
Department of Political Science
Athens, Georgia 30602
(404) 542-2057

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D., D.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $954. Out-of-State: $2433.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: December 15, February 15, May 15, August 22. For financial aid: Mar 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., D.P.A.; 1000 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., D.P.A.; 3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., D.P.A.; 3.0 M.A., M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 70% Ph.D., 40% M.A., 45% M.P.A., 75% D.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $4988-6650 Ph.D., D.P.A.; $4370-6226 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED. VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., D.P.A.; 1000 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 M.A., 60 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques or language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the D.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate study at the University of Georgia can be conducted in a variety of specialized fields and within the following degree programs:

(a) **THE M.A. PROGRAM.** The course requirements for a Masters degree are necessarily general. A minimum of 40 hours of course work (15 of which must be at the 800 level) is required plus at least 5 hours of thesis. Proficiency in a foreign language or ten hours of accredited work in courses which will be useful as research tools is required.

(b) **THE M.P.A. PROGRAM.** The course requirements for the Master of Public Administration degree consists of 20 hours of the core curriculum in public management plus an additional 40 hours in selected areas of public administration expertise. No thesis is required but a comprehensive examination is administered and successful performance in a public administration internship is required.

(c) **THE DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (Ph.D.) and DOCTOR OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION (D.P.A.) PROGRAMS.** The course requirements in these programs consist of at least 45 academic hours (beyond the M.A. or M.P.A. degrees) and 15 hours of dissertation work. There is no language requirement for the D.P.A. degree. One foreign language or ten hours of accredited work in courses which will serve as research tools is required for the Ph.D. degree.

FACULTY

ALFORD, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1981; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Methodology

ALMY, TIMOTHY A., (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ALPERT, LENORE H., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

ASKEW, J. THOMAS, (Ph.D., Piedmont; Professor Emeritus), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BERTSCH, GARY K., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (Communist Europe), Comparative Politics (General)

*BETH, LOREN P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

BILLINGSLEY, KEITH R., (PH.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

BULLOCK, CHARLES S., III, (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1968; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (General)

CAMPBELL, BRUCE A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

CAMPBELL, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1980; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Legislative Politics

CAMPBELL, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1978; assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

CARTER, LIEF H., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

CHITTICK, WILLIAM O., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1964; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

CLUTE, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Duke, 1957; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Africa), Comparative Politics (General)

CUTCHIN, DEBBIE, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

DeMARCO, JOHN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

DUNN, DELMER D., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GOLEMBIEWSKI, ROBERT T., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Psychology and Socialization

GRAFSTEIN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

JOHNSON, LOCH K., (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Legislative Politics

LAUTH, THOMAS P., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

LEGGE, JEROME S., (Ph.D., Emory, 1975; Lecturer), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

MEEKS, PHILIP J., (Ph.D., Texas, 1980; Assistant Professor, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (Comparative)

MILLER, EUGENE F., (PH.D., CHICAGO, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

NICE, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

NIGRO, FELIX A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1948; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PARK, HAN SHIK, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Far East), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

PARTHEMOS, GEORGE S., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1953; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

RAHIMI, MAURICE H., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

RANGE, WILLARD E., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

REGENS, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Energy Policy, American Government and Politics, Methodology

SAYE, ALBERT B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1941; Professor Emeritus), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

STEINER, E. MIRIAM, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

TALARICO, SUSETTE, (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

THOMPSON, FRANK J., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health Policy)

GOLDEN GATE UNIVERSITY
Graduate School of Public Administration
San Francisco, California 94105
(415) 442-7000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean of admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A., D.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $73 per unit M.P.A., $95 per unit D.P.A. Out-of-State: Same
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: 4 months before opening of the semester. Fee required to apply: $25 M.P.A., $35 D.P.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required if GPA is below 2.5. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 M.P.A., 3.0 D.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $300-900. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 at admission time, 3.0 following semesters.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Graduate School of Public Administration is to contribute to the improvement of the public service by providing professionally oriented, advanced level educational opportunities leading to the dgrees of Master of Public Administration and Doctor of Public Administration. The School maintains strong relations with the professional field and its programs are practically oriented, grounded in the operational and administrative realities of public administration theory and practice.

The School provides graduate professional education for persons preparing for administrative careers in the public sector; and, for those already engaged in government service, who may specialize in one of the following subject area concentrations: Administrative Organization and Management; Environmental Management; Financial Management; Justice Administration; Manpower Management; and Urban-State-Federal Governance.

The Doctor of Public Administration is keyed to mobile administrators and teachers of practitioners. The advanced level seminars in the D.P.A. program are designed primarily to prepare career administrators for leadership roles in the management of public affairs. The program provides public agencies an opportunity for their executives to acquire the latest theoretical and operational knowledge and to assist them in applying this knowledge to concrete situations and problems.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, THOMAS H., (M.P.A., Golden Gate; Associate Professor), *ext. 7212*

BUTZ, OTTO, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization, *ext. 7266*

CLAES, JEAN, (Ph.D., London; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, *ext. 7622*

HAMILTON, RANDY H., (Ph.D., University of Zurich, Switzerland), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *ext. 7230*

HANSEN, G. ERIC, (Ph.D., Tufts; Lecturer), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Organizations and Law, *ext. 7424*

JONES, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor Emeritus), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *ext. 7417*

KNIGHT, HARRY L., (Ph.D., Brown; Lecturer), Public Policy (General), Political Psychology and Socialization, *ext. 7264*

*RAMOS, MARCELO C., (LL.M., California, Berkeley; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *ext. 7621*

WILCOX, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Stanford University; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *ext. 7230*

WOLF, HARRY, (M.A., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), *ext. 7417*

GOVERNORS STATE UNIVERSITY
Public Service Program
College of Business and Public Service
Park Forest South, Illinois 60466
(312) 534-5000

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138
(617) 495-2148

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION: $6930 (1st two years); $1750 (reduced tuition).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: December 31. For Financial Aid: December 31. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

The GREs are recommended but not required. The Department has not defined minimum undergraduate achievement beyond "a distinguished undergraduate academic record" as a prerequisite for admission.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR PH.D. DEGREE 16. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and type of language requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D.STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program of the Department of Government is designed to train men and women for careers in university teaching and advanced research in political science. The Department does not offer an independent Masters program, the Master of Arts in Political Science being reserved for Ph.D. candidates on the way to their final degrees.

Most students should complete the Ph.D. program in four years, although some students will need an additional year and others may be able to complete it in less time. A typical schedule would comprise two years of courses and reading for the General Examination, followed by two years for research and writing a dissertation, combined with supervised teaching.

The Governemnt Department maintains a Data Center and a Data Archives Program, through which public opinion and voting data of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research, the Roper Opinion Research Center, and other data sources are available for the research of graduate students.

For dissertation research, Ph.D. candidates in political science frequently receive advice and support from the several social science research centers of the University. The principal centers, in all of which professors of government participate, are: The Institute of Politics and the John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government, Joint Center for Urban Studies of MIT and Harvard, Center for International Affairs, Russian Research Center,

HARVARD UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

East Asian Research Center, Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Committee on Latin American Studies, the Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, West European Studies.

Admission: Applications for admission and grants-in-aid, together with information regarding admissions procedures, may be obtained by writing to the Admissions Office, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Byerly Hall, 8 Garden Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, LISA, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1981, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East & North Africa). *495-4372*

ALLISON, GRAHAM T., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Public Policy (General). *495-1122*

BANFIELD, EDWARD C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1952; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Urban and Ethnic Politics. *495-4121*

BEER, SAMUEL H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1943; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations. *495-3210*

BRIDGES, AMY, (Ph.D. Chicago, 1979; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics. *495-5946*

DEUTSCH, KARL W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General). *495-2135*

DOMINGUEZ, JORGE I., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General). *495-5982*

GOLDMAN, GUIDO, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Senior Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics. *495-4854*

HALL, PETER, (Ph.D. Candidate 1981, Harvard, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

HECLO, HUGH, (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (General). *495-5949*

HIBBS, DOUGLAS A., JR., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1972; Professor), Methodology. *495-5948*

HIRSCH, HARRY N., (Ph.D. Princeton, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics. *495-2406*

HOFFMAN, STANLEY, (Doctorate, University of Paris, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (France). *495-4563*

HOLMES, STEPHEN T., (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy. *495-2529*

HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL P., (Ph.D., harvard, 1951; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *495-4432*

KARL, TERRY L., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1980, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America). *495-5177*

KILSON, MARTIN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics. *495-3597*

KLEIN, ETHEL, (Ph.D. Michigan, 1979; Assistant Professor), Methodology. *495-2115*

MAASS, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *495-2121*

MacDOUGALL, TERRY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Japan). *495-4339*

MANDELBAUM, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

MANSFIELD, HARVEY C., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy. *495-3333*

MELNICK, ROWELL SHEP, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1978, Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics. *495-1841/495-3249*

***MONTGOMERY, JOHN D.**, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia). *495-1170/495-2148*

NEUSTADT, RICHARD E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Public Policy (General), Presidential or Executive Politics. *495-1196*

NYE, JOSEPH S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Professor), International Organizations and Law. *495-1148*

ODELL, JOHN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics. *495-3272*

PETERSON, M.J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Organizations and Law. *495-2616*

PRICE, H. DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *495-2182*

PUTNAM, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (General). *495-5938/495-1669*

RIVERS, R. DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1981; Assistant Professor), Methodology. *495-5152*

SAFRAN, NADAV, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *495-2190*

SANDEL, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Oxford, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *495-2097*

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (Chinese Politics), *495-4046*

SHKLAR, JUDITH N., (Ph.D., Radcliffe, 1955; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *495-4430*

ULAM, ADAM B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1947; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *495-4045*

VERBA, SIDNEY, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *495-4421*

VERNON, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1941; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *495-5984*

WILSON, JAMES Q., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *495-2150*

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

Department of Political Science
2424 Maile Way, Porteus 640
Honolulu, Hawaii 96822
(808) 948-8357

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	2424 Maile Way
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, SEMESTER:	In-State: $289.70 (full-time). Out-of-State: $702 (full-time).
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1 and September 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 850 Ph.D., 800 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.4.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: (tuition waivers, teaching assistantships, and work-study): 40% Ph.D., 24% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1375-4860 Ph.D., $1375-1800 M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 850 Ph.D., 800 M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 11%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Both the doctorate and masters programs are designed to encourage a great deal of flexibility in student program planning.

The department offers core courses as overviews for each of the six main areas in our program. These courses are called political analysis and theory, public policy, political behavior, comparative politics, international relations, and public administration. M.A. students are required to take three of these courses.

The department views the Masters degree as either general preparation for an academically-oriented career that includes a Ph.D. or a terminal degree that will help graduates seeking employment in various occupations, including government, private, and academic circles. The department has specialized Masters programs in public administration, futuristics, and political ecology. Students interested in other areas may design, with faculty guidance, their own programs.

Ph.D. students, who like Masters students come from many parts of the world, tend to seek academic and government-related employment. Through course work and independent study they prepare for comprehensive exams in four or five areas, some of which are often their own design, and defend a dissertation proposal before embarking on dissertation research. If one had to categorize the dissertation topics in recent years, they would cluster in political theory, political development and comparative international relations, and public policy.

The department encourages participation in all major decisions regarding its administration and governance. Graduate students play active roles in such matters as curriculum, grants and awards, admissions selection, personnel, promotion and tenure for faculty, and monthly colloquia.

FACULTY

AQUINO, BELINDA A., (Ph.D., Cornell University, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Philippines)

BECKER, THEODORE L., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Legislative Politics

BURHANS, ARTHUR D., (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General)

BWY, DOUGLAS P., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

CAHILL, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1962; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

CHADWICK, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

DATOR, JAMES A., (Ph.D., American, 1959; Professor), Public Policy (General)

FRIEDMAN, HARRY J., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

HAAS, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

***HENNINGSEN, MANFRED**, (Ph.D., Munich, 1967; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

JACOB, PHILIP E., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1941; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

KARIEL, HENRY S., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

KENT, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Professor), Public Policy (General)

KERKVLIET, BENEDICT J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

KOSAKI, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor), Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

KURODA, YASUMASA, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japan)

LEE, OLIVER M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (China)

LEVI, WERNER, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1944; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

MELLER, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Pacific Islands)

MILNER, NEAL A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

NEUBAUER, DEANE E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General)

NITZ, LAWRENCE H., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General)

PAIGE, GLENN D., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General)

PRATT, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General)

RIGGS, FRED W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1948; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

ROHTER, IRA S., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General)

RUMMEL, RUDOLPH J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

SCHUBERT, GLENDON, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1948; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General)

STAUFFER, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

SUH, DAE-SOOK, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Korea)

WILSON, JOHN F., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON AT CLEAR LAKE CITY

Programs in Public Affairs

2700 Bay Area Boulevard
Houston, Texas 77058
(713) 488-9307

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 30 days prior to term. For financial aid: 6 weeks prior to term. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 2%.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is no language requirement for students in the program. There is a quantitative techniques requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Public Affairs Program offers degrees in several areas: Administration of Criminal Justice; Administration of Health Services; Public Management; Human Resources Utilization and Environmental Management.

These six programs are based on the belief that public decision makers share with their business colleagues a need for managerial skills characteristically required to administer most organized enterprises. Beyond this commonality, however, lies a critically unique imperative—the new generation of public executives must have a broad knowledge of the political process and must be able to anticipate and deal effectively with the social issues that affect their community. As students sharpen their problem-solving tools, so too must they develop special abilities to enhance the quality of government services through responsive, concerned, and creative administration.

FACULTY

ALLISON, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Texas A&M, 1970), Public Policy (Environment)

BENSON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Sam Houston State, 1977), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Public Law and Judicial Politics

CALLAGHAN, DONALD F., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health)

COOMER, JAMES, Ph.D., Tennessee, 1975), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

FLYNN, PAUL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Syracuse University, 1979), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

GABIN, SANFORD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1972), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

*HILL, KIM, (Ph.D., Rice, 1974), Public Policy (General), Methodology, American Government and Politics

HOLTZCLAW, GARY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977), Public Policy (Environmental), Urban and Ethnic Politics

HYDE, ALBERT C., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1980), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Human Resources Utilization)

LAYDEN, DIANNE, (Ph.D. Candidate, University of New Mexico, 1979), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Psychology and Socialization (Human Resources)

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON AT CLEAR LAKE CITY - (Cont'd)

MERTZ, NEAL, (Ph.D., University of Houston, 1969), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health)

MOSELEY, S. KELLEY, (Dr. P.H., Texas, 1974), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health)

STARLING, GROVER, (Ph.D., Texas, 1972), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

TAYLOR, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Georgia State University, 1978), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Health)

TURNER, CHARLES, (J.D., Bates College of Law, 1966), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Health)

WHITBECK, PHILIP, (Ph.D. Candidate, University of Colorado, 1981), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Department of Political Science
Cullen Building
Houston, Texas 77004
(713) 749-4892

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $100. Out-of-State: $960
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 10. For financial aid: March 1

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS**: 1000 M.A., 1100 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS**: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 35% M.A., M.A.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS**: $4000 Ph.D., $3500 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS**: 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS**: Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.2.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in all programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.A.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING**: 80%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions in local, state or national government. The 36-hour requirement includes three hours for internships at one of these levels. The M.A. program is designed to train students for high school or junior college teaching and/or to prepare for futher studies at the doctoral level. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research at the college level. Its emphasis is almost exclusively in American politics, public policy and urban studies. Traditional approaches are covered and particular attention placed upon training in quantitative techniques.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Texas, 1960, Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

ANTUNES, GEORGE E., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

BARKE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1981; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Public Policy (Regulation)

CARP, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

CULHANE, PAUL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

DANFORD, JOHN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Assistant Professor)

ERIKSON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1969; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

FRENDREIS, JOHN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1981; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

***HOFSTETTER, C. RICHARD**, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

HURLEY, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Rice, 1976; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups

JOHNSEN, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., Washington U., expected 1982; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Urban and Ethnic Politics

LENCE, ROSS M., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

LUTZ, DONALD S., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

MacMANUS, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MURRAY, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Urban and Ethnic Politics

NOGEE, JOSEPH L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Soviet)

OPPENHEIMER, BRUCE I., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

RAZI, G. HOSSEIN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

RODGERS, HARRELL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Political Psychology and Socialization

SLOAN, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

STEPHENS, HUGH W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (African), Legislative Politics

STONE, ALAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Government and the Economy)

TAYLOR, PHILIP B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1950; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

TEDIN, KENT, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

WALKER, DARLENE, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1972), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HOWARD UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Washington, D.C. 20059
(202) 636-6720

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1550

HOWARD UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall—May 1, Spring—December 15. For financial aid: Fall—May1, Spring—December 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.A.P.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.A.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 1.85% Ph.D., 2.59% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS**: $2500-5200. Students receiving aid do not have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED**: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D. Opportunities for grants, loans and part-time employment.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. There is a government internship requirement for M.A.P.A. degree. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 6.05%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers graduate work leading to the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees, as well as the Master of Arts in Public Affairs designed to prepare students for professional careers in international affairs, public service with national, state, or local government, and overseas administration. The regular M.A. program is designed to prepare students for research positions, junior college teaching, and to serve as a first level of training for the more advanced work of the doctoral program. The objective of the Ph.D. program is to develop scholars who manifest a high level of excellence in teaching and research. The majority of our Ph.D. graduates are readily placed in teaching positions at colleges and universities across the nation and abroad; others qualify as upper level public administrators, specializing in various areas of research. Seven fields of concentration are available in the M.A. and Ph.D. programs: American Government and Political Behavior, Black Politics, Public Administration and Public Policy, Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory and Quantitative Methodology.

FACULTY

BANKS, SHARON, (J.D., Howard, 1967; Lecturer), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

BECKMAN, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Columbia University, 1957; Adjunct Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

BOLDER, JACQUELINE, (Ph.D., Howard, 1975; Lecturer), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

*BROWNE, VINCENT J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1946; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

COLE, BABALOLA, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), American Government and Politics

ELLIS, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D., New York, 1966; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

FLAX, JANE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

GARCIA-ZAMOR, JEAN-CLAUDE, (Ph.D., New York, 1968; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Latin America/Caribbean)

HARRIS, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1960; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

HAHN, LORNA, (Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1962; Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics

HATEM, MERVAT, (M.A., American University in Cairo; Instructor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

HILL, WALTER, (M.S., M.I.T.; Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics

JENKINS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Howard University, 1975; Lecturer), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

KOUSOULAS, D. G., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Europe)

LEVITT, MORRIS J., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1965; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups

MARTIN, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor Emeritus), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Legislative Politics

McCORMICK, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

MTEWA, MEKKI, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Evaluation, Formulation, Institutional Manpower Development)

NWANZE, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., University of Leeds, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (African)

PAUL, ALIX, (Ph.D., The American University, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America, Caribbean)

SELTZER, RICHARD, (Ph.D., University of Denver, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (China)

SMITH, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Howard University, 1976; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

SULTON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1980; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

STAVROU, NIKOLAOS, (Ph.D., George Washington; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (Europe)

THORNTON, ALVIN, (Ph.D., Howard University, 1979; Lecturer)

WALTERS, RONALD, (Ph.D., The American University, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Urban and Ethnic Politics

WATSON, HILBOURNE A., (Ph.D., Howard, 1975; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America/Caribbean)

WEINSTEIN, BRIAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Political Psychology and Socialization

WILLIAMS, LINDA FAYE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1977; Associate Professor), Methodology, Urban and Ethnic Politics

IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Pocatello, Idaho 83209
(208) 236-2211

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	D.A., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $420. Out-of-State: $1420
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 13, December 20. For financial aid: April 1 (fall semester). Fee required to apply: None

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

APTITUDE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 73% D.A., 20% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3000-3120 D.A., M.A., M.P.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid students receive.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36 M.A., M.P.A. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. 48 beyond Masters for D.A.

IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The masters program in government is designed to provide a broad foundation in the important literature of the field and to facilitate the development of conceptual skills and methodological proficiencies sufficient to allow the student to deal efficiently with the instructional and research facets of the discipline.

The curriculum offers courses in the areas of Governmental Institutions and Political Behavior, Community and Regional Planning, Public Law, Political Theory, International Relations, and Comparative Government.

It is the aim of the M.P.A. program to provide present and prospective public administrators with the basic intellectual preparation necessary for them to understand and to adjust to a changing and challenging environment by introducing them to the theories and practices of administration, management, and social research as these relate to effective performance in public organizations.

The interdisciplinary D.A. program preparation is in economics and sociology in addition to political science. The program is designed to produce individuals who are qualified to instruct lower-division college courses in three disciplines, undergraduate and graduate courses in political science, and inter- and cross-disciplinary courses which require a broad preparation in the social sciences. Emphasis is placed in broad competence rather than specialization.

FACULTY

ARNHART, LARRY E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *236-2540*

CANN, STEVEN J., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *236-2900*

EDINGTON, ROBERT V., (Ph.D., Washington, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, *236-2270*

FOSTER, RICHARD H., JR., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *236-2487*

HEARST, JOSEPH A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Political Thought and Philosophy, *236-2740*

***HJELM, VICTOR S.**, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Formal or Positive Theory, *236-2211*

MARGOLIS, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Washington State, 1982 (expected), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *236-2643*

MAUGHAN, RALPH B., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 197[illegible]; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Legislative Politics, *236-2559*

McCULLOCH, ANNE M., (D.A., Idaho State, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *236-2530*

UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO
Department of Political Science
Moscow, Idaho 83843
(208) 885-6328

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $644. Out-of-State $2144.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.00 M.A., M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID 25% Ph.D., 15% M.A., 15% M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS** $5000 Ph.D., $5000 M.A., $5000 M.P.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** Students in lower - must demonstrate exceptional desire and/or demonstrated ability. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four year undergraduate—3.00 M.A., M.P.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE 30-36 (M.P.A.), 30 M.A., 78 Ph.D. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 25%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department stresses teaching excellence and personal attention to students. It focuses on practical politics and administrative problems to help students understand political dynamics of local, state, national and international affairs. About 140 majors are studying for work in government, in the teaching profession, in law and for a good liberal arts education. The graduate program provides personal and intensive training to about 30 political science students. They will have an opportunity to take advantage of cooperative arrangements with Boise State University and Idaho State University in public administration and with nearby Washington State University.

The Bureau of Public Affairs Research, as an integral part of the Department of Political Science, publishes major research studies on state and local government activities.

FACULTY

*BLANK, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1971; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Public Policy (Biomedical Policy)

DUNCOMBE, H. SUDNEY, (Ph.D., Washington, 1963; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HEFFRON, FLORENCE, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Presidential or Executive Politics

McFEELEY, NEIL D., (Ph.D., Texas, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

ROUYER, ALWYN R., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia, Developing Countries), Methodology

SNIDER, ROGER, (Ph.D., Idaho, 1975; Associate Director, Bureau of Public Affairs Research), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

YODER, AMOS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Borah Distinguished Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Far East)

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO CIRCLE

Department of Political Science

Box4348
Chicago, Illinois 60680
(312) 996-3105

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate College
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.A.S. (Public Agency Administration specialization); Ph.D. in Public Policy Analysis
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1158. Out-of-State: $2850.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Two months before term. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO CIRCLE - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. GRE or GMAT required for M.A.S. program. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, last two years undergraduate—4.0 (on 5-point system).

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 58.96%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4630, 2nd year; $5100, 1st year. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four year undergraduate—4.0 (on 5-point system).

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: M.A. in Political Science—48 quarter hours including statistics requirement; M.A.S. in Public Agency Administration—96 quarter hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 58.50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a M.A.S. degree with a specialization in Public Agency Administration in cooperation with the College of Business Administration and the School of Urban Sciences. The Department also offers work leading to the Ph.D. in Public Policy Analysis in cooperation with the Department of Economics, the School of Urban Sciences, and the Department of Policy Studies of the College of Education. In addition, the Department offers a Master of Arts in Political Science. All these programs emphasize contemporary urban problems including the structure and processes of urban policy-making; public policy issues associated with human services and physical resources, and economic policy; political change; political participation; and political allegiance and alienation. In the course of their training, students are expected to acquire both a theoretical perspective and the methodological tools necessary for the quantitative and nonquantitative analysis of political life and public policy. The programs are so designed as to prepare students for careers in both academic and nonacademic settings.

FACULTY

BALBUS, ISAAC, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

BALCH, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Associate Professor - on leave 80-82), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

BARKER, TWILEY, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1955; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

BEAM, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BOWEN, DON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

BOWEN, ELINOR, (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1969; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Formal or Positive Theory

COHEN, LARRY, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1977; Assistant Professor - on leave 81-82), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General)

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Health Politics), Political Thought and Philosophy

DUTTER, LEE, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1975; Assistant Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe)

GARDINER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; LL.B., Harvard, 1963; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General)

GRABER, DORIS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1947; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, American Government and Politics

JOHNSON, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

KARKLINS, RASMA, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Visiting Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe)

KEENAN, BOYD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), Public Policy (Energy), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *996-2794*

KNAUSS, PETER, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa)

KOH, BUYNG CHUL, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1963; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics, (Korea, Japan & China)

LERNER, ALLAN W., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

LICHBACH, MARK I., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MOSKOWITZ, ERIC, (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

RAKOVE, MILTON, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

RUNDQUIST, BARRY, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General)

SIMPSON, DICK, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1968; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

STROM, GERALD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

***TACHAU, FRANK**, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), Public Policy (General)

WANAT, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

WENNER, LETTIE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor—on leave 81-82), Public Policy (Environment), Public Law and Judicial Politics

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, (Ph.D. Candidate, North Carolina), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

ZASHIN, ELLIOT, (Ph.D., California Berkeley; Visiting Associate Professor)

ILLINOIS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Department of Social Sciences
Chicago, Illinois 60616
(312) 567-5128

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar's Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1 or November 1. For financial Aid: February 26.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES. The Master of Public Administration program is designed for: (1) graduate students intending to pursue careers with municipal, state, federal, and international government agencies; (2) individuals with experience in public administration (e.g., specialists in health and education, housing, law enforcement, and other professional personnel who wish to extend the scope of their competence); and (3) The program also affords opportunities to students who are interested in scholarly research, as well as to those desiring to pursue higher level graduate studies.

The core curriculum integrates the body of knowledge in the social sciences that is most basic to the study of the major organizational and policy problems in public administration. The program is also designed to provide elective courses in specialized areas (e.g., urban problems) which will enable students to pursue their individual interests.

FACULTY

DE FOREST, PAUL H., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Science and Technology)

GRIMSHAW, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1978; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

POUNIAN, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology, 1960; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

*RETTIG, RICHARD, (Ph.D., MIT, 1967; Professor, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

ROTELLA, SALVATORE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Adjunct Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
306 Schroeder Hall
Normal, Illinois 61761
(309) 438-8638

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	POS Department
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 2 months prior to entrance. For financial aid: 4 months. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—2.6. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $165-325. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a methodology requirement for all students; foreign language proficiency required only for M.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers work leading to the following degrees: M.A., M.S. Students may take either a comprehensive program, which requires courses in five sub-fields, or a thesis program which requires courses in at least three sub-fields, or a public service option which requires courses in at least two sub-fields and a thesis.

FACULTY

BABER, WALTER F., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

CAVEY, ROBERT, (ABD, Northern Illinois; Temporary Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

CISZEWSKI, ROBERT, (ABD, Northern Illinois; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

EIMERMANN, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

ELDER, ANN, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Political Psychology and Socialization

GORDON, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

GUEGUEN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

HONAN, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Missouri, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HUNT, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia, South Asia), Political Psychology and Socialization, International Relations and World Politics

KISER, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1974; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

KLASS, GARY, (Ph.D., SUNY-Binghampton, 1980; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

KOHN, WALTER, (Ph.D., New School, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, Canada), American Government and Politics, International Organizations and Law

MEAD, WALTER, (Ph.D., Duke, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

MONROE, ALAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

NASSAR, JAMAL, (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1978; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), Comparative Politics (General)

PAYNE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Howard, 1976; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Organizations and Law

POPE, RONALD, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet)

ROBERTS, FREDERICK, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1967; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Legislative Politics, Methodology

*ROBERTS, HIBBERT, (Ph.D., Washington, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia)

SCHNEIDER, ROBERT, (ABD, Miami University Ohio; Instructor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

VERNER, JOEL, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1969; Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (General)

WILSON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1975; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

ZEIDENSTEIN, HARVEY, (Ph.D., New York, 1965; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Department of Political Science
361 Lincoln Hall, 702 South Wright Street
Urbana, Illinois 61801-3696
(217) 333-3880

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $1030 Out-of-State: $2486

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS - (Cont'd)

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission to Fall semester: February 15. For admission to Spring semester: November 1. For financial aid: February 15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE: Admission is highly competitive and although a minimum grade point average of 4.0 is required, normally expectations of grade point average are substantially higher.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75-100%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3300-5000, plus waiver of tuition and fees.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32 M.A., 36 M.A.P.A. All Ph.D. students must serve as Teaching Assistant for minimumm period of one year.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at the University of Illinois offers three kinds of graduate programs: M.A.P.A., M.A., and Ph.D., encompassing a broad range of areas of specialization. Specific study and investigation leading to a Master of Arts or Doctor of Philosophy degree may be undertaken in the following substantive areas: (1) American government and politics and public law, (2) political behavior; (3) public policy, (4) international relations, (5) comparative government and politics, (6) political theory, political philosophy and jurisprudence. The M.A.P.A. program directs students in the use of a variety of skills in administrative analysis, rather than specialization in one particular functional field or level of governmental administration.

University of Illinois has the third largest university library holdings in the U.S.

FACULTY

BENEDICT, KENNETTE M., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

BOCK, PETER G., (Ph.D., New York, 1966, Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

CARMEN, IRA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

CARROLL, BERENICE, (Ph.D., Brown, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

CASPER, JONATHAN D., (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Public Law and Judicial Politics

COHEN, STEPHEN PHILIP, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (India)

DAVIS, MORRIS, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General)

DOUGLAS, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

FIELDS, A. BELDEN, (Ph.D. Yale, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

GLAD, BETTY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign Policy)

GOVE, SAMUEL K., (M.A., Syracuse, 1949; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HEILIG, PEGGY, (Ph.D., Washington University, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

HOBBS, MILTON, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1961; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Political Thought and Philosophy

KANET, ROGER, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Comparative Politics (General)

KOLODZIEJ, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), Public Policy (Foreign), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

*MERRITT, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

MONYPENNY, PHILLIP, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1942; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

NAGEL, STUART S., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1961; J.D., Northwestern, 1958; Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Public Law and Judicial Politics

NARDULLI, PETER F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1975; J.D., 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

ORFIELD, GARY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PRESTON, MICHAEL B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics

SCOTT, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

SEITZ, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

SELIGMAN, LESTER G., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics

WEINBAUM, MARVIN G., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), Legislative Politics

WEINSTEIN, MARTIN E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Japan)

WEISSBERG, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

WIRT, FREDERICK, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1956; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Education)

YU, GEORGE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (China), Comparative Politics (General)

ZINNES, DINA A., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, International Relations and World Politics

INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Terre Haute, Indiana 47809
(812) 232-6311

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, School of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.S., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In State: $42.00 per semester hour. Out of State: $92.00 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.5; political science courses, four year undergraduate—2.75. Eighteen semester hours of undergraduate political science or equivalent.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 35% M.A., M.S., M.P.A. RANGE OF 50 STIPENDS: $2800-3200, plus remission of all except service fees of $15.50 per semester hour. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.00; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.25.

INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

32 semester hours of course credit required for M.S. and M.A. Thesis required for M.A. A comprehensive scholarly paper required for M.S. Methods course required on both M.S. and M.A. programs. Forty-two semester hours required for the M.P.A. program including a methods and a statistics course, six semester hour internship, and a Masters paper.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. and M.S. degree programs are designed to train students for junior college teaching and/or serve as preparation for advanced doctoral degree work. Strong emphasis is given to preparing students for careers in the area of international relations. Other concentrations are available in public policy and comparative politics. The M.P.A. program meets the in-service needs of urban managers and prepares students for entry into public service and related positions.

FACULTY

CRITTENDEN, JOHN A., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1961; Professor), Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

*DOWELL, ARTHUR E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

FOWLER, PAUL C., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HARADER, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1968; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

JOHNSON, JACK T., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1938; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM I., (LL.B., M.A., Columbia, 1951; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

MAXAM, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

McDowell, James L., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

MYERS, DEAN C., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), American Government and Politics

PERRY, GLENN E., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

PORTER, LAURELLEN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

PUCKETT, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (European Community), Public Policy

STABLER, JOHN B., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa)

ZILLMAN, ROY S., (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

INDIANA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Bloomington, Indiana 47405
(812) 337-1208

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, CREDIT HOUR:	In-State $50; Out-of-State $131.50
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admissions: Fall—May 15; Spring—October 15. For financial aid: Fall—February 1; Spring—October 15. Fee required to apply: U.S. Citizen $20; Foreign student

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Optional for both programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.25. Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 67%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1600-4800 Ph.D., M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1200. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.25; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.5. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED: 30 M.A., 90 Ph.D. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 90%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate study in political science at Indiana University is designed to provide the training, the setting and the encouragement that will enable the student progressively to develop her or his capacity to engage in independent, high-quality scholarship. The program imposes relatively few specific course requirements either at the M.A. or Ph.D. level, providing a flexibility designed to serve the distinctive needs of individual students. Study for the Ph.D. includes a minor field outside of political science, plus two of the following subfields within the department: American government; comparative politics; international politics; political theory and methodology; public policy, law and administration.

A well-organized departmental placement service assists the Ph.D. candidate in finding positions in academic or other public service institutions. A detailed departmental Guide to Graduate Studies is available upon request.

FACULTY

BIELASIAK, JACK, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Europe, Soviet Union), *337-9326*

BUEHRIG, EDWARD H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1942; University Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *337-2056*

CALDWELL, LYNTON K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1943; Arthur F. Bentley Professor), Public Policy (Environment, Science and Technology), *337-9134*

CARMINES, EDWARD, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1975; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *337-1208*

CARTER, BYRUM E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1951; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), *337-4881*

CARTER, GWENDOLEN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1938; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southern Africa), Public Policy (South Africa), *337-4123*

CHAPMAN, WARNER O., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1950; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *337-3555*

CHRISTOPH, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Great Britain and Western Europe), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *337-4437*

DIAMANT, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe), Public Policy (Social Policy), *337-5662*

DODD, LAWRENCE C., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1972; Professor), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Presidential or Executive Politics, *337-6306*

FURNISS, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (General), *337-3280*

HAMMER, DARRELL P., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *337-8784*

HANSON, RUSSELL, (Ph.D. candidate, Minnesota; Lecturer), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *337-8955*

HARIK, ILIYA, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East and North Africa), *337-9007*

INDIANA UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

HART, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1975; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *337-0647*

HERSHEY, MARJORIE RANDON, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Environmental Policy), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Political Psychology and Socialization, *337-6308*

HOOLE, FRANCIS W., (Ph.D. Northwestern, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (International Politics), *337-0401*

KELLER, EDMUND, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *337-8942*

KUKLINSKI, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *337-5933*

LIEBENOW, J. GUS, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa), American Government and Politics, *337-8636*

LOVELL, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy, National Security Policy), *337-6001*

McPHERON, EDWIN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1946 Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *337-8960*

METLAY, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Berkeley, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Energy and Regulatory), American Government and Politics, *337-7985*

MIDDLEBROOK, KEVIN, (Ph.D. candidate, Harvard, Lecturer), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, *337-4206*

MILLER, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *337-0261*

MORRIS, BERNARD S., (M.A., Yale, 1944; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *337-8605*

O'MEARA, PATRICK, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Southern Africa), Public Policy (General), *337-6734*

*OSTROM, ELINOR, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1965; Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *337-6473*

OSTROM, VINCENT, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1950; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), *337-0441*

RIESELBACH, LEROY N., (Ph.D., Yale, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *337-5181*

ROBINSON, JEAN, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1980, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (People's Republic of China), Political Thought and Philosophy, *337-0101*

SIFFIN, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), *337-1341*

STARR, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *337-9002*

STRYKER, RICHARD E., (Ph. D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa and Third World), *337-8763*

TILTON, TIMOTHY A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *337-4841*

WILLBERN, YORK, (Ph.D., Texas, 1943; University Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *337-5971*

WRIGHT, GERALD, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973, Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (Welfare & Family), American Government and Politics, *337-6361*

INDIANA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Department of Political Science
Indiana, Pennsylvania 15705
(412) 357-2290

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions Office, The Graduate School

DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. in Political Science
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $1250. (No Out-of-State Fee).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 22%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1300-2700. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.6.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-39. There is a government internship requirement for Public Affairs major.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science program offers the student a choice of one of three concentrations: Political Studies, International Studies, and Public Affairs. Students concentrating in Political Studies and in International Studies must complete a minimum of 24 credits of course work and a 6-credit research requirement; those concentrating in public Affairs must complete a minimum of 30 credits of course work and a 9-credit research and internship requirement.

The M.A. in Political Science program is designed for both part-time and full-time students who are seeking or are already engaged in professional careers as administrators, project directors, staff analysts, supervisors in government and in human service agency delivery systems, and teachers in the social sciences.

FACULTY

BYRNES, JAMES D. L., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Comparative Politics (Middle East). *357-2291*

CARONE, PATRICK A., (Ph.D., Duke, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa). *357-2281*

CHASZAR, EDWARD, (Ph.D., George Washington, 1972; Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics. *357-2489*

*HEIGES, RICHARD F., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1959; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations. *357-2290*

KEENE, DAVID S., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics. *357-2615*

MINER, CURTIS PABBOCK, (M.P.A., Missouri, 1978), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics. *357-2443*

MORRIS, ROBERT L., (PH.D., WEST VIRGINIA, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Politics). *357-2295*

PALMER, DOROTHY A., (M.A., Miami of Ohio, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Mass Media). *357-3059*

PLATT, EDWARD E., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Central/Eastern Europe). *357-3059*

SMITH, BERT A., (M.A., Missouri, 1950; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Legislative Politics. *357-2615*

THORPE, GERALD L., (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1974 Professor), Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization. *357-2329*

WILSON, EDWARD D., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1970; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics. *357-2291*

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

503 Ross Hall
Ames, Iowa 50010
(515) 294-3764

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A.(P.A.), M.A.J.D.

TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $951. Out-of-State: $2001. Graduate assistants in good standing: $440-455.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Strongly recommended. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Strongly recommended. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.8 on a 4-point scale. Also required: Language requirement of 1 year or equivalency, statistics.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $4000-4150. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 on a 4-point scale. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Disadvantaged.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45-48. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. Students are also required to complete one of the following: internship, creative component, or thesis.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts degree in political science is designed to qualify the candidates for further graduate work in political science or for a number of positions in teaching, public service, and research organizations. In order to reflect this fact, a number of options are available to graduate students: (a) thesis option, (b) research project papers option, and (c) public administration with internship option. Moreover, in conjunction with Drake Law School, the department offers a J.D.-M.A. program which permits the students to receive, concurrently a J.D. degree in law and an M.A. degree in political science. In recognition of the importance of adequate preparation for college teaching, the department also offers a teaching package.

In general, the departmental course offerings are in Political Theory and Methods, American Government, State and Local Government, Public Law, Public Policy, Public Administration, Comparative Politics, and International Politics.

FACULTY

BOLES, DONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1956; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *294-4584*

COATES, PAUL, (M.P.A., Wyoming, 1971; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *294-5263*

DALEY, DENNIS M., (Ph.D., Washington State, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Europe), *294-7173*

DORFMAN, GERALD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *294-6928*

HADWIGER, DONALD, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1956; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

HUTTER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Associate Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *294-1116*

KIHL, YOUNG, (Ph.D., New York, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Asia), *294-6960*

LEE, YONG S., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *294-8892*

MANEY, ARDITH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *294-3824*

McCORMICK, JAMES, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, American Government and Politics

MILLSAP, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1950; Visiting Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *294-8910*

MOSES, JOEL, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *294-3266*

***OLORUNSOLA, VICTOR,** (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Africa), Urban and Ethnic Politics

PARKS, W. ROBERT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1948; President, Iowa State University), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Political Economy of Agriculture), *294-2042*

RASMUSSEN, JORGEN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *294-8498*

SCHMIDT, STEFFEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *294-3825*

SHAKESHAFT, A. J., (M.S., Colorado, 1962; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *294-2455*

SHELLEY, MACK C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *294-6965*

TALBOT, ROSS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1953; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Agriculture)

WEISSMAN, RICHARD J., (M.A., Miami, 1972; Temporary Instructor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *294-3824*

WESSEL, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

WHITMER, JACK, (M.A., Iowa, 1959; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *294-5263*

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA
Department of Political Science

Iowa City, Iowa 52242
(319) 353-4208

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $950. Out-of-State: $2350.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Recommended for all programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 67% Ph.D., 28% M.A., M.A.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5600 (for half-time stipend). Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters programs. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 32%

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: At the graduate level, the Department emphasizes two programs: (1) the Doctor of Philosophy in political science, which is particularly appropriate for students planning a scholarly academic career in teaching and research; and (2) the Master of Arts in Public Affairs program, which is designed for students who wish to prepare for careers in government service, public affairs, civic education teaching in secondary schools or junior and community colleges, or in the civil rights field in government and housing. The general Master of Arts degree is normally pursued by persons whose ultimate degree objective is the Ph.D.

FACULTY

BARKAN, JOEL, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (Politics of Developing Areas), *353-6094*

*BOYNTON, G. R., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

CALDEIRA, GREG, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1978; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice), *353-5124*

DAVIS, LANE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1950; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Politics and Economics), Public Policy (General), *353-3560*

KELSO, HUGH, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1941; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Britain/Canada, Soviet Union), American Government and Politics, *353-3791*

KIM, CHONG LIM, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), Legislative Politics, *353-5444*

LEWIS-BECK, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Politics and Economy), *353-3989*

LOEWENBERG, GERHARD, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Legislative Politics, *353-5040*

MADSEN, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *353-3563*

MOST, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America, Cross-National), Public Policy (General), *353-3422*

MURRAY, JAMES, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (Military Affairs), *353-4945*

NELSON, JOHN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1977; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), Political Psychology and Socialization, *353-4090*

PANNING, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1974; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *353-3945*

PATTERSON, SAMUEL C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1959; Professor), Legislative Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), *353-3593*

ROSS, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1948; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), *353-5590*

SNOW, PETER, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *353-7329*

VAN DYKE, VERNON, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1937; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *353-3195*

JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Jackson, Mississippi 39217
(601) 968-2136

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Department
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In State: $52.00 per semester hour. Non-resident $55.00 per semester hour.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.4+. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 52%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $600-4500, very limited at the level of aid per year. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.4. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30M.A. in Political Science, 42 M.A. in Public Policy and Administration. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.P.A. program, but a major paper and an internship (waived for those with appropriate agency experience) are required.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science, a young and dynamic unit of the University, strives to provide a means by which the educational needs of all, including the financially disadvantaged, irrespective of age, political beliefs, race, religion, or sex, may be satisfied. The regular M.A. degree is designed for those who plan on continuing their education or entry into, or continuation of the teaching field.

The M.A. program in Public Policy and Administration is designed primarily for the students who plan on careers in public service. Fundamental concepts and tools of management, combined with the understanding of the relationship between management concepts and public policy form a foundation for the program.

The emphasis in each program is on individual achievement, maximum assistance to students, and special assistance through such activities as internships.

FACULTY

ADAMS, MICHAEL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Atlanta University, 1979; Instructor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

CHOI, YEARN H., (Ph.D., Indiana University, 1974; Associate Professor on Leave of Absence 1981-82), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Development), Public Policy (Science and Technology)

COLEMAN, MARY DELORSE, (Ph.D. Candidate, University of Wisconsin, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

HALL, HENRY, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1975; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Human Resources Development)

HARVEY, JAMES C., (Ph.D., Texas, 1958; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

HOLMES, CHARLES H., (J.D., North Carolina Central, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MACK, ALLY F., (Ph.D., University of Southern Mississippi, 1979; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, Methodology

***McLEMORE, LESLIE BURL,** (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MITCHELL, GEORGE T., (Ph.D. Candidate, University of Southern Mississippi; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Urban and Ethnic Politics

MORELAND-YOUNG, CURTINA, (Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1977; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), International Relations and World Politics

SMITH, JAMES C., (Ph.D. Candidate, Washington University, 1979; Instructor), Comparative Politics (General), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

ZIFCAK, MICHAEL G., (Ph.D., American, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

JACKSONVILLE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Jacksonville, Alabama 36265
(205) 435-9820

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION: $375 per semester or $38 per hour if less than 10 hours taken.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None, except sufficient time must be allowed to examine record of student and approve admission prior to registration for any school term. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $10 (non-refundable).

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for M.A. program only. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: No minimum. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses—undergraduate degree from accredited institution. Political science courses—undergraduate major.

FINANCIAL AID

Generally not available.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24-36M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in these programs.

FACULTY

BRUER, THOMAS F., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Africa and North East)

BROWDER, JOHN GLEN, (Ph.D., Emory, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

DAVIS, HOPE P., (Ph.D., Ball State, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

GILBERT, JERRY, (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

SAVAGE, RALPH L., (Ph.D., Southern Mississippi, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

*SELMAN, J. W., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1955; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

SMITH, JERRY L., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

---

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Baltimore, Maryland 21218
(301) 338-7540

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $5850. Out-of-State: $5850.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1200 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-2000 Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 7 courses. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 25%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science seeks to promote understanding of politics and political behavior as well as the institutions and processes through which public policy is formed in varying political systems. The department offers training in American politics, comparative politics, international law and relations, political sociology, political theory, public administration and public policy, public law and judicial behavior, and urban politics. It also offers a separate program leading to B.A. or B.A.-M.A. degrees in International Studies and participates in the activities of the Center for Metropolitan Planning and Research. In addition to its course offerings the department provides opportunities for independent study and research under the guidance of individual faculty members. Students have access to research facilities in Washington in addition to those of the University.

FACULTY

ASCHER, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Associate Professor)

CRENSON, MATTHEW, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *338-7535*

CUMMINGS, MILTON C., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, *338-7526*

DAVID, STEVEN R., (Ph.D. Harvard, 1980; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics Middle East & North Africa), *338-7528*

DIETZE, GOTTFRIED, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *338-7529*

***FLATHMAN, RICHARD**, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *338-7527*

HARTSOCK, NANCY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *338-7539*

HEARN, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Part-time), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), *338-8070*

HOSTON, GERMAINE A., (Masters, Harvard, 1978; Instructor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East Asia and Communist Systems), *338-7533*

HOWARD, J. WOODWORD, JR., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *338-7542*

KATZ, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Western Democracies), Formal or Positive Theory, *338-7530*

LISKA, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1955; Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics, *338-7538*

PEABODY, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, *338-7534*

ROURKE, FRANCIS E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1952; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Presidential or Executive Politics, *338-7532*

TUCKER, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1949; Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics, *338-7536*

THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
School of Advanced International Studies

1740 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
(202) 785-6200

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.I.P.P., Ph.D.
TUITION ACADEMIC YEAR: $5850
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $30.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 M.A., M.I.P.P.; last two years undergraduate—3.3 M.A., M.I.P.P. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.3 M.A., M.I.P.P.; last two years undergraduate—3.45 M.A., M.I.P.P.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% Ph.D., 45% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $400-7000 Ph.D.; $500-6000 M.I.P.P. Students do not receive financial aid. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3 M.A., M.I.P.P.; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 M.A., M.I.P.P. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos for M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 64. There is a uniform language requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 30%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Washington, D.C. location provides SAIS with a special opportunity to bring the worlds of theory and practice into contact. The School's goal is to provide an interdisciplinary understanding of the nature of international relations and the more significant factors that determine the international scene. The program aims for breadth and balance, encouraging the overview while providing a degree of specialization as appropriate to the interests of individual students. The objective of the School is to equip its graduates with the analytical skills necessary to pursue a diverse range of careers in international service with a high degree of professional competence.

SAIS offers graduate programs leading to the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. The Ph.D. program is available to those who have received the SAIS M.A. degree and to those from other institutions who have received an M.A. degree in international relations, or in a related social science. The M.A. program generally takes two years to complete and permits a high degree of flexibility in course choice. Some 90 courses each semester plus language instruction are offered. Instruction normally follows the seminar method, except in basic survey courses. Students are expected to acquire a knowledge of international economics, and to meet prescribed requirements in any one of the following fields: Comparative Politics & Modernization; International Relations with a focus on Theory & History, Legal Studies, Contemporary International Politics, or Security Studies; geographic area studies (including American Foreign Policy). In addition M.A. candidates are required to pass written examinations in three of four core requirements: Evolution of the International System 1815-1945; Theories of the International System; Comparative National Systems; America and the World since 1945. Each student's program will stress coherence between undergraduate and graduate programs and will be developed according to their background, personal interests, and career objectives. Students with a strong interest in European affairs or those who have never spent an extended period abroad are advised to spend one of their two years at the School's Bologna Center in Italy.

The school requires the M.A. degree candidate to become fluent in the oral and written use of one foreign language. No thesis is required for the M.A. degree, but all M.A. candidates must pass a comprehensive oral examination at the end of the two-year program.

FACULTY

AJAMI, FOUAD, (Ph.D., University of Washington; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

BAGLEY, BRUCE M., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

CALLEO, DAVID P., (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

DINERSTEIN, HERBERT S., (Ph.D., Harvard; Andrew W. Mellon Foundation Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Studies)

DORAN, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; Professor), Comparative Politics (Canadian), International Relations and World Politics

FRANK, ISAIAH, (Ph.D., Columbia; William L. Clayton Professor), International Relations and World Politics

GLEIJESES, PIERO, (Ph.D., Graduate Institute of International Studies in Geneva; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America Studies), American Government and Politics

HANSEN, ROGER D., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, SAIS; Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics

HARRISON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (European Studies), Political Parties and Interest Groups, International Relations and World Politics

KHADDURI, MAJID, (Ph.D., Chicago; University Distinguished Research Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East Studies)

KOHL, WILFRID L., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

LISKA, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Charles University, Prague; Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

LYSTAD, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Northwestern; Professor), Comparative Politics (African Studies), Comparative Politics (General)

NELSON, JOAN M., (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (African Studies), Comparative Politics (General)

OSGOOD, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Harvard; Christian A. Herter Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics

*PACKARD, GEORGE R., (Ph.D., Fletcher School; Professor, Dean of SAIS), Comparative Politics (Asian Studies)

PARROTT, BRUCE, (Ph.D. Candidate, Columbia; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Studies), Comparative Politics (General)

PEARSON, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Cornell; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Economics)

REARDON-ANDERSON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asian Studies), Comparative Politics (General)

RIEDEL, JAMES C., (Ph.D., California, Davis; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

ROETT, RIORDAN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin American Studies

SADOWSKI, JOHN M., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

SCHATZBERG, MICHAEL G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin-Madison, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (African Studies)

SCHWEBEL, STEPHEN, (Cambridge University; Edward B. Burling Professor), International Organizations and Law

SERFATY, SIMON, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (European Studies), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

THAYER, NATHANIEL B., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asian Studies)

TUCKER, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., California, 1949; Professor), American Government and Politics

ZARTMAN, I. WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), Comparative Politics (Asian Studies)

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Kedzie Hall 204
Manhattan, Kansas 66506
(913) 532-6842

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions and Records
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $449 per semester. Out-of-State: $1107 per semester.
DEADLINE APPLICATIONS:	For admission: August 1 (fall), December 1 (spring). For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4000-5000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-32. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree. The training is also useful for prospective junior college teachers, civil servants or foreign service officers.

FACULTY

ALTHOFF, PHILLIP S., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

CLYNCH, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GUSTAFSON, MERLIN D., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1956; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Presidential or Executive Politics

HAJDA, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1955; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

IYENGAR, SHANTO, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LINFORD, ORMA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1964; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

LYNN, NAOMI B., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1970; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MICHIE, ARUNA N., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (General)

RICHTER, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asian), Political Thought and Philosophy

***SULEIMAN, MICHAEL W.**, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

UNEKIS, JOSEPH K., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

WILLIAMS, T. ALDEN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics

THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS

Department of Political Science
Lawrence, Kansas 66045
(913) 864-3523

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Kent, Ohio 44242
(216) 672-2060

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1200. Out-of-State: $2400.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 15. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 50% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3600-4300 Ph.D., $3000-3400 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100 for both programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 95%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to serve a variety of student career interests: teaching careers at the secondary or community college levels; employment in local, state, or national government. A variety of non-thesis options are available to students in the M.A. program, depending upon the student's needs. The Ph.D. program is designed to prepare professional political scientists for teaching and research, although students with a major field in public administration have gone into government careers. Special emphasis is given in the program to preparing graduates to be effective teachers. A new public policy field has been added, which is interdisciplinary in scope and seeks to develop policy analysis skills as well as substantive knowledge.

FACULTY

ALBA, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Barcelona, 1936; Professor), International Organizations and Law

BEST, JAMES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

BETTS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

BOCZEK, BOLESLAW A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

BROWN, STEVEN R., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1967; Professor), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

CLAWSON, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., California, 1968; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.)

COLTON, KENNETH E., (Ph.D., American, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia)

CRAIG, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia)

FISHEL, MURRAY, (Ph.D., Denver, 1968; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

GARGAN, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1967; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

HENSLEY, THOMAS R., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

HILDRETH, BARTLEY, (D.P.A., Georgia, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

KELLER, GORDON W., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

LANDER, BYRON G., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

LOGUE, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Scandinivia)

MEADE, MARVIN, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1968; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

ORENSTEIN, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

SKOLFIELD, DEANNAKAY, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

STEUERNAGEL, GERTRUDE A., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

***TAYLOR, RICHARD W.**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

KENTUCKY STATE UNIVERSITY
School of Public Affairs
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, School of Public Affairs
DEGREE OFFERED: Master of Public Affairs
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: Instate: $622.00 Out-of-state $1820.00
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission July 1, 1982. For financial aid: February 1, 1982. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** Not required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** University has open admission policy.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $200-$400 monthly. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate. Open Admission Policy. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** All minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree only for students with no public service background.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The School of Public Affairs at Kentucky State University offers an interdisciplinary curriculum leading to the Master of Public Affairs degree. The comprehensive, problem-focused curriculum provides a unique educational experiences and specialized training for the increasing number of persons required today to develop and implement public policies and programs. The unique setting of the University in the capital city of the Commonwealth of Kentucky recognizes, in particular, the public service training level needs in state government. The goals of the School channel the desires of the growing number of undergraduate and graduate students and working public employees to improve their training and to seek the challenging and changing careers found in public service.

The School's academic degree program is interdisciplinary and specially designed to have an applied operational and implementation focus. The curriculum prepares individuals to serve in positions of public affairs requiring administrative training, as well as a basic undergraduate knowledge of the particular areas they are required to complete: (1) a core of 12 semester hours; (2) 18 hours from one of three professional options, (3) a 3-semester hour Internship, if appropriate, or one additional 3-hour elective; and, (4) a concluding Problems Seminar for the fulfillment of the graduate degree program. It is expected that it will take the graduate student one and one-half to two years of full-time graduate study to complete.

FACULTY

ELLIS, WILLIAM, (M.P.A., Kentucky State University, 1976; Professor), *564-6115*
EVANS, ANN, (Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1974), *564-6115*
GEDDES, LADONNA, (Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1974; Dean), *564-6145*
INSKO, ROBERT, (Ed.D., Duke University, 1960; Associate Professor), *564-6105*
IVERSON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., University of Texas as Austin, 1980; Assistant Professor), *564-6115*
*MOHAPATRA, MANINDRA, (Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1971; Professor), *564-6117*
ROQUEMORE, ROBERT, (M.A., Pepperdine University, 1977; Assistant Professor), *564-6131*
SLATON, ROBERT, (MSSW, University of Louisville, 1968; Director, Public Service Institute), *564-6113*

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY
Department of Political Science
Lexington, Kentucky 40506
(606) 257-1771

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $626. Out-of-State: $1600.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED**: 1000 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 70%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS**: $4900-5300. Ph.D. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL**: 1100 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED**: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D.; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING**: 80%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Primary emphasis is placed on the Ph.D. degree. This program trains persons for academic teaching-research positions and public agency research positions. The program is very flexible in number of required hours, etc. The faculty-student ratio approaches 1:1. Much individualized, tutorial instruction is available. Students are involved in faculty research. Though a number of specializations are available, some substantive breadth of study is required. Nearly all students do some teaching during their careers and most eventually have full and independent responsibility for an undergraduate course.

The general M.A. curriculum is extremely flexible and has been adapted to a great variety of individual needs. A particular program is worked out for each student. Government service, teaching, and private business careers attract most graduates. The department participates in a joint M.P.A. program. The M.A. in practical

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY - (Cont'd)

politics features instruction in the organization and direction of election campaigns or training in achieving access to public policy making processes.

FACULTY

BAER, MICHAEL A., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968: Professor and Dean of Arts and Sciences), Methodology, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *258-5821*

BERRY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1981: Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *257-2636*

CANON, BRADLEY C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967: Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *258-4895*

COLEMAN, KENNETH, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970: Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *257-2636*

CONOVER, PAMELA, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1979: Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *258-8324*

DAVIS, B. VINCENT, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961: Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *257-4667*

DRENNON, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Duke, 1951: Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *258-8713*

EAST, MAURICE A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1969: Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

FELDMAN, STANLEY, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1978: Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *258-4705*

GADBOIS, GEORGE H., (Ph.D., Duke, 1965: Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (South Asia), *258-8265*

GROSS, DONALD, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1976: Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *258-2844*

JEWELL, MALCOLM E., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1958: Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *258-4895*

KNIGHT, KATHLEEN, (Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1980: Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Energy and Environment), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *258-5941*

LOWERY, DAVID, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1980: Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

LYONS, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1965: Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *258-8845*

MINGST, KAREN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973: Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Africa), *258-4780*

NELSON, DANIEL N., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1975: Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe)

REID, HERBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1968: Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *258-2709*

ROEDER, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1973: Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *258-5941*

*SIGELMAN, LEE, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1973: Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics, *258-5941*

ULMER, S. SIDNEY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1956: Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *258-4984*

VANLANDINGHAM, KENNETH E., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950: Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *258-2844*

YANARELLA, ERNEST, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971: Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

LAMAR UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Beaumont, Texas 77710
(713) 838-8416

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Department of Government

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $148. Out-of-State: $578.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 22 (international students: June 15). For financial aid: Different dates. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Satisfactory scores. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5/4; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5/4.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3600-4780. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** Satisfactory scores. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0/4; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0/4.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for students in the M.P.A. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Government offers a graduate program leading to the Master of Arts (M.A.) and the Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.) degrees.

MASTER OF ARTS. This degree is intended to train professional competent political scientists and emphasizes the acquisition of the skills and knowledge to qualify the student to teach, to perform research, to undertake an active political career, and/or to carry on other roles in the profession of political science.

MASTER OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. This degree provides the student with a comprehensive background in public administration in preparation for service as an administrator in a public agency, federal, state, regional, and local.

FACULTY

DRURY, BRUCE R., (Ph.D., Florida, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

DUBOSE, ELBERT T., JR., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

LANIER, BOYD L., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

PEARSON, WILLIAM M., (Ph.D., Louisiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SANDERS, LYTTLETON T., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Education)

***STEVENS, MANFRED**, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), Comparative Politics (General)

STIDHAM, RONALD, (Ph.D., U. of Houston, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

TUCKER, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Geneva, 1950; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

UTTER, GLENN H., (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Maginnes Hall #9
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 18015
(215) 861-3340

DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., D.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $6100. Out-of-State: $6100.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $4700. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Government Department offers a graduate program leading to the Doctor of Arts (D.A.), the Master of Arts (M.A.) and the Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.) degrees.

MASTER OF ARTS. This degree is available for students interested in a variety of vocations. Principally, M.A. candidates prepare for careers in local, state or national government; public school teaching, and government and private research programs.

MASTER OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. This multi-disciplinary program provides the student the opportunity to take courses in several departments. The six course core emphasizes budgeting, administrative law, and quantitative methods.

DOCTOR OF ARTS. The Government Department offers a graduate program leading to the Doctor of Arts degree (D.A.). In every respect, the evaluation standards are equal to those of a Ph.D. program.

The Doctor of Arts program consists of four parts: a core curriculum including teaching and community internships; a concentration in political science; a minor in a cognate field; and dissertation.

FACULTY

BARNER-BARRY, CAROL, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Political Psychology and Socialization, *861-3342*

BARRY, DONALD D., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and Eastern Europe), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), *861-3338*

COLON, FRANK T., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, *861-3343*

McCOY, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., Boston, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), *861-3344*

MORGAN, EDWARD P., (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *861-3345*

OLSON, LAURA K., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Aging and Retirement), American Government and Politics, *861-3346*

*WHITCOMB, HOWARD R., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1971; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *861-3337*

YATES, W. ROSS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General). *861-3339*

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
Department of Social Science
Jefferson City, Missouri
(314) 751-2325

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: School of Graduate and Continuing Education
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. in Social Science with concentration in Political Science
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $225. Out-of-State: $425.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: 30 days before each term.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.2. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: One of the objectives of the Political Science Area is to prepare students for careers in politics, law, teaching, journalism, business, social work, and the civil and foreign services as well as for their advanced studies toward the highest degree in this field. To this end, the department offers stimulating programs and diverse courses to enable students to pursue their career or academic opportunities in various areas. Meanwhile, to meet the students' growing interest in legal studies during recent years, the department not only provides pre-law students with a solid cultural and legal background but also helps them develop such skill and ability as are essential to the legal profession.

FACULTY

ADEBO, ADEMOLA, (M.A., Atlanta University, 1979), Comparative Politics (General)

CHEN, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

MARSHALL, STEVE, (Ph.D., Texas, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

*PARKS, ARNOLD G., (Head, Department of Social Sciences)

LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Brooklyn Center
Brooklyn, New York 11201
(212) 834-6240

LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY
C. W. Post College
Department of Political Science
Greenvale, New York 11548
(516) 299-2407

LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $106 per credit. Out-of-State: $106 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 1 month before semester begins. Fee required to apply: $20.

FINANCIAL AID

Stipends ranging to $2000 and include either partial or complete waiver of tuition. In addition, students may be eligible for reduced per-credit tuition based on their undergraduate academic performance. For further information, please contact Department of Political Science.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36 credits, depending on option.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Master of Arts in Political Science (M.A.)

The Department of Political Science offers courses in four areas: American Government; Comparative Government; International Relations; and Political Theory. In addition, a limited number of courses in Public Administration may be taken in the graduate Department of Health Care and Public Administration.

Students have a choice of one of two options to fulfill degree requirements:

Option 1. This program is designed primarily for candidates who wish to continue graduate study at the doctoral level. It requires 30 semester hours of courses including the writing of a masters thesis which will demonstrate the students' ability to do research, evaluate their findings, organize their materials, and present their conclusions effectively.

Option 2. This program is designed primarily to meet the needs of teachers in secondary schools and others for whom the Master of Arts degree is a terminal one. It requires 36 semester hours of courses and the passing of a comprehensive examination which will demonstrate the adequacy of the candidate's preparation in a major field of political science.

ACCELERATED B.A./M.P.A. PROGRAM. In cooperation with the accelerated B.A./M.A. Program and School of Health and Public Service, the Political Science Department offers a program permitting the student to receive his or her B.A. and M.P.A. degrees within an accelerated format. For further information, please contact the Department of Political Science.

FACULTY

BAHNSEN, ALVIN C. W., (A.M., Harvard; Professor Emeritus)

FIGLIOLA, CARL L., (Ph.D., New York; Associate Professor and Dean, School of Health and Public Service), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

GOLDSTEIN, ROGER, (Ph.D., Columbia; Director International Studies Program, Director M.A. Program), Comparative Politics (Marxist Systems)

JAROLEM, STANLEY, (J.D., Brooklyn Law; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

*KLEIN, STANLEY B., (Ph.D., New York; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

NASIR, KHALIL A., (Ph.D., American; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

STEGER, THOMAS T., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor and Assistant Dean, C.W. Post College), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

SUNSHINE, KAREN, (A.M., C.W. Post Ph.D. Candidate, New York University, Instructor)

WATANABE, MORIMICHI, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

WATERMAN, ARTHUR J., JR., (Ph.D., New York, Professor Emeritus)

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803
(504) 388-2142

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; Ph.D
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $662. Out-of-State: $1262.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE AND ANALYTICAL GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000-4000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 27 plus 6 thesis hours, or 39 non-thesis option. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for all graduate students. Number of hours required for Doctorate Degree: 51 plus 15 dissertation thesis hours.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to provide advanced training in political science for those who plan to enter government service at the local, state or federal level and to prepare students for work on the Ph.D. The Ph.D. program is a comprehensive one with emphasis on the development of research and teaching skills. The university is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research and provides support through its Computer Research Center and the Arts & Sciences College Division of Research Services.

FACULTY

ARANGO, E. RAMON, (Ph.D., Florida, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

BOLNER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1962; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

BROUTHERS, LANCE E., (Ph.D., Florida State University, 1980; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

CARDENAS, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Texas, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

CRABB, CECIL V., JR., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

*EUBANKS, CECIL L., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

FALKOWSKI, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

GROSSER, PAUL, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1968; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

JILLSON, CALVIN C., (Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

LOMPERIS, TIMOTHY J., (Ph.D., Duke, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia)

MOREHOUSE, LAWRENCE, (A.B.D., Cornell; Instructor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

MULCAHY, KEVIN, (Ph.D., Brown, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Cultural), Presidential or Executive Politics

SANDOZ, ELLIS, (Dr. oec. publ., Munich, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

WEBER, RONALD E., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Methodology

ZWICK, PETER, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union & Comparative Communism)

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE
Department of Political Science
Louisville, Kentucky 40292
(502) 588-6831

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—2.75; or last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $100-4800. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus 6 thesis hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at the University of Louisville offers a flexible program of graduate studies leading to a Master of Arts degree. The program is designed to lay a solid base for students seeking vocational and academic opportunities requiring preparation beyond the undergraduate degree.

Specialization is possible in the American Political Process with either a general, politics and media, or urban focus, or in a combined International Relations/Comparative Politics emphasis.

FACULTY

BLANK, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Urban and Ethnic Politics

DOWELL, CAROL W., (M.A., Wayne State, 1947; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

EISEMAN, JAMES S., (Ph.D., Boston, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Psychology and Socialization, *588-6976*

FERDOWS, ADELE K., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

GARFINKEL, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *588-6153*

GILBERT, DENNIS A., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GOLDSTEIN, JOEL H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Methodology

HAWKESWORTH, MARY, (Ph.D., Georgetown University, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

HICKS, H. GRANT, (M.A., Cincinnati, 1947; Professor Emeritus), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics, *(812) 294-1460*

JONES, W. LANDIS, (Ph.D., Emory, 1964; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

***LAEMMLE, PHILIP G.**, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General)

MATARESE, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

O'SULLIVAN, JAMES L., (M.A., Boston, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), American Government and Politics

QUIGLEY, VICTORIA, (Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1981), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (personnel)

WEBER, PAUL J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

YANKEE, JERALD R., (Ph.D., Texas, 1978; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Decisions, Policies and U.S. Intelligence)

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
Department of Political Science

6525 North Sheridan Road
Chicago, Illinois 60626
(312) 274-3000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In State: $134 per hour. Out-of-State: $134 per hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: August 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3000-4000. Students receiving full aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. Ph.D.: 60 hours. Mastery of two languages; quantitative methods may be substituted for one language.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Loyola University M.A. program in Political Science offers comprehensive training in the knowledge and skills which constitute professional competence in the field. The curriculum is designed to equip graduate students with a broad and solid foundation in political science suitable for careers in teaching, research, studies on the Ph.D. level, government work, and public service.

The Loyola University Ph.D. program in Political Science offers a specific concentration in the areas of normative political theory and American politics and policy.

Organized into small seminar classes (normally 10-15 students), students are encouraged to develop individual perspectives on the subject under study. Moreover, the faculty is committed to the concept that a graduate program should be based on a personal learning experience with frequent and continuing dialogue between students and faculty. This kind of academic environment and a program offering concentrations in

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO - (Cont'd)

the major areas of political science, situated in a unique urban environment, allows a balance between theory and practicality in the study of political science

FACULTY

BARDES, BARBARA A., (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Methodology

BENNETT, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1962; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Political Thought and Philosophy

BREAM, C. GRAY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1941; Associate Professor)

ENGEMAN, THOMAS S., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

GITELSON, ALAN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

GLOVER, PAUL E., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HARTIGAN, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1963; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

HARTNETT, ROBERT C., S.J., (Ph.D., Fordham, 1946; Professor Emeritus)

LARSON, ALLAN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western European Governments and Politics of the Far East)

MAHLER, VINCENT A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1978; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

MARKUS, VASYL, (Ph.D., University of Paris, 1956; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R. and Communist Dominated Europe)

POWERS, FRANCIS J., C.S.U., (S.J.D., Catholic, 1947; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

ROSSUM, RALPH, (Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1973), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

SARKESIAN, SAM C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), American Government and Politics

SCHWARZENBERG, FRANCIS, (JUD, Charles University, Prague, 1938; Professor Emeritus)

SMALL, JOSEPH, S.J., (Ph.D., Fordham, 1955; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

TATALOVICH, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

VENNING, COREY B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

WARREN, ELIZABETH, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1970; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

WILLIAMS, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (National Security Policy)

*WISER, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Duke 1971; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

YARBROUGH, JEAN, (Ph.D., New School for Social Research, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE AT ORONO
Department of Political Science
27 North Stevens Hall
Orono, Maine 04473
(207) 581-7867

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School, 2 Winslow Hall
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $47.00 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $137.00 per credit hour
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 6 weeks before term. For financial aid: February. Fee required to apply: $20.00

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3800.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 42.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Administration is a professional degree designed to prepare people for administrative careers in government and to provide opportunity for those already in the public service to improve their career opportunities. It is not a training program for specialized tasks or positions; rather, the program is directed at preparing administrative generalists who can make decisions on the basis of analytical ability and within the constraints of political reality.

The M.P.A. program is operated at both the Orono and Augusta campuses of the University of Maine. It is administered from Orono, and students seeking admission should contact Orono. The program is an evening program at Augusta, and a combined day-time and evening program at Orono.

FACULTY

AHN, KENNETH K., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *581-7344*

COLLINS, EDWARD, Jr., (Ph.D., Emory, 1959; Professor), International Organizations and Law, *581-7711*

GATES, MARGARET E., (Ph.D., Tulane University, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *581-7576*

HAYES, KENNETH P., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *581-7888*

HORAN, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1972; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe, Canada), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *581-7459*

LAVERTY, EDWARD B., (Ph.D., SUNY-Albany, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *581-7420*

MAWHINNEY, EUGENE A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1955; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *581-7978*

NICKERSON, JOHN M., (Ph.D., Idaho, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *622-7131*

***PALMER, KENNETH T.**, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1964; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *581-7867*

PORTELANCE, DIANNE M., (M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, International Relations and World Politics, *581-7595*

SCHOENBERGER, WALTER S., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *581-7859*

SIDDHARTHAN, KRISHNASWAMI, (Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *581-7595*

TAYLOR, G. THOMAS, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1973; Associate Professor and Coordinator, Public Administration Program), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *581-7596*

TEACHOUT, ROGER S., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *622-7131*

THAI, KHI VAN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *581-2183*

THOMSON, ROBERT B., (LL.B., Harvard, 1936; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *581-7483*

WENDZEL, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Florida, 1965; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *581-7576*

MANKATO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Mankato, Minnesota 56001
(507) 389-2721

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.S., M.A.P.A.
TUITION: In-State: $12 per quarter hour. Out-of-State: $23.25 per quarter hour.
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Gre not required for admission to program, but rather for admission to candidacy. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.7 (or a score of 900+ on GRE), last two years undergraduate—3.0 (or a score of 900+ on GRE). Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1200-2400. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45-51. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Mankato State University Political Science Department offers the following M.A. degree programs: M.A. in Political Science; M.S. in Political Science (either thesis plan or alternate starred paper plan); M.A. in Public Administration (either thesis plan or alternate starred paper plan). The M.A. in Political Science is oriented more toward the general discipline of political science, while the M.S. Degree in Political Science and the M.A. Degree in Public Administration is oriented toward specific career oriented goals.

FACULTY

BRUMBAUGH, CHALMERS, (M.A., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

GREEN, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Colorado; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

HUNTER, DORAN, (Ph.D., Washington; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

KESSEL, ABBAS, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), Public Policy (Environment)

KRANZ, CLAIRE, (J.D., Ohio Northern University, College of Law; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

KUNKEL, JOSEPH, (M.A., Minnesota; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Parties and Interest Groups

LEWINSKI, WILLIAM, (M.A., Arizona; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

MEYER, MICHAEL, (A.B.D., Oklahoma; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

OCHSNER, MILTON, (Ph.D., Oklahoma; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe, Far East), International Relations and World Politics

POCKRASS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SHREWSBURY, CAROLYN, (Ph.D., Oklahoma; Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

***SHREWSBURY, SCOTT,** (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor and Director of Graduate Programs), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology

WEISS, ALAN, (M.A., Oklahoma; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Agriculture), Methodology

WOOD, TRUMAN, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Social Welfare)

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233
(414) 224-6842, 224-6843

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Chairperson, Department of Political Science
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $127 per credit hour (18-24 hours per year is the standard load) Out-of-State: $127 per credit hour (18-24 hours per year is the standard load)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: No Deadline. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 83%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $4370 for Research Assistants. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: Plan A: 24 credits plus thesis; Plan B: 30 credits. All students must take three of four core seminars and introduction to research course.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program seeks to provide for students both breadth and depth of study, with emphasis on the individual student's own career goals. Thus each student is required to take three of the four "core" seminars (Political Theory, American, Comparative, and International Politics). With the advice of a faculty adviser, each student then plans out his/her own program of study in political science and cognate fields. Flexibility is stressed to accommodate student interests. Mandatory reading list in two fields (which are the fields covered on required comprehensive exam).

FACULTY

ALIOTTA, JILDA M., (Ph.D. Candidate, Minnesota; Instructor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics. *224-3421*

BOLES, JANET K., (Ph.D., Texas, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics. *224-3419*

COURTRIGHT, MARGARET F., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1975; Adjunct Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics. *224-3418*

FARMER, KENNETH C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Politics). *224-6827*

FLEET, MICHAEL H., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America). *224-3424*

GILL, NORMAN N., (M.A., Chicago, 1932; Eliot Fitch Adjunct Lecturer), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior. *224-6845*

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

•**JOHANNES, JOHN R.**, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1970; Associate Professor and Chairman), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *224-6842/6843*

LeBLANC, LAWRENCE J., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *224-3422*

LEE, HONG YUNG, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Assistant Professor on Leave 1981-82), Comparative Politics (China, Japan)

McADAMS, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Harvard; 1980; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *224-3425*

O'BRIEN, REV. TIMOTHY, (Ph.D., Catholic University, 1980; Adjunct Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *224-6369*

OH, JOHN K. C., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1962; Professor and Dean of Graduate School), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Asia), *224-1531*

QUADE, QUENTIN L., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1965; Professor and Executive Vice President), Political Thought and Philosophy

RHODES, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *224-6849*

SCHRAM, GLENN N., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, *224-3423*

THOMAS, GEORGE C., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1976; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (South Asia), *224-6840*

WOLFE, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., Boston College, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, *224-6841*

MARSHALL UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Huntington, West Virginia 25701
(304) 696-6636

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $445. Out-of-State: $1465. (Includes tuition, registration, higher education course fee, institutional activity fee, student center fee, intercollegiate athletics fee. Tuition fee alone for the academic year is $80 for residents of West Virginia and $410 for out-of-state.)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15% RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1800. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. Research design and methodology required.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program leading to the M.A. in Political Science affords both concentration and flexibility so that majors may acquire in-depth knowledgeability in selected aspects of politics as well as appropriate skills in political analysis. Majors may plan their course of study in order to meet a variety of interests and goals, including such further endeavors as doctoral study, government service, law school, or teaching.

Departmental course and seminar offerings cover all the major fields of political science and reflect the best recent developments in the discipline. There are six areas of specialization: American State, and Urban Politics; American National Politics; Public Administration; Political Theory; Comparative Politics; International

Politics. Special topics and readings classes are frequently available, and may be taken to fill needs or interests not met by the regular offerings. An internship program is available with the West Virginia legislature.

FACULTY

ABBAS, JABIR A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East and New Developing Countries), International Relations and World Politics

CHOI, SOO BOCK, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1963; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (East Asian Politics)

HENDERSON, GORDON P., (M.A., Purdue University, 1977; Instructor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

MATZ, CLAIR W., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Latin American Politics)

OAKERSON, RONALD J., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

*PERRY, SIMON D., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ROSSWURM, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1973; Associate Professor. On leave, 1981-82), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

STEWART, TROY M., JR., (Ph.D., West Virginia, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND
Department of Government and Politics
College Park, Maryland 20742
(301) 454-6745

DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION:	In State: $66 per credit hour. Out of State: $111 per credit hour. (Subject to change)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Not required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1650. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.2.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4900-5300. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1650. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 thesis, 30 non-thesis. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in both programs. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES. Curricula lead to the degree of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy. Located near Washington, D.C., the Department is increasingly committed to educate students in the analysis, design, management and teaching of public policy problems be these local or federal or international. Normative issues and analytic skills are stressed. Students are encouraged to draw on the strengths of the University in political economy. The Ph.D. program is designed for completion within four years or less of full-time study and includes course work, independent research, and opportunities to gain research and teaching experience. Two individualized fields of concentration and examination are defined by each Ph.D. student.

Masters degree candidates may select either a thesis or a non-thesis option, both of which require a written comprehensive examination in one of the following fields: American government, comparative politics, formal theory, international relations, political behavior, political theory, public administration and public policy.

FACULTY

ALFORD, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., Texas, 1979, Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Science and Technology), *454-6737*

ANDERSON, THORNTON H., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1948, Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *454-6622*

BABAI, DON, (Ph.D. Candidate, California, Berkeley, Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), *454-6774*

BOBROW, DAVIS B., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1962, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), *454-3547*

BUTTERWORTH, CHARLES E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1966, Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Middle East), *454-6745*

CLAUDE, RICHARD P., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1964, Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, *454-6723*

CONWAY, M. MARGARET, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965, Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *454-6722*

DEVINE, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1967, Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, *454-6713*

ELKIN, STEPHEN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969, Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *454-6734*

GLASS, JAMES M., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1970, Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization, *454-6727*

GLENDENING, PARRIS N., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1967, Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *454-6712*

HATHORN, GUY B., (Ph.D., Duke, 1950, Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *454-6707*

HEISLER, MARTIN O., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969, Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe), *454-6106*

HSUEH, CHUN-TU, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958, Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), International Relations and World Politics, *454-6706*

KOURY, ENVER M., (Ph.D., American, 1958, Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), Comparative Politics (General), *454-2998*

LANNING, ELDON W., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1965, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *454-6745*

McCARRICK, EARLEAN M., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1964, Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *454-6736*

McNELLY, THEODORE H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952, Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), International Relations and World Politics, *454-6703*

OLIVER, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *454-6732*

OPPENHEIMER, JOE A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971, Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, *454-6730*

*PHILLIPS, WARREN R., (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1969, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), Methodology, *454-4093*

PIPER, DON C., (Ph.D., Duke, 1961, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *454-6717*

PIRAGES, DENNIS C., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Energy and Resource), *454-4211*

RANALD, RALPH A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *454-6718*

REEVES, MAVIS MANN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1947; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics, *454-6704*

SEGAL, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Public Policy (Civil-Military Relations), *454-5523*

STONE, CLARENCE N., (Ph.D., Duke, 1963; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *454-6720, 454-6774*

TERCHEK, RONALD J., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *454-6748*

USLANER, ERIC M., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Methodology, *454-6731*

WILKENFELD, JONATHAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *454-6729*

YOUNG, ORAN R., (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, *454-6708*

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Department of Political Science

Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139
(617) 253-5262

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Political Science Department
DEGREES OFFERED:	S.M., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $7400. Out-of-State: $7400.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $30.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Recommended for both programs.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 55% Ph.D. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Members of minority groups.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 8 courses plus thesis. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the S.M. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: approximately 20%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department at M.I.T. has a research-oriented faculty which welcomes the association of students in ongoing research. The Ph.D. program is designed to train professional political scientists for university teaching and advanced research careers, but it also includes options suitable for students who expect to pursue careers in public management and policy analysis. The Ph.D. candidate must prepare in four fields of study. Two of these fields (the required Political Analysis field and one other) are normally satisfied by completing specified subjects. The remaining two fields are the focus of the student's written and oral General Exams. Satisfaction of the department's language requirement and two research papers (one of professional quality) are also required.

The M.S. program emphasizes intensive preparation in a single field of study and is specifically designed to meet the needs of individuals seeking policy analysis and program management careers in government and research organizations.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

ALKER, HAYWARD R., JR., (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, *253-3642*

ALTSHULER, ALAN A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *253-3128*

BERGER, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *253-6640*

*BLACKMER, DONALD L. M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Communist Politics), *253-3452*

BLOOMFIELD, LINCOLN P., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy), *253-5225*

BURNHAM, WALTER DEAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Professor absent 79/80), American Government and Politics, *253-3145*

CHOUCRI, NAZLI, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), Public Policy (General), *253-6198*

COHEN, JOSHUA, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *253-5237*

DIAMOND, EDWIN, (M.A., U of Chicago, 1949; Senior Lecturer), Public Policy (Government & Media), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *253-3371*

ETHEREDGE, LLOYD S., (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Political Psychology and Socialization, *253-3155*

FERGUSON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1981; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, *253-3142*

FREEMAN, JOHN R., (Ph.D., U of Minnesota, 1978; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, *253-5143*

GREENWOOD, TED R. L., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (National defense & arms control; energy politics; science, technology & government regulation), *253-5236*

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe, USSR, East & Southeast Asia, Middle East, Africa), *253-3137*

JACKSON, EMMA L., (Ph.D., Florida, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Inter-governmental-Urban Public Policy), *253-3127*

JOHNSON, WILLARD W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (African Politics; Afro-American Politics; African Economic Development), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy Towards Africa), *253-2952*

KAUFMANN, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1948; Professor), Public Policy (Defense Policy), *253-3376*

LIPSKY, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1967; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *253-2951*

MENAND, LOUIS, III, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1952; Sr. Lecturer), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, *253-2951*

MEYER, STEPHEN M., (Ph.D., U of Michigan, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Analytic Evaluation Research), *253-3639, 253-8078*

NEUMAN, W. RUSSELL, (Ph.D., U of California, Berkeley, 1975; Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *253-6630*

POOL, ITHIEL DE S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (Communications), *253-3124*

PYE, LUCIAN W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Psychology and Socialization, Comparative Politics (Asia), *253-3379*

RATHJENS, GEORGE W., (Ph.D. Berkeley, 1951; Professor), Public Policy (Arms control & defense policy, Energy Policy, Environmental Policy), *253-7282*

ROTBERG, ROBERT I., (D.Phil., Oxford, GB, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa), *253-3641*

SAMUELS, RICHARD J., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1980; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japan), Public Policy (General), *253-2449*

SAPOLSKY, HARVEY M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *253-5265*

SKOLNIKOFF, EUGENE B., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Science, Technology and Public Policy), *253-3140*

SMITH, BRIAN H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1979, Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Latin America), *253-5261*

SMITH, PETER H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966, Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Argentina, Mexico), *253-4430*

STONE, DEBORAH A., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1976, Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (West Europe), Public Policy (Health), *253-3138*

WEINBERG, MARTHA W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975, Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Presidential or Executive Politics, *253-6643*

WEINER, MYRON, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1955, Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Comparative Politics (South Asia), *253-6627*

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
Department of Political Science
Amherst, Massachusetts 01003
(413) 545-2438

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $46.50/credit. Out-of-State: $140.00/credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.00 Resident fee. $25.00 Non-resident fee.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for M.A. and Ph.D. programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D., M.A.; 3.0 M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., M.A.; 3.0 M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 29% Ph.D., 40% M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2200 to $3660 Ph.D., $2600 M.P.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. and M.A. programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program is designed to prepare students for careers in research, in college and university teaching, and in the public service. Briefly summarized, the department's view of the discipline may be said to be eclectic, based on the assumption that the study of politics is not now reducible to any single set of methodological premises through which certainty and comprehensiveness of knowledge can be established. Most of all, the department attempts to maintain a broadly based overview of politics, using whatever theories and methods seem likely to provide appropriate responses to the central questions that for centuries have attracted the attention of the students and practitioners of politics. Finally, the faculty's relationship with graduate students is friendly and informal, with student participation in decision-making a key feature of departmental life.

FACULTY

ALFANGE, DEAN, JR., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1967, Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *545-0410*

ALLEN, LUTHER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *545-0416*

BOOTH, DAVID, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1957, Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *545-2761*

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - (Cont'd)

BRAUNTHAL, GERARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (West Europe), International Relations and World Politics, *545-0410*

BRIGHAM, JOHN, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *545-0404*

CONNOLLY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

DOLBEARE, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *545-0407*

EINHORN, ERIC, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Scandinavia), *545-0581*

ELSHTAIN, JEAN, (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1973; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *545-0404*

FEIT, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), International Relations and World Politics, *545-0581*

FENTON, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *545-0413*

FLIESS, PETER, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *545-1354*

FRIEDMAN, HARVEY, (J.D., Boston, 1947; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *545-2884*

GERE, EDWIN, JR., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1968; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *545-2695*

GOLDMAN, SHELDON, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *545-0406*

*GORDON, GLEN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *545-2438*

HOUN, FRANKLIN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China), *545-0450*

HOWARDS, IRVING, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1957; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Welfare), *545-0404*

KING, JEROME, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *545-0407*

KLINE, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Texas, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *545-0408*

KRAMER, FRED, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *545-0413*

LEDERLE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1942; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *545-0416*

LEWY, GUENTER, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *545-0452*

MAINZER, LEWIS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *545-1354*

MAKI, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor Emeritus), *545-2850*

MILEUR, JEROME, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *545-0410*

OPPENHEIM, FELIX, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1942; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *545-0450*

REID, JAMIESON, (M.S., Syracuse, 1947; Executive Officer), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *545-2438*

RYAVEC, KARL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *545-2695*

SEDGWICK, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *545-0416*

SHANLEY, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1955; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Environment), *545-0408*

SULZNER, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *545-2850*

SYED, ANWAR, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Pakistan), *545-0410*

VALI, FERENC, (Ph.D., London, 1932; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *545-0450*

WIARDA, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Florida, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latiin America), *545 0417*

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Memphis, Tennessee 38152
(901) 454-2395

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Memphis State University
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $646. Out-of-State: $1870.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $%.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2500-3500. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts program provides a broad foundation in politics and government for those intending further graduate study or junior college teaching. Both thesis and non-thesis programs are available. Terminal masters students are encouraged to specialize in one of the following fields: Political Theory: Normative and Empirical; American Politics: National, State and Urban; Comparative Politics; International Politics; Public Law.

The Master of Public Administration program educates men and women for careers in government and for employment with non-profit and publicly-oriented organizations. The program combines interdisciplinary academic preparation with governmental internship experience. The following specializations are offered: General Public Administration; Urban Management and Planning; Comparative and Developmental Administration; Health Services Administration (offered jointly with the Center for Health Sciences, University of Tennessee); Policy Analysis/Program Evaluation.

FACULTY

COX, DAVID N., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *ext. 2790*

HOOVLER, DAVID G., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, *ext. 2778*

JONES, WALTER J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1980, Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *ext. 2778*

KING, JAMES D., (MA, Western Michigan, 1977; Instructor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *ext. 2769*

LOMEX, J. HENRY, JR., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *ext. 2769*

MAHOOD, HARRY R., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *ext. 2769*

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

MARTY, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Duke; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *ext. 2758*

MELVIN, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1978), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Latin America), American Government and Politics, *ext. 2778*

ROSENBERG, JERRY P., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *ext. 2769*

*SECHER, H. PIERRE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), *ext. 2395*

SOUTHERLAND, CAROLE F., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *ext. 2758*

TYLER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Penn State, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Transportation, Energy), *ext. 2778*

WALD, KENNETH D., (Ph.D., Washington, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *ext. 2758*

MIAMI UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Oxford, Ohio 45056
(513) 529-2711

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Graduate School and the Department
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A.T.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $1990. Out of State: $1990 plus $1900.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Not required but recommended for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Not required but recommended for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.; 2.5 M.A., M.A.T. Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.A.T.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% all programs. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3800-4700 Ph.D.; $3800 M.A., M.A.T. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000 for all programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women and Minority Students.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32 semester hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 90%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at Miami University offers masters and doctoral degree programs designed to broadly educate professional political scientists for careers in teaching, research, and public service. It offers graduate education useful in such fields as journalism, communications, public and governmental relations, civic and interest group work, and international organizations and corporations. Graduate study is offered in five major fields: Political Theory and Methodology, Comparative Political Systems, American Political System, Public Administration and Policy Analysis, and International Relations. Subfields of study are indicated by the areas of special interest of the faculty. The graduate curriculum is designed to broaden and deepen the student's knowledge and understanding of the dynamics of political life, capacity for empirical research and analysis, and ability to confront problems of political significance. Within minimum degree requirements, students may individually tailor their programs of study to meet personal interests and goals. The Department limits the size of its graduate program so that students may receive personal attention and benefit from close relationships with the faculty and each other. The Department has an active and successful program of graduate student placement.

FACULTY

ARNOLD, WALTER, (Ph.D., California, 1981; Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, (Asia), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1970; Associate Professor, Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

CHRISTENSON, REO M., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1953; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

ENGEL, ALAN S., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1960; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

GOLDMAN, JOSEPH R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971 (History), Kansas, 1981 (Political Science) Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

GUMP, W. ROBERT, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1968; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Environment, Aging)

HATTING, STEVEN H., (Ph.D., Duke, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

HAZELTON, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

JACKSON, WILLIAM D., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1972; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (National Security)

JACOBS, DANIEL N., (Ph.D., Co[illegible]bia, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and Eastern Europe), Comparative Politics ([illegible]), International Relations and World Politics

KAY, SUSAN ANN, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1974; [illegible]nt Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

LINCOLN, JENNIE KAH, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1978; Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

MASON, WARREN L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), International Relations and World Politics

McLELLAN, DAVID S., (Ph.D., Yale, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (Foreign Policy)

PAGANO, MICHAEL A., (Ph.D., Texas, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

REJAI, MOSTAFA, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1964; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General)

RUSSO, PHILIP A., JR., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SHUMAVON, DOUGLAS H., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SIDLOW, EDWARD I., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1979; Visiting Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Methodology

SMITH, RALEIGH W., JR., (Ph.D., Dallas, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

•WALTZER, HERBERT, (Ph.D., New York, 1959; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, Methodology

WOODWORTH, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
Department of Politics and Public Affairs
P.O. Box 248047
Coral Gables, Florida 33124
(305) 284-2401

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A. (Proposed)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $146 per credit. Out-of-State: $146 per
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 1 month before registration. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% (College Work Study Program). Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Politics and Public Affairs offers a selection of courses and activities adapted to the needs of students who contemplate careers in government and public service at various levels or in pursuing further graduate education in political science or law. These courses will also benefit those interested in related vocations. A special curriculum has been prepared for students desiging to specialize in Public Administration stressing Urban Studies, and the Department is developing a new M.P.A. for formal introduction in the fall of 1979.

Members of the Department are prepared to counsel students in the selection of courses and in other matters relating to the preparation for careers.

FACULTY

CHAI, CHARLES Y., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Public Policy (General)

DREYER, JUNE TEUFEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (China) (Soviet Union)

FITZPATRICK, GERARD J., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Formal or Positive Theory

GUESS, GEORGE M., (Ph.D., California, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MILAKOVICH, MICHAEL E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

PERKINS, JERRY, (Ph.D., Emory, 1972; Visiting Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SCHECHTERMAN, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

SHIPLEY, VERGIL A., (Ph.D., London, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics

*SOFEN, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

WEST, JONATHAN P., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

WINGFIELD, CLYDE C., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1960; Distinguished Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

ZUCKERMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Universite de Dijon, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, International Organizations and Law

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
Center for Advanced International Studies

P.O. Box 248123
Coral Gables, Florida 33124
(305) 284-4303

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director, CAIS
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., D.A., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	M.A. $208 per semester hour. Ph.D. $208 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 1 month prior to beginning of term. For financial aid: Feb. 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000 for all programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2000-6000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in all programs. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 20%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Center for Advanced International Studies, located in a separate facility on the main campus of the University of Miami, develops and coordinates both instructional and research programs of the University in the international field. Interdisciplinary programs in International Studies are offered leading to the award of the Ph.D. and Doctor of Arts in International Affairs and Interamerican Studies, with concentration in Latin American Studies, Middle East Studies, Soviet Studies, East Asian Studies and Chinese Studies. All programs emphasize contemporary world affairs. The Center sponsors research concerning international problems of significance and affords research opportunities for graduate students in international studies. The Center also sponsors the *Journal of Interamerican Studies and* World Affairs a multilingual publication of international importance with wide circulation in Latin America.

Faculty of the Department of Politics and Public Affairs, Law School and other departments and divisions of the University serve as faculty of International Studies graduate programs as appropriate under the Center.

FACULTY

DREYER, JUNE TEUFEL, (Ph.D., 1973, Harvard University; Director, East Asian Programs, Professor of Politics), Comparative Politics (Far East)

HARRISON, JOHN P., (Ph.D., California, 1951; Professor, Editor, Journal of Interamerican Studies and World Affairs), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

JACOBSEN, CARL G., (Ph.D., 1971, Glasgow University; Director/Professor of Soviet Studies), Comparative Politics (Soviet Studies)

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI - (Cont'd)

SHAKED, HAIM, (Ph.D., 1969, University of London; Director), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

SUCHLICKI, JAIME, (Ph.D., 1968, Texas Christian University; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

WEINKLE, JULIAN I., (Ph.D., 1970, University of Miami; Associate Director), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
303 S. Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, Michigan 48824
(517) 355-6590

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $43.50 per credit. Out-of-State: $82.00 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D. program. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR PH.D. PROGRAM:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.2. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR M.P.A. PROGRAM:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 85% Ph.D., 25% M.P.A. **RANGE OF ASSISTANTSHIP STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2691-6210. Students receiving assistantship aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** Ph.D., 70th percentile on each; M.P.A., 60th percentile on each. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR M.P.A. DEGREE: 53-71. **NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR PH.D. DEGREE:** 80. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to develop an analytical approach to the decision-making process through a theoretical-methodological study of policy and administration. A field experience practicum is set up for each student within an area of specialization which offers contacts for future employment. The Ph.D. program provides the full range of training expected of modern political scientists with special attention being paid to innovations in the fields of positive theory and research methodology. The Ph.D. program is designed to prepare students for careers in college teaching and research into which 95% of our graduates are placed.

FACULTY

ABRAMSON, PAUL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Political Psychology and Socialization, *353-3285*

ALTFELD, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, *353-3290*

BRATTON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (African Political Systems), *353-3377*

CHERRYHOLMES, CLEO, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Educational), Political Thought and Philosophy, *353-6607*

CONN, PAUL, (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, *353-6616*

FERGUSON, LEROY, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1947; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *353-3406*

FINIFTER, ADA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *353-3400*

GRIMES, ALAN P., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1948; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

HERBEL, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Univeristy of Oklahoma, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *353-8481*

JACKMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *353-3292*

KNOTT, JACK, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *353-4483*

KOHLI, ATUL, (M.A., Carleton University, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *353-3281*

MELZER, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *353-6597*

MILLER, GARY, (Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Formal or Positive Theory, *353-8605*

OSTROM, CHARLES W., JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, Public Policy (Program Evaluation), *355-6602*

PINNER, FRANK A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1954; Professor), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization, *355-2166*

POLLEY, IRA, (Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1954; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *353-5336*

PRESS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1953; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *355-3484*

REEDY, CHERYL, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *353-3287*

*ROHDE, DAVID, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1971; Professor), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *355-6592*

SCHLESINGER, JOSEPH A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1955; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *355-6601*

SILVER, BRIAN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *353-3279*

SMUCKLER, RALPH, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1952; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *355-2352*

SPAETH, HAROLD J., (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1956; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *355-6583*

STIEBER, CAROLYN, (M.A., Pittsburgh, 1954; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *353-8831*

WEINBERGER, JERRY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *353-3280*

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Department of Political Science
5601 Haven Hall
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104
(313) 763-3226, 764-6312

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $2492; Out of State: $5452
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Feb. 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE AND ANALYTICAL GRE APTITUDE SCORES required as well as a distinguished undergraduate academic record.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID 25% Ph.D., M.A. Special aid for minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING 30%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program in political science at the University of Michigan is primarily a Ph.D. program intended to develop scholars who manifest a high level of excellence in research, teaching and the performance of administrative functions as professional social scientists. It is characterized by a wide variety of areas of specialization and ample opportunity to tailor programs to fit the interests and needs of individual students.

Although no formal Masters program exists, the opportunity to earn the M.A. degree is available. Those students wishing to obtain an M.A. as they work toward the Ph.D. or who desire background training in political science as preparation for a career in another field such as law, social work, public health, education, public policy, economics, or foreign service may apply for the Masters degree.

FACULTY

ABERBACH, JOEL D., (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ANTON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1964; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Education), *763-4190*

AXELROD, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Foreign Policy Decision Making), *763-4212*

BALLIS, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1936; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R. and East Europe; Inner Asia)

*BARNES, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Duke, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan), Public Policy (Senior Citizens), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *763-2347*

CHAMBERLIN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1975; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Public Policy (General), *763-0097*

CHAMPION, MICHAEL, (B.G.S., Michigan, 1975; Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics, *763-2221*

COHEN, MICHAEL D., (Ph.D., California, Irvine, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *763-0097*

COHEN, YOUSSEF, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1979; Lecturer), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, *764-3221*

CONVERSE, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1958; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *764-8506*

CORCORAN, MARY, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Determinants of Economic Inequality), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *763-5166*

COVER, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *764-7300*

DLUHY, MILAN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Lecturer), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *764-5343*

ELDERSVELD, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1946; Professor), Comparative Politics (India, Netherlands, Germany), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *763-3259*

FARAH, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1980; Lecturer), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *763-2219*

FIFIELD, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., Clark, 1942; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *764-6367*

GITELMAN, ZVI, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East Europe and U.S.S.R.)

GOLDENBERG, EDIE, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GRACE, FRANK, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1949; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *763-2207*

GRASSMUCK, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1949; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *763-2214*

GREEN, JERROLD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), *763-2225*

HARRIS, ROBERT, (LL.B., Yale, 1956; Adjunct Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

HEUMANN, MILTON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *763-2035*

INGLEHART, RONALD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *763-1346*

JACKSON, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Corporate Policy), *3-5844*

JACOBSON, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *764-8381*

JENNINGS, M. KENT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *764-5494*

KALLENBACH, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1939; Professor Emeritus), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

KAUFMANN, ROBERT, (J.D., Harvard, 1976; Visiting Lecturer), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *763-2035*

KINDER, DONALD, (Ph.D., UCLA, 1975; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *764-5494*

KINGDON, JOHN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1965; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *763-0097*

LANGTON, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *764-6388*

LEVINE, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *763-4397*

MARKUS, GREGORY, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology, *764-5494*

MAZRUI, ALI, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), *763-5037*

McDONOUGH, PETER, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1969; Lecturer), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *764-3221*

MEYER, ALFRED G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe)

MILLER, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *763-2584*

MILLER, WARREN, (Ph.D., D.D.S., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *763-1347*

MOHR, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1966; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *763-4212*

NINCIC, MIROSLAV, (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *763-3250*

NOWACK, JUDITH, (M.A., U of Michigan, 1974; Lecturer), Methodology, *763-1145*

OKSENBERG, MICHEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China)

ORGANSKI, A. F. K., (Ph.D., New York, 1951; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *763-0132*

PIERCE, ROY, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (France), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *764-8506*

SAXONHOUSE, ARLENE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *764-2579*

SCHWARTZ, JOEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *763-4394*

SHAW, CATHERINE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1981; Lecturer), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *764-9541*

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN - (Cont'd)

SINGER, J. DAVID, (Ph.D., New York, 1965; Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, *764-9548*

STONE, PAULINE, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1975; Assistant Lecturer), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *764-6882*

TANTER, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Lebannon, Israel, Egypt)

TING, WILLIAM PANG-YU, (Ph.D., Washington, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Chinese and East Asia), Public Policy, *764-6368*

TRAUGOTT, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Lecturer), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *764-5199*

WALKER, JACK, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *763-0097*

WALLENSTEEN, PETER, (Ph.D., Uppsala, 1974; Visiting Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *764-6394*

WHITING, ALLEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Sino-Soviet), *763-3053*

WILSON, ERNEST, (Ph.D., UCAL, Berkeley, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics, Public Policy (Energy), *763-4212*

WOODCOCK, LEONARD, (Visiting Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *763-5947*

ZIMMERMAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *763-4212*

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Institute of Public Policy Studies

1516 Rackham
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109
(313) 764-3490

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	William H. Kincaid
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.P., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $2492. Out-of-State: $5452.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE, AND ANALYTICAL GRE APTITUDE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM** SCORES EXPECTED: 600 on each. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate: 3.2

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Up to $3000 plus tuition. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR MINORITIES.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a public sector internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Institute offers an interdisciplinary program of graduate study designed to prepare its students for policy making, general administration, and consulting in the public sector. This curriculum provides an opportunity for a professional education which may serve as an alternative or supplement to law school or business school. Most of the students are enrolled in the two-year Master of Public Policy (M.P.P.) program. Other degrees offered are a one-year M.P.A. (Master of Public

Administration) degree, for persons with at least three years of experience in the public sector; a joint J.D./M.P.P. program offered in cooperation with the Law School; and a small Ph.D. program. The curriculum at the Institute consists of a core of required courses, offered primarily by political scientists, economists, and engineers, plus a number of policy seminars and advanced courses in policy analysis. In addition, students may select electives from any of the many schools and colleges of the University of Michigan.

FACULTY

ABERBACH, JOEL, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor of Political Science), Legislative Politics, *763-4212*

ANTON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor of Political Science), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Housing), *763-2258, 763-4190*

AXELROD, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor of Political Science on leave 1981-82), Methodology, *763-4212*

CHAMBERLIN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Stanford; Associate Professor of Political Science), Public Policy (General), *763-0097*

CHEN, KAN, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering), Public Policy (Technology Assessment, Telecommunications), *764-4332*

COHEN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., California, Irvine; Associate Professor of Political Science on leave 1981-82), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *763-0097*

CORCORAN, MARY, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Assistant Professor of Political Science), Public Policy (Income), *763-5166*

COURANT, PAUL, (Ph.D., Princeton; Associate Professor of Economics), Public Policy (Urban, Housing), *763-2258*

DEARDORFF, ALAN, (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor of Economics), Public Policy (International Economics), *764-9483*

GOLDENBERG, EDIE, (Ph.D., Stanford; Associate Professor of Political Science), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *763-4212*

*GRAMLICH, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor of Economics), Public Policy (Evaluation, Budgeting), *764-3490*

HARRIS, ROBERT, (LL.B., Yale; Adjunct Professor of Law and Political Science), Public Policy (Housing, land use), *994-3000*

JOHNSON, GEORGE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor of Economics), Public Policy (Human Resources, Evaluation), *763-2258*

KINGDON, JOHN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor of Political Science), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *763-0097*

LOWRY, GLENN, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Professor of Economics), Public Policy (Industrial Organization), *763-1306*

MOHR, LARRY, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor of Political Science), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Evaluation), *763-4212*

NINCIC, MIROSLAV, (Ph.D., Yale; Assistant Professor of Political Science), International Relations and World Politics, *763-4212*

POLLOCK, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Professor of Industrial and Operations Engineering), Public Policy (Municipal Services), *764-9403*

RUBINFELD, DANIEL, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor of Economics), Public Policy (Housing, Taxation Environmental Problems), *763-4212*

SAPPINGTON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Princeton; Assistant Professor of Economics), Public Policy (Regulation), *763-2307*

SIMON, CARL, (Ph.D., Northwestern; Associate Professor of Mathematics & Economics, Public Policy (General), *764-9476*

STERN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor of Economics, Public Policy (International Economics), *764-2373*

VIVIAN, WESTON, (Ph.D., Michigan; Adjunct Research Scientist), Public Policy (Energy, Transportation and Telecommunication), *763-2318*

WALKER, JACK, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor of Political Science), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *763-4212*

ZIMMERMAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor of Political Science), International Relations and World Politics, *763-4212*

MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Box 29
Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37132
(615) 898-2708

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School Mary Martin, Ph.D.
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $422.00 Out-Of-State: $1198.00 per semester
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: Varies. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.5 (out of 4).

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: No aid available.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33-36 M.P.A. The lower number of hours is required for the thesis option. There is a quantitative techniques requirement for students, and in addition, a government internship.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions in local, metropolitan, state or national governmemt. Government internships of varied length help prepare students for future work and offer contacts assisting in placement.

FACULTY

CUMMINGHAM, EVERETT, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *898-2720*

ESSEX, FRANK, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1978; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior. *898-2710*

*GRUBBS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General). *898-2708*

PEACOCK, CURRY, (M.C.P., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1965; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Planning). *898-2719*

PEREZ, REILLY, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Legislative Politics, American Government and Politics. *898-2709*

SEEMAN, ESTHER, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics. *898-2720*

TURNER, JACK, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

VAN DERVORT, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1967; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

VERNARDAKIS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1969; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Public Policy (Personnel)

MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Wichita Falls, Texas 76308
(817) 692-6611

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE	Political Science Department
DEGREES OFFERED	M.A. M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR	In State: $292 Out of State: $1076
APPLICATION DEADLINES	For admission: August 15. For financial aid: May. Fee required to apply: None

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: [illegible]0. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $150-3000. Out-of-state tuition reduced to in-state rates for students receiving stipends. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED: VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 or 36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers a variety of programs leading to the Master of Arts degree, all designed to prepare the student for teaching, research, careers in the public sector, or continuation in a doctoral program. In the general political science program the student may choose between the 30-hour thesis option or the 36-hour non-thesis option. No specific core courses are required—each student's course of study is tailored to meet his or her needs. The program in public administration is a 36-hour program including 6 hours of internship with pay. The emphasis is on preparation for public service in state, local and regional government. Students may pursue an emphasis in Criminal Justice Administration under this program.

FACULTY

FLAVIN, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups

GRANT, ROBERT J., (M.P.A., Arizona, 1962; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

MARTIN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), Political Psychology and Socialization

MURPHY, THOMAS, (M.A., American; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

PAIK, SUENGGI, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

PREDA, MICHAEL A., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

*SABOTA, LEO M., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1968; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, International Organizations and Law

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

Department of Political Science
1414 Social Science
267 19th Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455
(612) 373-2651

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA - (Cont'd)

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In State: $34.00 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $93.50 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D. M.A.; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4000-$5355. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, disadvantaged students.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 29. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department emphasizes (a) small, selective admission, allowing relatively close supervision of student progress and an effort to move the student rapidly through the graduate program; (b) a variety in patterns of faculty-student relationships, permitting research experience and supervised teaching experience; (c) seminars limited to graduate students; and (d) work in empirical and normative political theory; comparative political systems, public law, judicial behavior, organizational theory, political developmemt, political parties and elections, American political processes, international relations, political behavior, public policy.

FACULTY

ALDRICH, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1975; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, American Government and Politics, *373-7977*

BACKSTROM, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *376-7570*

BALL, TERENCE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *373-2658*

BENJAMIN, ROGER W., (Ph.D., Washington, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Political Economy), *373-4402*

BERKOWITZ, BRUCE D., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *373-2679*

BURKE, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1981, Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *373-5061*

CHASE, HAROLD W., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1954; Professor), Public Policy (Defense), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *376-9567*

DUVALL, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General), *373-5223*

EYESTONE, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), *373-2684*

FLANIGAN, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1962; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *373-2659*

FOGELMAN, EDWIN, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *373-2657*

GRAY, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *373-4054*

HOLT, ROBERT T., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1957; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), *373-5221*

HOPMANN, P. TERRENCE, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign), *373-2691*

JOB, BRIAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *373-4053*

KRISLOV, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1955; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *376-3200*

KVAVIK, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Scandinavia), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *373-2680*

NIMTZ, AUGUST H., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *373-0200*

SAMPSON, MARTIN W., III, (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *373-2656*

SCOTT, THOMAS M., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *373-2628*

SHAW, L. EARL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *373-4622*

***SHIVELY, W. PHILLIPS**, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *373-2651*

SIBLEY, MULFORD Q., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1938; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *373-2683*

SIMON, DENNIS, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1981; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *376-7570*

SORAUF, FRANK J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *373-2688*

SULLIVAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *373-0213*

TURNER, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe, U.S.S.R., Far East), *373-2682*

WALCOTT, CHARLES, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *373-2651*

WYNIA, GARY W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (Comparative Economic), *373-5222*

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Drawer PC
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762
(601) 325-2711

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S.S., M.P.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1040. Out-of-State: $1966.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—2.5 M.S.S.; 3.0 M.A., M.P.P.A. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2600-4500. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 800 M.S.S.; 1000 M.A., M.P.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—2.5 M.S.S.; 3.0 M.A., M.P.P.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 42 M.P.P.A., 24 plus thesis M.A., 30 M.S.S. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for the M.P.P.A. program.

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES The Dept is a member and the University representative of the Inter University Consortium for Political and Social Research Its programs lead to three graduate degrees (MPPA Master's In public Policy & Administration, MA Master of Arts, and MSS Master's in Social Science) A two year R F Kennedy Scholarship in Rural Management is available in conjunction with the National Conference of Black Mayors and the R F Kennedy Memorial All graduate programs are designed to offer great flexibility in student program planning The programs generally prepare students for careers in governmental service (particularly at the state & local level), research and consulting firms, and teaching. The goal of the Department, in all of its graduate programs, is to provide the mid South region with a cadre of well trained, capable professionals to work in public sector agencies, teach political and social sciences and conduct scholarly research which addresses critical social and political concerns.

FACULTY

ALLEN, TIP H JR, (Ph D, Alabama, 1961, Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

*BALL, HOWARD, (Ph D, Rutgers, 1970; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

BHANSALI, K G, (Ph D, American, 1961; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (South/SE Asia, India)

CLYNCH, EDWARD (Ph D Purdue U 1975, Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

COLLINS, MORRIS W, JR (Ph D, Harvard, 1953, Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

FEIG, DOUGLAS G (Ph D, Minnesota, associate Professor), Methodology, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Legislative Politics

GABRIS, GERALD T, (Ph D, Missouri, 1977 Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Public Program Evaluation)

GILES, WILLIAM A, (Ph D Georgia, 1976, Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HANDY, THOMAS H, (Ph D, Texas, Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

KRANE, DALE A, (Ph D, Minnesota, 1973, Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Methodology

LUTON, LARRY (Ph D, Claremont, 1978, Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

MASON, DAVE (Ph D, Georgia, 1981, Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Third World)

MITCHELL, KENNETH, (Ph D, Florida State, 1981, Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

SHAFFER, STEPHEN, (Ph D Ohio State, 1978, Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI
Department of Political Science

University, Mississippi 38677
(601) 232-7401

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED	M A in I R, M P A, M C J, M S S, D A, Ph D
APPLICATION DEADLINES	For admission July 1 For financial aid March 1 Fee required to apply None

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000 Ph.D., Variable Masters. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 3.0 Masters, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 3.0 Masters. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 3.0 Masters, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 3.0 Masters.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% Ph.D., 20% Masters. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1050-3600. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000 Ph.D., 900 Masters. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.3. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREES

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. and Masters programs. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers a variety of programs to meet individualized needs. At the masters level we offer the Master of Social Science, the Master of Arts, the Master of Arts in International Relations, the Master of Criminal Justice and the Master of Public Administration. The M.P.A. requires public internships. All of our programs have an interdisciplinary orientation except the M.A. degree. At the doctoral level we offer the Doctor of Arts for those planning teaching careers and the Ph.D. for those planning university oriented research careers. Our Ph.D. program is highly select and only fifteen Ph.D. and D.A. degrees have been awarded during a ten year period. Our D.A. program is very individualized and we will seldom admit more than three candidates at a time.

Our primary goal is a highly individualized program with combined public service and academic options. Nearly all doctoral candidates acquire teaching experience.

FACULTY

BHAGAT, GOBERDHAN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Asia & Middle East)

CLAGGETT, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

GELLER, DANIEL S., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Political Thought and Philosophy

HY, RONALD J., (Ph.D., Miami of Ohio, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

McARTHUR, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

NEUMAIER, ERWIN, (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe and Western Europe), American Government and Politics

OPELLO, WALTER C., JR., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Portugal), International Relations and World Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

POTTS, LEE W., (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Comparative Politics (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

QUARLES, CHESTER L., (Ph.D., Sam Houston State, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

*VAUGHAN, DONALD S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

WINKLE, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Duke, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA
Department of Political Science
Columbia, Missouri 65201
(314) 882-2843

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office, 130 Jesse Hall
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $720-$960. Out-of-State: $1960-$1920
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: May 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Optional for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Undergraduate courses—3.0; graduate courses—3.4.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2350-4700. Students receiving aid pay only the tuition charged to in-state residents. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D., M.A. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 90%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the M.A. and to the Ph.D. The Master of Arts is intended to prepare the student for junior college teaching, for Ph.D. candidacy, and for advanced positions in national, state, or local government. The Doctor of Philosophy is intended to prepare the student for a career in research and college teaching or in the public service. Many Ph.D. graduates become college teachers. Students in both programs are encouraged to develop a broad background in political science and in the other social sciences, as well as to become expert within some portions of the discipline.

FACULTY

BUNN, RONALD F., (Ph.D., Duke, 1956; Professor and Provost), Comparative Politics (Europe), *882-6596*

CASEY, GREGORY, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *882-2062*

CHO, SOON SUNG, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Far East), International Relations and World Politics, *882-4625*

DOHM, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1965; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General), *882-6401*

FRANCIS, WAYNE L., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General), Methodology, *882-7791*

GABIS, STANLEY T., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HARDY, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Civil Rights Policies), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *882-2717*

JACOBY, WILLIAM G., (M.A., North Carolina, 1978; Visiting Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *882-2717*

KALLEBERG, ARTHUR L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1960; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, *882-7873*

LEUTHOLD, DAVID A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, *882-2853*

LUTZ, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1975; Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East, Africa), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), *882-8303*

*PERITORE, PATRICK, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), *882-4471*

PETERSEN, WALTER J., (M.A., Rochester, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Legislative Politics, Methodology, *882-2448*

REMINGTON, ROBIN A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Communist Systems), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, *882-2062*

RIDDLESPERGER, JAMES W., (M.A., North Texas State, 1977; Visiting Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *882-2745*

ROGERS, MARVIN L., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Rural Development), *882-2062*

SCHNEIDER, SAUNDRA, (Ph.D., SUNY, Binghamton, 1980; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *882-2810*

SPIEGEL, FREDERICK C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *882-2063*

TILLEMA, HERBERT K., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *882-3777*

WALLACE, PAUL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia), Comparative Politics (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *882-2472*

WATSON, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1959; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *882-7681*

M WELLS, LLOYD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1955; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *882-8282*

WOOD, DAVID M., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), *882-7774*

YARWOOD, DEAN L., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1966; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics, *882-2760*

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS

Department of Political Science
8001 Natural Bridge Road
St. Louis, Missouri 63121
(314) 553-5521

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.P.A. Joint with Economics and Business
TUITION:	In-State: $40.00 per credit hour. Out-of-State: 1-6 credit hours — No fee; 7 credit hours — $160; 8 credit hours — $320; 9 credit hours — $480; 10 credit hours — $640; 11 credit hours — $800; 12 credit hours — $960 plus fees.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1, December 1. For financial aid: July 1, December 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.75.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4200. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the programs.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department offers graduate classes leading to the M.A. in political science. Beyond its general contribution to informed citizenship and social responsibility and the provision of specialized training for those planning to continue in doctoral programs in political science, the program is specifically designed to assist those seeking careers in government, in the various service fields developing in business, community, and not-for-profit enterprises, and in secondary school or community college teaching.

The program focuses on public policy analysis-evaluation in the local, state, national and international areas, and public administration. Courses also are offered in American national politics, comparative politics, international politics, and political theory. A special program is available involving a major in political science and a minor in administration of justice.

Research by students in the program is encouraged and assisted by the Center for Metropolitan Studies, Center for International Studies, and Computer Center. UMSL's membership in the Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research provides graduate students access to a wide range of aggregate and survey data on local-state-national, European, and international politics.

FACULTY

AKRIDGE, P. BAI, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Energy), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Africa), *553-5539*

FEDDER, EDWIN H., (Ph.D., American, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe), Public Policy, *553-5755*

GLASSBERG, ANDREW D., (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *553-5575*

*GLASSMAN, JOEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), *553-5523*

GRUNBAUM, WERNER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Methodology, *553-5836*

JOHNSON, KENNETH, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, *553-5521*

JONES, E. TERRENCE, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology, *553-5145*

KOHFELD, CAROL, (Ph.D., Washington, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), *553-5839*

LeLOUP, LANCE, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Budgeting), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *553-5844*

LONG, NORTON, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1937; Curator's Professor Emeritus), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MEEHAN, EUGENE, (Ph.D., London School of Economics, 1954; Professor), Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (Policy Evaluation), *553-5837*

MUSHABEN, JOYCE M., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1981; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (Welfare State), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *553-5848*

PEARSON, FREDERIC S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *553-5800*

ROCHESTER, J. MARTIN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *553-5799*

SARGENT, LYMAN TOWER, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *553-5849*

SPRINGER, J. FRED, (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1974; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *553-5850*

UHLMAN, THOMAS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *553-5854*

MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Bozeman, Montana
(406) 994-4141

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: School of Graduate Studies
DEGREE OFFERED: Master of Public Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $674. Out of State: $2042
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: $20

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 900. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four year undergraduate—2.7; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.7; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1800-3900. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 54. There is no language requirement for students in the program. There are quantitative techniques and government internship requirements for Masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program provides students with a broad background in public management skills in combination with interdisciplinary training in one or more specialties, such as planning, environment/natural resource management, organizational communications, policy analysis, etc. In addition to a minimum of credit hours of coursework, each student is expected to undertake a one-to-two quarter paid internship with a government agency. The internship provides an additional ten credits toward graduation and may involve the student with management/policy concerns as diverse as social services, budgeting and program evaluation, education, personnel management, environmental studies, public utility regulation, etc. In addition to the coursework and internship requirements, each student must also write a professional paper based on original research, and take a written comprehensive examination in order to receive the degree.

FACULTY

CALVERT, JERRY W., (Ph.D., Washington State, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics

CLARK, DONALD L., (M.P.A., George Washington, 1964; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics

GOETZ, JAMES H., (J.D., Yale, 1968; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Environment)

*HAINES, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

McKINSEY, LAUREN S., (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1973; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Energy and Environment)

PRATT, RAYMOND B., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

TUMMALA, K. K., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1975), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Asia)

WEAVER, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Washington, 1974; Adjunct Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA
Department of Political Science
Missoula, Montana 59812
(406) 243-5202

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $747.00. Out of State: $2115.00.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 4 weeks prior to beginning of quarter student wishes to begin. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.8; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 M.A., 54 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The University of Montana is located in Missoula, a city of approximately 50,000 population situated near the geographical center of the Rocky Mountains. The campus is located at the southeast end of the broad Missoula Valley on the Clark Fork River at the mouth of Hellgate Canyon. The University offers two graduate degrees in political science. The M.A. program in political science offers fields of concentration in political theory; comparative government; international relations, organization, and law; and American government and public law. The Master of Public Administration degree is designed for students working in or seeking public management positions. The program is interdisciplinary and various sub-fields can be prepared.

FACULTY

EAGLE, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., American; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Policy (Environment). *243-4752*

GRIEVES, FOREST L., (Ph.D., Arizona; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General). *243-4121*

HAYES, LOUIS D., (Ph.D., Arizona; Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), Public Policy (Energy), American Government and Politics. *243-6181*

KOEHN, PETER H., (Ph.D., Colorado; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (General). *243-2721*

*LOPACH, JAMES J., (Ph.D., Notre Dame; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics. *243-5202*

LOTT, LEO B., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America). *243-4421*

OLUFS, DICK W., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior. *243-4862*

PAYNE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Public Policy (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion. *243-4704*

PERRIN, RONALD F., (Ph.D., California, San Diego; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy. *243-4901*

MURRAY STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science and Legal Studies
Murray, Kentucky 42071
(502) 762-2661

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $331, out-of-state: $930 per semester.
Application Deadlines:	Requests for information write the Department. No fee is required to apply. Deadlines for assistantships, April 1.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

A grade point average of 2.75 (4.0) on the last two years of undergraduate work and a combined score of 900 on the verbal and quantitative portions of the Graduate Record Examination must be presented for unconditional admission. An undergraduate major in political science is not required.

FINANCIAL AID

Assistantships range from $1200 to $1800 per semester depending on duties assigned. A limited number of internships is available; compensation varies with the agency and amount of time worked.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

A minimum of 36 semester hours of course work is required of which six may be for a thesis if that option is selected. For students without significant government experience an internship is strongly encouraged. A problem/policy analysis paper is required of non-thesis students and competency in quantitative techniques and a comprehensive examination are required of all students.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES, AND EMPHASIS: The M.P.A. programs seeks to prepare students for administrative careers in governmental and quasi-governmental agencies. It blends substantive and practical aspects into the political context in recognition of the fact that public administration always is practiced in a political environment. After completing a required core of courses, the student branches out into one or more areas of specialization, some of which may be interdisciplinary. For students without prior experience, the internship links the classroom and the office and should lead to full-time employment.

FACULTY

BUTWELL, RICHARD, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1954; Professor and Vice-President for Academic Programs), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), International Relations and World Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

FAUGHN, JOHN, (M.S., Michigan State, 1965, Instructor), Public Policy (Law Enforcement), American Government and Politics

GARFIELD, GENE, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1972, Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

JAMES, GEORGE A., (Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1971, Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

ROSE, JOSEPH L., (Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1972, Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Legislative Politics

*ROSE, WINFIELD H., (Ph.D., Duke, 1973, Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Government Regulation of Business)

UMAR, FAROUK, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1968, Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Organizations and Law

WATTIER, MARK J., (Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1980; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Methodology

WELCH, RUSSELL L., (J.D., Texas Tech, 1972, Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

WEST, STEVEN L., (J.D., University of Kentucky, 1975, Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

WINKER, KENNETH E., (M.S., Florida State, 1972, Instructor), Public Policy (Corrections)

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA AT OMAHA
Department of Political Science
Omaha, Nebraska 68182
(402) 554-2624

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Graduate Studies and Research
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A.; M.S.
TUITION: In-State: $31 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $81 per Credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall—July 15; Spring—November 29. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10 for Nebraska resident; $25, non-resident.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3480. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.S.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers the Master of Science (non-thesis) and Master of Arts (thesis) degrees. Students specialize in two fields. Students may acquire skills which prepare them to enter public or foreign service careers, teaching, research, or to pursue advanced graduate study at the doctoral level. The program is selective and small, which assures personal contact and closer working relationships between the students and the faculty.

FACULTY

BACON, WALTER M., JR., (Ph.D., Denver, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and East Europe), International Relations and World Politics

CAMP, H. CARL, (Ph.D., Washington, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Presidential or Executive Politics

CHUNG, JOONG-GUN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia)

FARR, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet)

JOHNSON, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

*KIRWAN, KENT A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

KOLASA, BERNARD D., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1969; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

LAMBERT, W. C. BRECKENRIDGE, (Ph.D., Washington, 1950; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

MENARD, ORVILLE D., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (France), Public Policy (Civil/Military)

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA LINCOLN
Department of Political Science
Lincoln, Nebraska 68588
(402) 472-2341

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION:	In State: $26.50 per credit. Out-of-State: $72 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 40% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5400 Ph.D., $3700 M.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.S. Students in the Ph.D. program must satisfy two language or quantitative techniques requirements. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 75%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate work is offered in the five principal fields of: Public Administration; American Government (Institutions, Politics and Public Policy, and Public Law); International Relations (International Politics and International Law and Organization); Comparative Government and Politics (Functional Topics and Area Studies in Latin America, Far East, West Europe, and East Europe and Soviet Union); and Theory, Behavior, and Methodology (Historical and Normative Theory, and Empirical Theory and Methodology). Work for the M.A. must be done in at least two of these five fields, while the Ph.D. student must specialize in four of the subfields indicated taken from at least two of the five principal fields. The M.A. degree is offered with two options, either with a thesis in preparation for work towards the Ph.D., or as a terminal degree without a thesis, involving more course work and a minor in a different department. The Ph.D. program is designated to train political scientists for teaching and research. Students in the doctoral program must acquire proficiency in the research methods/foreign languages appropriate to their fields. A certificate in public policy analysis and evaluation is also offered.

FACULTY

AVERY, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1975; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

BRECKENRIDGE, ADAM C., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1942; Professor Emeritus), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

BRISCH, HANS, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1971; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

CHENG, PETER P., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (China and Japan), International Relations and World Politics

COMBS, MICHAEL W., (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics

COMER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1971; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

DYER, PHILIP W., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

FORSYTHE, DAVID P., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

GRUHL, JOHN R., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA LINCOLN - (Cont'd)

HIBBING, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Regulatory Policy), Legislative Politics

MEGAY, EDWARD N., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1955; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

MIEWALD, ROBERT D., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MUELLER, KEITH, (Ph.D., Arizona, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General)

PETERS, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Agricultural Policy), Methodology

PICARD, LOUIS A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1977; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

RAPKIN, DAVID P., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology

RIDGON, SUSAN M., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Visiting Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia, Cuba), International Relations and World Politics

SITTIG, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1962; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Legislative Politics, American Government and Politics

STEINMAN, MICHAEL T., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

VOLGYES, IVAN, (Ph.D., American, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union and Eastern Europe), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

***WELCH, SUSAN**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General)

WINTER, ARTHUR B., (Ph.D., Duke, 1955; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

ZARISKI, RAPHAEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Comparative Politics (General)

UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, LAS VEGAS
Department of Political Science
Las Vegas, Nevada 89154
(702) 739-3307

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, The Graduate College
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $24 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $24 per credit hour plus $750 per semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15; December 15 for spring semester. Financial aid: April 15, November 15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5200. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-32 M.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to train students for public service, teaching careers and/or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree.

FACULTY

BIGLER, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western and Eastern Europe)

JONES, GARY L., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

SIMICH, JERRY L., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

TITUS, A. DINA, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

*TUTTLE, ANDREW C., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, RENO
Department of Political Science
Reno, Nevada 89557
(702) 784-4601

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION: In State: $28 per credit. Out-of-State: $2000.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For financial aid: April 15. For admission: July 15 (late applications accepted and processed if possible). Application fee: $5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

GRE is required for all programs (no advanced score for M.P.A.). No minimum requirement for masters program. 1200 verbal and quantitative for Ph.D. (or 1050 plus M.A. degree). Grade point average of 2.85 (or 3.0 last two years) for M.A. and M.P.A.; 3.3 (or 3.5 last two years) for Ph.D.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: About $5000 for assistantships. Students receiving assistantships do not have to pay tuition. Work-study and special fellowships and grants available.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

COURSE CREDITS: 36 for M.A. and M.P.A. with non-thesis options. Uniform non-quantitative and quantitative research methods requirement for all graduate students; language requirement for all Ph.D. students. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: Opportunity available for all students.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program provides advanced, liberal arts-oriented, training in American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics, International Relations, Political Theory, Public Administration, and Public Policy. The M.P.A. program is built around the Public Administration and Public Policy sub-fields and a third field which may be outside political science; it prepares students for careers in government and in policy-oriented research. The Ph.D. program is oriented toward American rather than international studies.

FACULTY

BUSHNELL, ELEANORE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1952; Professor Emeritus), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, RENO - (Cont'd)

CROWLEY, JOSEPH N., (Ph.D., Washington, 196 ; Professor and President), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

DRIGGS, DON W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

EUBANK, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Methodology

FOX, WARREN H., (Ph.D., Southern California, 197 ; Associate Professor and Associate Dean), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GANZEL, M. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

GARVER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (China). *784-6788*

MARINI, JOHN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics. *784-6955*

ROBERTS, JAMES S., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1955; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

RUSCO, ELMER R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SIEGEL, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), International Relations and World Politics. *784-6718*

*WEINBERG, LEONARD B., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Political Thought and Philosophy

WILCOX, ALLEN R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Professor), Public Policy (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (Environment). *784-67188*

UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
Department of Political Science
Durham, New Hampshire 03824
(603) 862-1751

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	9-16 Credits per Semester. Full tuition is charged. New Hampshire residents—$1,550 per academic year ($775 per semsester); non-residents of New Hampshire—$4400 per academic year ($2,200 per semester). 1-8 Credits per Semester. Students are charged according to to the number of credits for which they register. Residents, $77 per credit; non-residents, $200 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 1st Semester—July 15; 2nd Semester—December 1; Summer—April 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1050. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1050. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 M.A. (including a thesis), 32 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program is designed to prepare students for administrative roles in public organizations. At this time, many of the candidates are interested in positions at the sub-national level. Program flexibility permits candidates to undertake course work in appropriate fields outside political science, including recreation and parks, resource economics, and others. An internship is required.

The M.A. program prepares students for government work and for Ph.D. programs, and serves those who have teaching or other career objectives. Candidates are expected to develop advanced knowledge in four fields of the discipline and to complete a masters thesis. Quantitative and foreign language skills are required when they are essential to the individual program of study and research.

FACULTY

BROWN, WARREN R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *862-1750*

CRAIG, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *862-1750*

DISHMAN, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1948; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *862-1750*

FORD, JOSEPH P., (M.P.A., Harvard, 1957; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *862-1750*

GORDON, BERNARD K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Japan and South East Asia), Public Policy (U.S. Foreign and Defense Policy), *862-1752*

KAGAN, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., The City University of New York, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), *862-1752*

KAYSER, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *862-1750*

*LARSON, DAVID L., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (General), *862-1752/3*

MOORE, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1970; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *862-1752*

O'CONNELL, LAWRENCE W., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

ROMOSER, GEORGE K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe and Germany), *862-1752*

TROUT, B. THOMAS, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (USSR), Public Policy (U.S. Foreign and Defense Policy), *862-1752*

WHITE, SUSAN O., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (Administration of Justice), American Government and Politics, *862-1750*

WIRTH, CLIFFORD J., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *862-1752*

UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAVEN
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 1306
New Haven, Connecticut 06505
(203) 934-6321

NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Government

Box 3BN
Las Cruces, New Mexico 88003
(505) 646-4935

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $744. Out-of-State: $2256.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 M.P.A., 30 M.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. degree is awarded to candidates who complete programs in international relations, American government and politics, comparative politics, public law or public policy. Principal emphasis is upon preparation for Ph.D. work and other professional training. An intensive international relations program is offered at Holloman Air Force Base.

The M.P.A. program prepares candidates for administrative positions in public agencies and enables currently employed administrators to strengthen and update old skills and to learn new ones.

FACULTY

BROOKS, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1972; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

*CHAUDHURI, JOYOTPAUL, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1964), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics

CHILTON, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

DURANT, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Energy) Public Policy (General)

GARCIA, JOSE Z., (Ph.D., New Mexico, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Urban and Ethnic Politics

HALTOM, JOHN F., (Ph.D., Texas, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

KREITZER, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1955; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

LEBORIC, JAMES, (Ph.D., U. of Southern California, 1981; Visiting Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (International Energy)

MATTSON, GARY, (Ph.D., Delaware, 1982; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Planning and Budgeting)

ROPP, STEPHEN C., (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (Future Studies)

UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO
Department of Political Science
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87131
(505) 277-5104

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $576. Out-of-State: $1716.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 30. For financial aid: April 30. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Three letters of recommendation and approval of Faculty Admission Committee.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60% Ph.D., 40% M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., 1100 M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program in political science is designed to train professional political scientists who intend to pursue careers in government and public service research and teaching.

The Department's offerings are divided into five general fields: (1) American Government and Politics, (2) Comparative Government and Politics, (3) International Relations, (4) Political Theory and Methodology, and (5) Public Policy and Public Affairs.

Graduate pro-seminars and research seminars are available in each of these fields, and the student's graduate program is arranged to suit his needs and interests through appropriate combinations of these offerings.

FACULTY

De YOUNG, TIMOTHY J., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Resource Management), *277-5466*

FRALIN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1977; Assistant Professor), *277-3620*

FUGE, ED, (Ph.D. Candidate, Denver; Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics

GARCIA, F. CHRIS, (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1972; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *277-5217*

GOOD, MARTHA H., (Ph.D., Brown, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe), Public Policy (General), *277-5447*

HAIN, PAUL L., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1971; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *277-5218*

HARRIS, FRED R., (J.D., Oklahoma, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *277-5241*

LUPSHA, PETER, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *277-5603*

NEEDLER, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *277-3243*

RAY, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Methodology, *277-5028*

REMMER, KAREN L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (General), *277-3742*

RHODES, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Arizona, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *277-5232*

ROEDER, PHILIP G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1978; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *277-3620*

*SICKELS, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1960; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

SORENSON, JAY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Natural Resources), *296-7760*

STUMPF, HARRY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *277-5242*

UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS
Department of Political Science
Lakefront New Orleans, Louisiana 70122
(504) 286-6383

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School or Department
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $524. Out-of-State: $1024.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 30. For financial aid: March 31. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for Ph.D. program. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1150 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. and M.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 2.5 M.A. and M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 50% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4500 Ph.D., $3700 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1150 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 40%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at the University of New Orleans offers M.A. and Ph.D. degrees, and an interdisciplinary M.P.A. in conjunction with the Institute of Urban Studies and the College of Business Administration. The graduate program is designed to prepare professional political scientists for careers in research and teaching, government, and public service. Many students currently enrolled are pursuing a degreee on a full-time basis; others are working on degrees part-time while engaging in careers in teaching or with a variety of local, state, and federal government agencies.

Two modern terminals connected to the University computer and a keypunch are located within the Department. These facilities are available to graduate students. The Department also is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research.

Students admitted to the Ph.D. program in political science are required to concentrate in three of the following fields: Urban Government and Politics, Political Problems of Ethnic Minorities, American Political Processes and Behavior, American Political Instituions, Public Administration and Public Policy, Public Law, Political Theory, Comparative Politics, International Politics.

FACULTY

DOWNING, LYLE A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

ENGSTROM, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1971; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Legislative Politics

*FELD, WERNER J., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Europe)

HADLEY, CHARLES D., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 19[illegible]1; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

HALPIN, STANLEY A., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1978, LL.B., Tulane, 1965; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

HECK, EDWARD V., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

HOWELL, SUSAN E., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LEONHARD, ALAN T., (Ph.D., Duke, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin American), International Organizations and Law

MADDOX, WILLIAM S., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1978; Visiting Assistant Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

McDONALD, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MITCHELL, R. JUDSON, (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

NEUBAUER, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SHEFFIELD, JAMES F., JR., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1973; Visiting Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SHULL, STEVEN A., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

STEWART, JOSEPH, JR., (Ph.D., Houston, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

THIGPEN, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

WILDGEN, JOHN K., (Ph.D., Duke, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
Department of Political Science

66 West 12th Street
New York, New York 10011
(212) 741-5747

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D., D.S.Sc.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $4272 full time (50% of students are part time)
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For fall admission: July 1. For financial aid: February 15. For Spring and Summer admission, Contact Admissions Office. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.75.

NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36; 60 Ph.D. There is no thesis or language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. Ph.D. students must meet one language and a second language or quantitative techniques requirement.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Both M.A. and Ph.D. programs require that courses be taken in all of the following four areas of study; the Ph.D. program requires, in addition, a concentration in any one area of the student's choice: Political Philosophy and Theory, American Government, International Relations, Comparative Government.

Each of the above areas includes the traditional sub-disciplines. Thus, for example, "International Relations" covers also International Organization and Comparative Foreign Policy, while "American Government" includes such subjects as Urban Affairs, Political Parties, Constitutional Law and Public Policy.

FACULTY

DuBOIS, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Visiting Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa)

HULA, ERICH, (Dr. Juris, Vienna, 1924; Professor Emeritus), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics

KRUKS, SONIA, (Ph.D., London School of Economics, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

LANDYNSKI, JACOB, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Law)

*POLLIS, ADAMANTIA, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Greece, Turkey, Cyrup, and Third World), Methodology, Political Thought and Philosophy

QUINLEY, HAROLD E., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

RONNING, NEALE C., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin American, Iberian Peninsula), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

SCHICK, MARVIN, (Ph.D., New York, 1964; Visiting Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

WESSELL, NILS HARTLEY, (Ph.D., Columbia University, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe)

CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK
Brooklyn College
Department of Political Science
Brooklyn, New York 11210
(212) 780-5306

CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK
Queens College
Department of Political Science
Flushing, New York 11367
(212) 520-7372

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions, Jefferson Hall
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: Up to $1500. Out-of-State: Up to $2000.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—2.75-3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: Low. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. Program is designed to provide opportunity for study in the discipline beyond the undergraduate degree, but without the duration and vigor of doctoral study. It is appropriate for individuals interested in teaching at the pre-collegiate level or public service careers as well as those who wish to begin graduate study on a part-time basis before assuming the major commitment of work for the Ph.D. degree. The comprehensive examination is articulated with the first examination of CUNY Graduate School's Doctoral Program in Political Science, so that students who pass it with distinction may be accepted there as candidates for the Ph.D. degree with full credit for the work done at Queens for the M.A. degree. A rounded program is required for the degree, with course work distributed among the fields of comparative politics, international politics, American government, and political theory. All members of the Department are available as thesis sponsors even when not teaching a graduate course.

FACULTY

ADLER, MADELEINE W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1969; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ALTENSTETTER, CHRISTA, (Ph.D., Associate Professor), Public Policy (Health), Comparative Politics (Europe), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BAILEY, NORMAN A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

COHEN, SAUL, (Ph.D., Professor and President)

GERASSI, JOHN, (Ph.D., London School of Economics, 1977; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization

HACKER, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1955; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Parties and Interest Groups

HARRINGTON, MICHAEL, (M.A., Chicago, 1949; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

HEVESI, ALAN G., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics

KRASNER, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

MANELI, MIECZYSLAW, (Ph.D., Warsaw, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics

MARKOVITZ, IRVING L., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Comparative Politics (General)

***MORTON, HENRY W.**, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), Public Policy (Housing), International Relations and World Politics

NESBITT, MURRAY B., (Ph.D., New York, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

OFUATEY-KODJOE, WENTWORTH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Africa)

PSOMIADES, HARRY J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (Greece and Middle East), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

RACHAL, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics

RESNIK, SOLOMON E., (Ph.D., New School, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - (Cont'd)

SCHNEIDER, RONALD M., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ZWIEBACH, BURTON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK
GRADUATE CENTER
Graduate Program in Political Science

33 West 42nd Street
New York, New York 10036
(212) 790-4275

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: First Level: In-State: $1655. Out-of-State: $2155. Second Level: In-State $17[illegible]5 Out-of-State: $1615. Third Level: In-State $405. Out-of-State $495.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.3; last two years undergraduate—3.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1250. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.75. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 45%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Graduate Program in political science at CUNY is a consortium arrangement among the political science departments of the CUNY colleges. Located and administered at the Graduate School, the doctoral program in political science is organized in field, cross-field and interdisciplinary concentrations.

FIELDS AND THEIR CONCENTRATIONS: Political Theory, American Politics, International Politics, Comparative Politics.

CROSS-FIELD AND INTERDISCIPLINARY CONCENTRATIONS: Psychodynamics of Political Behavior, Public Policy and Public Administration, Quantitative Analysis, Urban Politics. The concentration in the 'DQPsychodynamics of Political Behavior" is offered in cooperation with the Department of Psychiatry of the Mount Sinai School of Medicine.

The close association of the CUNY colleges to the Ph.D. program provides doctoral candidates with opportunities to acquire valuable teaching experience. Also, special research programs of the City University provide research opportunities for graduate students in political science. These include the Office of Urban Policy and Programs, the Institute on the United Nations, the Center for Urban and Public Policy, and the Program in Comparative and European Studies.

FACULTY

ABRAMS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College). Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *780-5306*

ALROY, GIL CARL, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, Hunter College). Comparative Politics (Middle East), *570-5771*

ALTENSTETTER, CHRISTA, (Ph.D., Heidelberg; Associate Professor, Queens College). Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Health), *520-7372*

BAILEY, NORMAN A., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Queens College). International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Political Thought and Philosophy, *520-7372*

BALLARD, ALLEN B., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Graduate School). American Government and Politics, *690-5468*

BARGMAN, ABRAHAM, (Ph.D., London School of Economics; Professor, Brooklyn College). International Relations and World Politics, *780-5310*

BELLUSH, JEWEL L., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Hunter College). American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *570-5771*

BERMAN, MARSHALL, (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor, City College). Political Thought and Philosophy, *690-5468*

BONILLA, FRANK, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Graduate School). Comparative Politics (Latin America, Elites), *489-5260*

BOSWORTH, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Princeton; Associate Professor, Lehman College). Comparative Politics (Africa), *960-8517*

BRAHAM, RANDOLPH L., (Ph.D., New School; Professor, City College). Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.-Eastern Europe), *690-5468*

BROWN, BERNARD E., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Lehman College). Public Policy (General)., *960-8517*

ENGLER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor, Brooklyn College). American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), *790-4476*

ERICKSON, KENNETH P., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, Hunter College). Comparative Politics (Latin America), *570-5771*

FIELLIN, ALAN, (Ph.D., New York; Professor, City College). American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Methodology, *690-2454*

FINGER, SEYMOUR M., (B.S., Ohio; Professor, Staten Island Community College). International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, American Government and Politics, *790-4222*

FLEISHER, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Brooklyn College). Political Thought and Philosophy, *780-5310*

FREY WOUTERS, ELLEN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Brooklyn College). International Relations and World Politics, *780-5306*

GELB, JOYCE, (Ph.D., New York University; Associate Professor, City College). Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

GITTELL, MARILYN J., (Ph.D., New York; Professor, Brooklyn College). American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Education) *221-8774*

GROSS, BERTRAM M., (M.A., Pennsylvania; CUNY Distinguished Professor, Hunter College). American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *570-5771*

GUYOT, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor, Baruch College). Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, *725-3313*

HACKER, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, Queens College). American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, *520-7372*

HALPER, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt; Professor, Baruch College). Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

HARRINGTON, E. MICHAEL, (M.A., Chicago; Professor, Queens College). American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, *520-7416*

HAYTON, ROBERT D., (LL.B., Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor, Hunter College). Comparative Politics ((Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, *570-5775*

HIRSCHFIELD, ROBERT S., (LL.B., Harvard; Ph.D., New York; Professor, Hunter College). American Government and Politics, *570-2401*

KARIS, THOMAS G., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, City College). American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa), *690-5468*

KIM, YOUNG KUN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, Lehman College). Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Asia), *960-8420*

CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - (Cont'd)

*LENTNER, HOWARD H., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Professor, Baruch College), International Relations and World Politics, *790-4275*

LEVINE, JAMES P., (Ph.D., Northwestern; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *780-5306*

MACCHIAROLA, FRANK J., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, The Graduate School and University Center), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), *790-4275*

MANN, SEYMOUR Z., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor, John Jay College), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MARKOWITZ, IRVING L., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor, Queens College), Comparative Politics (Africa), *520-7372*

MASSELL, GREGORY J., (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor, Hunter College), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *570-5771*

MOLLENKOPF, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor, Graduate Center), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

MORTON, HENRY W., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Queens College), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *520-7372*

OFUATEY-KODJOE, WENTWORTH B., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, Queens College), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa), *520-7372*

PSOMIADES, HARRY, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Queens College), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), *520-7372*

RENSHON, STANLEY, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Associate Professor, Lehman College), Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology, *960-8918*

RESNIK, SOLOMON, (Ph.D., New School; Associate Professor, Queens College), American Government and Politics, *520-7372*

RICHTER, MELVIN, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Hunter College), Political Thought and Philosophy, *790-4275*

RIVLIN, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Brooklyn College), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, *790-4275*

ROGOW, ARNOLD A., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, City College), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization, *690-5466*

RUSTOW, DANKWART A., (Ph.D., Yale; CUNY Distinguished Professor, Brooklyn College), Comparative Politics (General), *790-4475*

SCHNEIDER, RONALD M., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, Queens College), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (Military-Civil Relations), *520-7372*

SCHNEIER, EDWARD V., JR., (Ph.D., Claremont; Associate Professor, City College), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *690-5429*

SHATTUCK, PETRA, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, John Jay College), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SHERRILL, KENNETH, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Associate Professor, Hunter College), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *570-5771*

STOESSINGER, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Hunter College), International Relations and World Politics, *570-5771*

STRUM, PHILIPPA, (Ph.D., New School; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *780-5306*

STYSKAL, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Oregon; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College), American Government and Politics, *790-4486*

THOMAS, SAMUEL F., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Professor, Baruch College), American Government and Politics, *725-3288*

WEISS, HERBERT F., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Brooklyn College), Comparative Politics (General), *780-5306*

ZAGORIA, DONALD A., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Hunter College), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia), *570-5771*

ZWIEBACH, BURTON, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, Queens College), Political Thought and Philosophy, *520-7535*

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT ALBANY

Department of Political Science
1400 Washington Avenue
Albany, New York 12222
(518) 457-4573

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A. in Political Science, M.A. in Public Affairs
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1700. Out-of-State: $2002.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1050 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.; political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D. 50% M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1050 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: For Political Science, 38-42; for Public Affairs, 31-48. There is a research methodology requirement for students in the M.A. in Public Affairs. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts Program may be developed either as a terminal degree or as the first phase of a prospective Doctor of Philosophy Program. The degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Political Science offered at State University of New York at Albany requires a minimum of three years of graduate study beyond the bachelor's degree. The Capital District—Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady Counties—is an excellent laboratory for students desiring to study intergovernmental relations, metropolitan problems, and all aspects of local political systems, including political parties, community political organizations, pressure groups, local elites, political rivalries, etc. The close proximity to Albany of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Vermont enables graduate students to study town meeting government, the only form of "pure" or "direct" democracy in the United States. The Department of Political Science also offers work in comparative politics, international relations, public law, political theory, and public policy.

FACULTY

ASTIZ, CARLOS A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1968: Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (Legal Services), Comparative Politics (General)

BAER, JUDITH A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974: Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Women's Rights)

COCKS, PETER G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1976: Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

COWAN, L. GRAY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1950: Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (General)

EDELMAN, MARTIN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967: Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (Israel)

GOLDSTEIN, WALTER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961: Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Energy)

GUNNELL, JOHN G., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964: Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

HEDGES, ROMAN, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1977: Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT ALBANY - (Cont'd)

HOFFMAN, ERIK P., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Comparative Politics (General)

JOHNPOLL, BERNARD K., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1966; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

MAGID, ALVIN, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology

MIROFF, BRUCE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

POWELL, LYNDA L., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1974; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

RIEDEL, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Legislative Politics

SEIDELMAN, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Italy), Public Policy (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

***TARLTON, CHARLES D.**, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

WASBY, STEPHEN L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1962; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

WRIGHT, THEODORE P., (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (India), Comparative Politics (General)

ZIMMERMAN, JOSEPH F., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BINGHAMTON
Department of Political Science
Binghamton, New York 13901
(607) 798-2253

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1700. Out-of-State: $2200.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.00.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM GRE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1800 Ph.D., 1650 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.4.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 67% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3200-6293 Ph.D., $3200-6293 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED: 1800 Ph.D., 1650 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32-40. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. There is a government internship requirement for students in the M.A. program in Public Policy Analysis. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Two M.A. programs are offered. The regular M.A. program offers three fields of specialization (American Politics, Comparative-International Politics, and Political Theory and Methodology) and prepares students for teaching at the community college level or for admission to the Ph.D. program. The M.A. program in Public Policy Analysis and Administration has separately defined requirements and prepares students for careers in state, local, and federal administrative agencies; an internship in local government is required. The Ph.D. program offers two major fields of specialization (American Politics-Public Policy Analysis and World Politics), and one minor field (Political Theory and methodology). The program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research careers. Within the Departmentally defined major fields for the M.A. and Ph.D. programs, students are encouraged to pursue broadly comparative and interdisciplinary programs of study emphasizing the institutions through which public policies are made, implemented, and evaluated in different types of political systems. The programs are also organized to provide extensive instruction in the philosophical foundations of political analysis and in contemporary techniques for the analysis and evaluation of politically relevant data.

FACULTY

BANKS, ARTHUR S., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1967; Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

CINGRANELLI, DAVID L., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

COLBY, PETER W., (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Personnel)

DEKMEJIAN, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

FILLEY, WALTER O., (Ph.D., Yale, 1950; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Urban and Ethnic Politics

HAKMAN, NATHAN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1954; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

HANNA, MARY T., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

HOFFERBERT, RICHARD I., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1962; Professor), Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

KOFF, SONDRA Z., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Health), Political Parties and Interest Groups

MILNOR, ANDREW J., (Ph.D., Duke, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (Human Services), American Government and Politics

NIEBURG, HAROLD L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Political Parties and Interest Groups

PERETZ, DON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), Comparative Politics (General)

REHBERG, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Community Studies), Methodology

RENFROW, PATTY D., (Ph.D. expected Rice, 1982; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Budgeting)

RUTKOWSKI, EDWIN H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Political Thought and Philosophy

SMITH, ARTHUR K., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

SMITH, PAUL A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1960; Professor)

ULC, OTTO, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Soviet and Eastern Europe), International Relations and World Politics

WEISBAND, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, International Organizations and Law

YOUNG, JAMES P., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Industrial Societies)

ZIEGENHAGEN, EDUARD A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1964; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Victimology), Political Psycnology and Socialization

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK, BUFFALO

Department of Political Science
685 Baldy Hall
SUNY/Buffalo
Buffalo, New York 14260
(716) 636-2251

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., 50% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3570-4000 Ph.D., $3570-4000 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100 for both programs.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and/or language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers graduate study in six major fields of political science: American politics, comparative politics, empirical political science, international politics, political philosophy, and public policy. Students pursuing the masters degree may either take a program that encompasses a mixture of courses from several fields, or focus on public policy as their area of concentration. Doctoral candidates normally concentrate on two or three of these fields but, where desired, special programs of concentration may be arranged. Graduate courses are usually organized as seminars, and students are encouraged to engage in independent reading and research. Seminars are small in size, rarely numbering more than 10 or 12 persons, and a carefully controlled student-faculty ratio ensures ready and frequent contact with faculty members outside the classroom.

Following acceptance by the Faculty of Law and Jurisprudence and by the Department of Political Science, students may concurrently pursue the J.D. and Ph.D. degrees.

FACULTY

COX, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

DIESING, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1952; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

FLERON, FREDERIC J., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R)

FRIEDMAN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

HALPERN, STEPHEN C., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HOSKIN, GARY W., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

HOSKIN, MARILYN B., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

LAMB, CHARLES M., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

LANE, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Germany), American Government and Politics

MELTZER, RONALD I., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

MILBRATH, LESTER W., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1956; Professor), Public Policy (Environment), Methodology

MISHLER, WILLIAM T. E., (Ph.D., Duke, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups

NARDIN, TERRY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

ROSENTHAL, DONALD B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Public Policy (Housing & Community Development), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SLATER, JEROME N., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

SNYDER, GLENN H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1956; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

STERN, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

TOBIN, RICHARD J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Environment)

*WELCH, CLAUDE E., (D.Phil., Oxford, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa)

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT STONY BROOK

Department of Political Science
Stony Brook, New York 11794
(516) 246-5554

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $1400. Out-of-State: $1800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: May 30. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000 M.A., 1100 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; any social or behavioral science major.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 35% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3550-5100 Ph.D., $1800-3550 M.A. Students receiving half support pay half tuition; students receiving full support pay no tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

Two-and one-half year quantitative requirement for all students.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The doctoral program is designed to prepare a small number of students for careers in research and teaching with concentrations in political psychology or public policy. The program is (1) interdisciplinary, requiring extensive formal training in a cognate discipline such as psychology, economics, or mathematics; (2) places strong emphasis on methodological training and advanced quantitative skills, requiring 2-1/2 years of formal course work in research design, statistics, measurement theory, and specific training in such methods as experimentation, econometrics, or math modeling; and (3) active participation in on-going departmental research projects. The Ph.D. program is individualized so that each student will secure the advanced skills necessary to carry out research in a substantive area of specialization within political science.

The M.A. degree program in Public Affairs, emphasizes the development of the analytic skills and substantive knowledge necessary for the analysis of public and governmental policy, and for the handling of staff and managerial responsibilities in the public sector. Both full-time and part-time programs are offered.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT STONY BROOK - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

BROWN, STEPHEN P., (Ph.D., Rochester; Assistant Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

COWART, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), Public Policy (Budget, Comparative Policy)

CROSS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Michigan; Associate Professor of Physchology and Political Science), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

ENELOW, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Rochester; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory

FALKIN, GREGORY, (Ph.D. Cornell, Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General)

HAMILL, RUTH, (Ph.D., Michigan; Assistant Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

HERSTEIN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

KOPPELMAN, LEE, (Ph.D., New York; Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

LINEHAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology

LODGE, MILTON, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

MYERS, FRANK, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

NORPOTH, HELMUT, (Ph.D., Michigan; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics (West Germany)

PETRICK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Minnesota; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General)

PIJACKI, ROGER, (M.A., SUNY, Buffalo;

SCARROW, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Duke; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

SCHNEIDER, MARK, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

SCHOLZ, JOHN, (Ph.D., Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General)

TRAVIS, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), International Organizations and Law

*TURSKY, BERNARD, (Diploma, Lowell Institute, M.I.T.; Professor of Psychology and Political Science), Political Psychology and Socialization

VALINS, STUART, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor of Psychology and Political Science), Political Psychology and Socialization

WILLIAMS, JAY C., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
Department of Politics

25 Waverly Place
New York, New York 10003
(212) 598-3275

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Department, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, or telephone (212) 598-3275
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $165 per point. Out-of-State: $165 per point.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: December 1 and June 1. For financial aid: January 12. Fee required to apply: $30.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—A Ph.D., B M.A.; last two years undergraduate—A Ph.D., B M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—A Ph.D., B M.A.; last two years undergraduate—A Ph.D., B M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF STUDENTS RECEIVING AID: 30% Ph.D., 15% M.A. PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20% Ph.D., 10% M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 20%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program offers students broad training in the discipline of political science. Courses are divided into four fields: political theory (normative and empirical), American politics, comparative politics and international relations. Students admitted to the doctoral program are expected to qualify in at least three fields, one of which may be in another discipline or in an interdisciplinary program. Students in the masters program must qualify in at least two fields. The department also offers a variety of special masters programs (with a special certificate). These programs include: American Political and Social Ideas; Caribbean Developmental Studies; Far East in the Modern World; The United Nations and International Studies; International Politics and International Business, that permit students to engage in extensive interdisciplinary work; a special combined M.A.-M.B.A. program with the Graduate School of Business Administration; and a combined M.A.-J.D. program with the School of Law.

FACULTY

BAHRY, DONNA, (Ph.D., U. of Illinois, Urbana, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet and East European Politics)

BRAMS, STEVEN J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory

COOLEY, RITA W., (Ph.D., New York, 1949; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

CROWN, JAMES T., (Ph.D., New York, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics

CUSHMAN, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1949; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

DENOON, DAVID, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (East and South Asia)

FLANZ, GISBERT H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1947; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Constitutionalism)

FLEMING, WILLIAM G., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

HSIUNG, JAMES C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Asia)

KAZEMI, FARHAD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

KOENIG, LOUIS W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1944; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (General)

LARUS, JOEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

MEAD, LAWRENCE M., III, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

*MITCHELL, CHRISOPHER, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

MONROE, KRISTEN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

MORENO, FRANCISCO JOSE, (Ph.D., New York, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Psychology and Socialization, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

OLLMAN, BERTELL, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1967; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

PECORELLA, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., The Penn. State U., 1981; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Comparative Urbanism)

RANDALL, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

REPLOGLE, RONALD, (Ph.D., U. of Toronto, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

ROELOFS, H. MARK, (B.Litt., Oxford, 1950; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Methodology

SAVITCH, HAROLD, (Ph.D., New York, 1971; Adjunct Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SCHAIN, MARTIN A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, France)

STRAETZ, RALPH A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1951; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SWIFT, RICHARD N., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHARLOTTE

Department of Political Science
UNCC Station
Charlotte, North Carolina 28223
(704) 597-2573

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Studies Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	Master of Urban Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $564. Out-of-State: $2296.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15, December 15. For financial aid: March. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES OR MILLERS ANALOGIES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; political science courses, four year undergraduate—2.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 4%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3500. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a public service internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The primary objective of the Master of Urban Administration degree program is to provide a curriculum which offers professional training in public administration with a special emphasis on the management of local government systems. The curriculum emphasizes the analysis of the urban environment as well as the administrative decision-making approaches of urban administration.

FACULTY

ARRINGTON, THEODORE S., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

BACKMAN, L. EARL, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

BRENNER, SAUL, (Ph.D., New York, 1970; LL.B., Columbia, 1959; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

CHERNOTSKY, HARRY I., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1977; Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

DORIN, DENNIS D., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1974; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

FLEITAS, DANIEL W., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

FRIEDMAN, JILL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Columbia; Lecturer), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China)

HIGGINS, RICHARD G., JR., (Ph.D. Candidate, Syracuse; Lecturer), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

JAMGOTCH, NISH, JR., (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

LOEWY, KATHLEEN, (Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

LYONS, SCHLEY R., (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), Methodology, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

McCOY, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups

MEAD, TIMOTHY, (Ph.D., George Washington University, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

***MUNDT, ROBERT J.**, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

RHODES, TERREL L., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT GREENSBORO

Department of Political Science

Greensboro, North Carolina 27412
(919) 379-5989

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $364. Out-of-State: $2082 (plus $260 fees for both).
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY:	$10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. (20% of pre-service students). RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2600, plus $1718 if out-of-state tuition waiver is granted.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree for pre-service students specializing in Public Affairs.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Students may pursue either Public Affairs (MPA) or Political Science (MA) programs. Both programs provide training in the application of social science research skills to societal problems. The MPA program offers training for persons currently holding or preparing for employment in managerial or administrative positions in the public sector. Students in the MPA program who do not have prior experience in relevant employment are expected to complete an internship as part of their graduate program. The MA program is intended to prepare students for junior college teaching and for entrance to candidacy in doctoral programs in political science departments elsewhere. A thesis is required.

FACULTY

BERNICK, E. LEE, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Legislative Politics, Methodology

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT GREENSBORO - (Cont'd)

BYMAN, JEREMY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Public Policy (General)

CLOTFELTER, JAMES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HOUNSHELL, CHARLES D., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1950; Professor), International Organizations and Law

HUNT, MARGARET A., (Ph.D., North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Public Policy (Women in Politics)

MEYERS, B. DAVID, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign Policy), Comparative Politics (Africa)

*OLSON, DAVID M., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1962; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

PRYSBY, CHARLES L., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

SIMON, MAURICE D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Communist Systems), Public Policy (Comparative Public Policy)

SVARA, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

THOMPSON, JAMES CLAY, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Box 5305
Raleigh, North Carolina 27650
(919) 737-2481

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $558.30. Out-of-State: $2270.30
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1. Fee required to apply: $10

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000.
MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 39 M.P.A., 30 M.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers graduate study leading to a Master of Arts or a Master of Public Affairs degree.

The Master of Public Affairs is a 39-hour professional program for mid-career public employees or for persons who hope to be employed by government or government related private organizations or associations. Concentrations in Public Administration/Public Policy and American Political Processes. Each concentration requires a major of 27 semester hours, a disciplinary or interdisciplinary minor of 9 hours, and an internship in a public agency.

The Master of Arts is a 30-hour research degree program for students who seek to teach in community colleges or pursue Ph.D. studies. Concentrations are available in all fields of the discipline. The major requires 21 hours, including thesis, and a nine-hour minor in a second discipline.

Both degrees require Research Methods and Analysis and written and oral comprehensive examinations.

FACULTY

BLOCK, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1956; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

CAHILL, FRED V., JR., (Ph.D., Yale, 1941; Professor Emeritus), Public Law and Judicial Politics

CALDWELL, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1939; Chancellor and Professor Emeritus), Public Policy (Education)

CIGLER, BEVERLY A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

EDGMON, TERRY D., (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Environmental Management), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

FAIRCHILD, ERIKA S., (Ph.D., Washington, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

*GARSON, G. DAVID, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

GILBERT, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Foreign Policy)

HOLTZMAN, ABRAHAM, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

KEBSCHULL, HARVEY G., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Developing Societies)

KESSLER, SANFORD H., (Ph.D., Boston College, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

McCLAIN, JACKSON M., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MASTRO, JOSEPH P., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Politics)

O'SULLIVAN, ELIZABETHANN, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology

PETERSEN, KEITH S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

REID, TRACIEL V., (Ph.D. Candidate, University of Virginia; Instructor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

ROSCH, JOEL B., (Ph.D., Washington, 1980; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

RUBIN, EVA R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1967; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SOROOS, MARVIN S., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology

STEWART, DEBRA W., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Women in Politics)

SWISS, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

TILMAN, ROBERT O., (Ph.D., Duke, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

VASU, MICHAEL L., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Public Policy (Urban Planning)

WILLIAMS, J. OLIVER, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Professor and Director of Graduate Studies, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
Department of Political Science
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
(919) 962-3041

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $344.75 Out-of-State: $1256.75
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February. For financial aid: January. Fee required to apply: $15.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION: M.A., PH.D.

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID: M.A., PH.D.

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS**: $3275 R.A., $4200 T.A. Students receiving aid often pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: 1294. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR**: Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE: M.A., PH.D.

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING**: 50%. It is assumed that most M.A. students will continue to complete the Ph.D. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION: M.A., PH.D.

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Departmental programs of graduate study are intended to train professionally competent political scientists. Thus graduate work is expected to be qualitatively different from undergraduate work. Its emphasis is upon the acquisition of tools, skills, and knowledge at a level qualifying the students to teach, to carry on research, to fill active political and administrative duties, and in other roles to carry on the profession of practicing political scientists.

All candidates for graduate degrees will be expected to achieve broad mastery at the professional level of the literature, problems and skills of the academic fields and subfields offered for the degree, and will have gained experience in teaching and in research. Much more is required of the candidate than a mere compilation of credits in relevant courses.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION: M.P.A.

An applicant for the M.P.A. program must meet normal requirements for admission to the Graduate School of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. To be admitted, the applicant must have a bachelor's degree, have demonstrated scholarly competence by his or her performance as an undergraduate, and must have taken at least nine semester hours of course work in political science, including a course in American Government. Applicants are required to take the Graduate Record Examination and, in all but exceptional cases, to have an oral interview with the four-member M.P.A. Admissions Committee. Currently approximately 100-125 persons make formal application, about half are interviewed by the Admissions Committee, and around 25 are admitted to achieve a target class size of 20. Admission to the M.P.A. Program is offered each year to men and women from widely varied backgrounds. While a majority of past entrants have had undergraduate majors in the social sciences, particularly political science, applicants have been accepted with such undergraduate degrees as architecture, business administration, economics, engineering, English, history, psychology, and industrial relations. Women and other minority members have been a significant proportion of each entering class.

SOURCES OF FINANCIAL AID: M.P.A.

The following financial aids are available through the M.P.A. Program: John Gold scholarship granted annually by the North Carolina City and County Management Association; assistantships of up to $3275 per academic year provided by the Institute of Government and the Political Science Department; fellowships for minority students; and Public Service Fellowships (U.S. Office of Education).

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION: M.P.A.

Since the fall of 1966 the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill has offered a two-year graduate professional program to train students for administrative careers in the public service. The program, leading to the Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.) degree, is administered by the Department of Political Science in formal collaboration with the University's Institute of Government. Enrollment is limited to 20 entering students in an effort to maximize the program's effectiveness. The program has four parts: (1) A common core of courses designed to impart broad perspectives needed by all public administrators and to develop skills in problem analysis using essential administrative tools; (2) A series of elective courses in an area of concentration chosen to fit the student's career objectives (e.g., urban management, personnel administration, human resources management, financial management); (3) A nine-month internship/work experience in a public agency matching as nearly as possible the student's area of concentration; (4) The preparation of a major paper that is presented and defended before a committee at the time of an oral review of the field of public administration. M.P.A. Program alumni hold positions mainly in the Southeast in (a) highly urbanized, metropolitan areas, (b) medium-sized and rapidly growing cities, (c) small, stable cities, and (d) rural (even isolated) environments.

FACULTY

BALOYRA, ENRIQUE A., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

BEYLE, THAD L., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1963; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

BLACK, MERLE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

BOUNDS, VERNON LEE, (LL.B., Virginia, 1949; William Rand Kenan Jr. Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

CHI, HSI-SHENG, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

CIOFFI-REVILLA, CLAUDIO, (Ph.D., Florence, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology

CLEVELAND, GORDON BAYLOR, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

DALAND, ROBERT THEODORE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1952; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GARROW, DAVID J., (Ph.D., Duke, 1981; Assistaant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

GIL, FEDERICO GUILLERMO, (D.Pol.Sci., 1941; D.Dip.Law, Havana, 1942; Kenan Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

GRIER, BEVERLY CAROLEASE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Peasant Politics and African)

HAYMAN, DONALD BALES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1963; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

JONES, SAMUEL SHEPARD, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1936; LL.D., Georgetown College; Burton Craige Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics

KEECH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

KRESS, PAUL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Political Thought and Philosophy

LEE, FREDERICK, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1979), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

LIENESCH, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

LIPSITZ, LEWIS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1964; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

MacRAE, DUNCAN, JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; William Rand Kenan, Jr., Professor), Public Policy (General)

OBLER, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

PHILLIPS, CHARLES D., (Ph.D., Texas, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Public Law and Judicial Politics

*PROTHRO, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1952; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

RABINOWITZ, GEORGE BURT, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

RABINOWITZ, STUART ELAINE MacDONALD, (M.A., Ohio State, 1967; Instructor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

RICHARDSON, RICHARD J., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1967; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

ROBSON, CHARLES BASKERVILL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1930; Kenan Professor Emeritus)

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - (Cont'd)

RUNGE, CARLISLE FORD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Environmental Policy), Formal or Positive Theory

RUPEN, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Washington, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics (Soviet)

SCHOULTZ, LARS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

SCHWARTZ, JOEL JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SCOTT, ANDREW MacKAY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950), International Relations and World Politics

SEARING, DONALD D., (Ph.D., Washington, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (England)

STEINER, JURG, Ph.D., Bern, Switzerland, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

STERN, ALAN J., (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

WALLACE, EARLE, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1959; Professor Emeritus), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

WHITAKER, GORDON, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

WHITE, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japan)

WRIGHT, DEIL SPENCER, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1957; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

NORTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Fargo, North Dakota 58105
(701) 237-8654

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. (Social Science with concentration in Political Science)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $633. Out-of-State: $1401.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-2860. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Political science offers a concentration in the social and behavioral sciences, its emphasis in graduate work being on the preparation of students for teaching, research, law, business and public affairs. The expectation is that the graduate student will give satisfactory completion to work provided in the areas of judicial politics, political theory and political behavior. In order to qualify for a masters degree with a political science concentration, the student must successfully do comprehensive examinations and satisfy a research technique either in statistics or a language. Students may elect either a thesis or additional course work.

FACULTY

AMLUND, CURTIS A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1959; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology. *237-7080*

***MONZINGO, JOHN E.**, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1976; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, Public Policy (General). *237-7097*

WOOD, ROBERT, (M.S., Pittsburg, Kansas, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics. *237-7129*

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA
Department of Political Science
Grand Forks, North Dakota 58202
(701) 777-3831

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $753. Out-of-State: $1521.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1750-3500. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-32 hours are required for the M.A., and 32 hours are required for the M.P.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the Master of Arts with an emphasis on American Government, and programs leading to the Master of Public Administration. Programs for both degrees are designed for students on an individual basis. The M.A. may be pursued through the thesis or the non-thesis option. Students pursuing the thesis option will receive four to six hours of credit for a thesis; and students pursuing the non-thesis option will receive two hours of credit for an independent study. The M.P.A. may be pursued through the non-thesis option only; students receive two credits for an independent study. The general objectives of the programs are to prepare students for positions in government and education, and for advanced graduate and professional programs.

FACULTY

KWEIT, MARY G., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Citizen Participation), American Government and Politics

KWEIT, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Citizen Participation), Urban and Ethnic Politics

MARKOVICH, STEPHEN C., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Europe)

OMDAHL, LLOYD, (M.A., North Dakota, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups

PEDELISKI, THEODORE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA - (Cont'd)

POOCHIGIAN, DONALD, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

*PYNN, RONALD E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

WOOD, RALPH M., (M.P.A., North Dakota, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Police Administration)

WRIGHT, BOYD L., (J.D., North Dakota, 1976; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Denton, Texas 76203-5338
(817) 788-2356, 2321

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.S., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $382. Out-of-State: $1242.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Recommended for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL AND MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Formula of (GPA x 400) + (verbal + quantitative GRE score) 2300 Ph.D.; 2200 M.A./M.S., M.P.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% Ph.D.; 25% M.A./M.S.; 55% M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3800-5048 Ph.D., $1900-6000 M.A./M.S., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A./M.S., M.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

30/36-42 hours of course credit required for M.A./M.S., M.P.A. 60 hours of course work beyond masters (including dissertation) required for Ph.D. Optional combination of language and quantitative techniques required for Ph.D. Uniform language required for M.A. Uniform quantitative techniques required for M.P.A. Government internship required for M.P.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to provide education and internship training for the development of career public administrators for managerial and staff positions in agencies at all levels of government. The objective of the M.A./M.S. program is to prepare students for teaching and research positions and for continuation in the doctoral program. The Ph.D. program is designed to prepare students for careers in teaching and research, and for professional careers in the public service. In addition to the traditional theoretical approach, students are trained in quantitative research techniques.

FACULTY

ADKINS, ROSCOE C., (M.A., Texas, 1943; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

BOOKS, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (Comparative Aging Policy)

BRADLEY, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Washington, 1962; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

BROOKSHIRE, ROBERT G., (Ph.D., Emory, 1981; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

DANIELSON, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

FEIGERT, FRANK B., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1968; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

GLASS, JAMES J., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GORMAN, STEPHEN M., (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General)

GRIFFIN, E. RAY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

JOHNSTON, RICHARD E., (Ph.D., Texas, 1967; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

JUDY, R. DALE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1959; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Commonwealth of Nations)

KAMP, H. W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

KINCAID, JOHN, (M.A., Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1968; Lecturer), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics

MADRON, THOMAS WM., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1963; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

MORRISSON, CLOVIS C., JR., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1965; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics

NEWELL, CHARLDEAN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

REBAN, MILAN J., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe), Comparative Politics (General)

SMITH, CORDELL A., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (American Foreign Policy), International Organizations and Law

SMITH, RUSSELL W., (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

*** TATE, C. NEAL**, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Developing Areas), Public Law and Judicial Politics

THAMES, H. STANLEY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1955; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

THOMPSON, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Texas, 1960; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

TODD, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

YERIC, JERRY L., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics

NORTHEASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
5500 N St. Louis Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60625
(312) 583-4050, ext. 8160

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dr. Vincent Malek, Dean, Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $540 (full-time). Out-of-State: $1620 (full-time, two trimesters).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Rolling admissions. For financial aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.75 (on 5-point system). Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—4.0 (on 5-point system).

NORTHEASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FINANCIAL AID

Neither the University nor the state of Illinois offers general financial aid programs available to all graduate students. However, a limited number of graduate assistantships are available each year. In addition, scholarships are available in certain disciplines and federal financial aid programs are operative at the institution.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36.

FACULTY

CANNON, ELLEN, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

CASTELNUOVO, SHIRLEY, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1969; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Law and Judicial Politics

FREDERICK, EDRIS, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

HUSAIN, ASAD, (Ph.D., Minnesota, Minneapolis-Saint Paul, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia, Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

*MURPHY, JOHN, JR., (M.A., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Presidential or Executive Politics

PASTORS, CHARLES, II, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SHARIFF, ZAHID, (D.P.A., New York, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

SIMMS, VALERIE, (Ph.D., Georgetown University, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

VAROPHAS, KUSOL, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (South East Asia)

WELTY, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia), International Relations and World Politics

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
360 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts 02115
(617) 437-2796

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $118.00 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $118.00 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: M.A., August 31; M.P.A., May 1—Fall, Oct. 1—Winter, Feb. 1—Spring, April 1—Summer. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for M.P.A. TOEFL SCORES: Required for M.A. and M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Waiver of tuition to $4000, or cash stipend. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 40 M.A., 42 M.P.A.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science of Northeastern University, which is located in downtown Boston, close to the Massachusetts State House, offers graduate programs leading to the M.A. and M.P.A. degrees, and awards to qualified applicants substantial financial assistance. Scholarships range from University Fellowships, which carry a remission of tuition in return for some service to the Department, to the Teaching Assistantship, which provides both remission of tuition and cash stipend of $4000 for each of two years. In addition, several Martin Luther King Fellowships and M.P.A. Fellowships are available for full- and part-time study. The M.A. program offers training in the fields of American Government, Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory, and Public Administration. The M.P.A. program has courses in basic as well as specialized areas of public administration, and both M.A. and M.P.A. classes are of the small, seminar type, allowing students close association with senior faculty and flexibility to tailor their academic work to individual needs. Both M.A. and M.P.A. students may use the University's million dollar computer complex in research projects involving quantitative methodology. M.P.A. students may choose to elect a concentration area for which departmental certificates are awarded. These include Public Organization and Management, Public Finance and Budgeting, Public Personnel Administration, State and Urban Administration, and Policy Science. Qualified graduate students are eligible for various internships and for salaried, study-related government positions.

FACULTY

BURSEY, GERALD L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

COLEMAN, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Boston University; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

CORD, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1967; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics

CROSS, MALCOLM L., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

*GILBERT, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1967; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

GOLDMAN, MINTON F., (Ph.D., Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, Communist Countries, North Africa)

HOOPER, PETER F., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

LEAHY, MARGARET E., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

LOGAN, BRUCE M., (Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

McDONAGH, EILEEN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology

OGDEN, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Brown, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China, Japan)

REAVES, DONALD J., (Ph.D. Candidate, Kent State; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Personnel)

REISER, STEWART, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

SCHEPPS, FRANK, (Ph.D. Candidate, SUNY, Binghamton; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Budgeting)

SCHMITT, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Texas, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Ireland)

WORTH, STEVE, (Ph.D., Washington, 1955; Associate Professor, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

NORTHERN ARIZONA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Box 15036
Flagstaff, Arizona 86011
(602) 523-3163

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions and Records Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $325. Out-of-State: $925.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: Spring—October 1. Fee required to apply: None

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2640-3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay out-of-state tuition, and in-state tuition waivers are available. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREES: 32 with thesis, 36 without thesis. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The masters degree in political science at Northern Arizona is a general background degree in which the student is encouraged to place slight emphasis in one of the broad fields of the discipline: American government and politics; comparative governments and politics; international relations; and political thought and methods. Students may choose to write a thesis. Most students choose to take up to three hours of independent study tailored to their interests. Students may also take courses in statistics and other social sciences as part of their program.

In addition to the course work and thesis, students may receive teaching experience and there are internships available with state, local and tribal (local Native American tribes) governments for those who can qualify.

The program is intended to provide a broad background in political science for those who wish to teach, enter public service or go on to professional or advanced graduate degrees.

The M.P.A. concentrates on course materials and techniques relevant to small communities and cities.

The Ph.D. degree in Political Science and History is for college instructors and for officials in political and public service. The program stresses breadth and includes a major in political science, cognates in history and in social science, and a core in teaching strategies and methodologies (if appropriate). Research tools, qualifying examinations and dissertation are the same as for traditional Ph.D. programs.

FACULTY

BOWMAN, ELDON, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1962; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Thought and Philosophy

BUCKLEY, GARY, (Ph.D., Denver, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

FRANK, GARRY, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

HANSEN, GERALD, (Ph.D., Missouri, 1962; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics

MANSFIELD, DON, (Ph.D., Denver, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Europe, USSR)

***OSTHEIMER, JOHN**, (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (Environment, Energy, Medical Issues)

POIRIER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Utah, 1976; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

PRESTON, LARRY, (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

RITT, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1967; Professor, American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SANERA, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1979; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

WYCKOFF, THEODORE, (Ph.D., Bonn, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
DeKalb, Illinois 60115
(815) 753-1011

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Secretary, Department of Political Science Zulauf Hall, Room 314.

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D.

TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1012.90. Out-of-State: $2404.90. (These rates are subject to change and do not include Summer tuition.)

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1, 1981 for Fall, 1981 November 2, 1981 for Spring 1982 April 1, 1982 for Summer, 1982; For NIU application and financial aid: April 1, 1980 (Contact Financial Aid Office Swen Parson, Room 245). For Illinois State Monetary Award: October 1, 1981 for Fall, 1981; February 15, 1982 for Spring, 1982. (Contact Financial Aid Office-Swen Parson, Room 245).

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE INDIVIDUAL SCORES EXPECTED: 1200 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A., M.A.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.A.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 83% Ph.D.; 81% M.A., 90% M.A.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5130 Ph.D.; $4725 M.A., M.A.P.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos for M.A.P.A. program.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the masters programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.A.P.A. degree. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers the Master of Arts in Public Affairs degree for those interested in careers in public service. Included in the special emphases are: urban management and development, comparative and developmental administration, fiscal administration, human services administration, judicial administration, and mental health administration. Internships are a normal part of the program.

The Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees offer training in the several areas of the discipline for those primarily interested in political science as a profession. While most graduates obtain college and university teaching positions, other career opportunities include professional research, public service and university administration. Studies are offered in American Politics, Public Law, Public Administration, Empirical Theory and Behavior, Political Philosophy, Comparative Politics, and International Relations. Special emphases are available in Southeast Asian Studies, American Political Thought, and Political Economy. The Department operates a small computer laboratory separate from the University facilities, and is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research.

NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

BANOVETZ, JAMES, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1963; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

CRANE, EDGAR, (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

CZUDNOWSKI, MOSHE, (J.D., Sorbonne, 1958; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

DIONISOPOULOS, P. ALLAN, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1960; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

DOBSON, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory

DUBIN, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1960; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

DUCAT, CRAIG, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

ESSEKS, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Formal or Positive Theory

FINKELSTEIN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

FRISCH, MORTON, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1953; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

FUSARO, ANTHONY, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics

GLENN, GARY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

HILTON, GORDON, (Ph.D., Lancaster University, England, 1969; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

JAROS, DEAN, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1966; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

KING, DWIGHT Y., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), Formal or Positive Theory

LATHROP, GREGORY L., (Ph.D., University of Notre Dame, 1980; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

McKEOUGH, KEVIN, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MCKNIGHT, R. NEAL, (M.A., Texas Tech, 1977; Instructor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

MILLER, JON, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MORAT, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

NEHER, CLARK, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

PETERSON, PAUL, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

ROCHELEAU, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Florida, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Mental Health and Human Services)

RUBIN, IRENE, (Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Fiscal Problems of Governmental Agencies)

SHEPHERD, PHILIP L., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1980; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics

SHERBENOU, EDGAR, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1957; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SMITH, RUSSELL L., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Labor and Employment Policy)

***THOMAS, M. LADD**, (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Relations and World Politics

WENNER, MANFRED, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Formal or Positive Theory

WIEGELE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy

WIT, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

WOMACK, BRANTLY, (Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (China), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA
Department of Political Science
Cedar Falls, Iowa 50614
(319) 273-2039

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $330 per semester. Out-of-State: $690 per semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 (thesis) or 33 (non-thesis).

FACULTY

ALBERTS, LYLE K., (M.A., Northern Iowa, 1967; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics

HAYS, R.ALLEN, (Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

KROGMANN, MARIAN E., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

METCALFE, WILLIAM K., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1952; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, International Organizations and Law

*ROSS, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1967; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

TALBOTT, NATHAN M., (Ph.D., Washington, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization

VAJPEYI, DHIRENDRA K., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics

WINTER, FRANCIS J., (M.A., Iowa, 1963; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Scott Hall, 1890 Sheridan Road
Evanston, Illinois 60201
(312) 492-7450

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $6885. Out-of-State: $6885.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: To $5500. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Ph.D. program is to train scholars for academic and research positions by developing a thorough mastery of theories, quantitative methods of research, and substantive literature of the field. It is a systematic program of professional studies stressing fruitful research ideas, the formulation of long-range personal research strategies and acquisition of appropriate skills. Teaching, under faculty supervision, is required of all doctoral candidates and there are abundant opportunities for developing and exploring individual research interests. There are eight major areas of training and research in which a student may specialize: Comparative Politics, International Relations, Law and Politics, Political Behavior, Political Economy, Political Theory, Public Policy, and Urban Affairs. Over 80 percent of our graduates are placed in college teaching positions with the balance in government and private research organizations. Opportunities exist for using the facilities of the University's computing center as well as the department's own research laboratory and data library. There is a new program leading toward the M.A. degree in political science, with special emphasis on policy analysis.

FACULTY

ABU-LUGHOD, IBRAHIM, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

ANDERSON, LEE F., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization, International Relations and World Politics

BAILEY, RONALD W., (Ph.D. Candidate, Stanford; Lecturer), Public Policy (Black Politics), Formal or Positive Theory. *492-5122*

BLANKSTEN, GEORGE I., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

BUNCE, VALERIE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (General)

CLARKE, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Candidate, North Carolina; Instructor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

CROTTY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1963; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Presidential or Executive Politics

DOUGLAS, JAMES A., (M.A., Oxford, 1948), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (U.K., Europe), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

FARRELL, R. BARRY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics (East Europe and Canada)

FRIESEMA, H. PAUL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Environment, Resource Management), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

GOLDMAN, JERRY, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Legislative Politics

GUETZKOW, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1948; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Formal or Positive Theory. *492-5136*

GURR, TED R., (Ph.D., New York, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (Criminal)

HAIDER, RONALD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

HERRING, RONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia), International Relations and World Politics

HICKS, ALEXANDER, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1979; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

JACOB, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization (Criminal Justice)

•**JANDA, KENNETH**, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

MASOTTI, LOUIS H., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *492-3395*

PADEN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

PARK, TONG-WHAN, (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Energy), Methodology

ROSENBLUM, VICTOR G., (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1953; LL.D., Columbia; Professor of Law and Political Science), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics, *649-8443*

SCHRODT, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1976; Instructor), Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

SKOGAN, WESLEY G., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1971; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

STRICKLAND, DONALD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

TYLER, THOMAS, (Ph.D., U. of California, Los Angeles, 1978), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
Department of Government and International Studies
Notre Dame, Indiana 46556
(219) 283-6377

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $5020.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 1. For financial aid: March 1.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Not required for Ph.D.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., 20% M.A., RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3500 maximum for Ph.D., tuition for M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a language and quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The aim of the graduate program in Government and International Studies is to train qualified candidates for research and teaching in the fields of American

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME - (Cont'd)

government, international relations, comparative government, and political theory, or for administrative functions in the fields of domestic and international affairs. Proportional to the size of the faculty, the number of graduate students admitted is small enough to allow the students to receive individual attention.

Research M.A. candidates take written examinations in two fields from among American government, comparative government, international relations, and political theory. Non-research degrees specialize in a single field. Ph.D. candidates qualify with an oral examination in a single field.

Students entering with an M.A. from another university may have to meet certain prerequisites by examination or attendance of classes prior to being fully admitted to the Ph.D. program.

A significant number of students participate in the interdisciplinary area studies programs on Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, Latin America, Western Europe, Africa, and Asia.

FACULTY

ARNOLD, PERI E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (Business and Government), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BEITZINGER, ALFONS J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

BRINKLEY, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R. Government and Politics), International Relations and World Politics

COUR, RAYMOND F., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1952; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

DALLMAYR, FRED, (Ph.D., Duke, 1960; Packey J. Dee Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

DOWNS, DONALD A., (M.A., Illinois, 1974; Instructor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Regulation)

DOWTY, ALAN K. , (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

*FRANCIS, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

GOERNER, EDWARD A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

HUCKFELDT, R. ROBERT, (Ph.D., 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Urban), Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups

IVANUS, THEODORE B., (M.S.L.S., Western Reserve, 1963; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (East Central Europe)

KENNEDY, JOHN J., ((Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Political Thought and Philosophy

KOMMERS, DONALD P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1962; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (East and West Germany), American Government and Politics

LEEGE, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Policy (General)

LIBBY, RONALD T., (Ph.D., Washington, 1975, Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa) International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

LOESCHER, GILBURT D., (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

McNAMARA, KERRY S., (M.A., Chicago, 1977, Visiting Instructor), Comparative Politics (France), Political Thought and Philosophy

MOODY, PETER R., JR., (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Chinese), International Relations and World Politics

O'BRIEN, SHARON, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1978; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics

POMERLEAU, CLAUDE E., (Ph.D., Denver, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America and Western Europe)

RHODEBECK, LAURIE ANN, (M.A., Yale, 1979; Instructor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ROOS, L. JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Housing and Neighborhoods),Political Thought and Philosophy

WALSHE, A. PETER, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southern Africa), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

WRIGHT, FRED, (M.A., Princeton, 1976; Instructor), Public Policy (Ethnics and Race), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

OAKLAND UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Rochester, Michigan 48063
(313) 377-2350

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of Graduate Study
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION: In-State: $60 per credit. Out-of-State: $120 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: May 15. For Financial aid: May 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3500. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OR COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGRESS: 40. LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship opportunity for those without professional experience.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Administration degree has broad application for aspiring managers in national, state, and local government and in other public agency settings. For individuals wishing to enter the public service field as well as those with significant experience in this area, this program provides a generalist focus through a set of core courses and the opportunity for specialization through electives and a directed project/internship option.

FACULTY

APPLETON, SHELDON, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (China), Presidential or Executive Politics

BECKWITH, KAREN, (M.A., Syracuse, 1975; B.A., Kentucky, 1972; Instructor), *377-2355*

*CASSTEVENS, THOMAS W., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1966; Professor), *377-2363*

CHURCH, THOMAS W., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

COYER, BRIAN W., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1975; Assistant Professor, Comparative Politics (India), Public Policy (General)

GOLDSTEIN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

HEUBEL, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1955; Professor and Director of Public Administration Programs), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *377-2351*

KANOST, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1980; Visiting Assistant Professor), *377-2352*

KHAPOYA, VINCENT, (Ph.D., Denver, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Africa)

MACAULEY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Houston, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *377-2360*

MARZ, ROGER H., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1960; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *377-2354*

OAKLAND UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

OZINGA, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), *377-2351*

SCHWARTZ, NATHAN, (M.A., Cornell, 1977; Instructor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *377-2354*

SCHWERIN, DONALD S., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Northwestern Europe), Public Policy (Economic Policy)

THOMAS, SHARON, (Ph.D., Houston, 1981; Assistant Professor), *377-2454*

VANN, CARL, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1961; Professor of Political Science and Behavioral Sciences), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *377-3597*

OBERLIN COLLEGE
Department of Government
Rice Hall
Oberlin, Ohio 44074
(216) 775-8483

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $6640. Out-of-State: $6640.
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY: None.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $500-6000. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 20. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to train students for junior college or senior high school teaching, or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree at a university. The Department in the last 20 years has accepted students for this program only in exceptional cases, usually foreign students on scholarship who already have a foreign degree equivalent to a B.A.

FACULTY

AMY, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, Amherst, 1981; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

ANTHONY, CONSTANCE, (M.A., California, Berkeley, 1973; Instructor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Africa)

BLECHER, MARC, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia)

*BRUNER, JERE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

DAWSON, PAUL, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1969; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

KAHN, RONALD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

RIEMER, JEREMIAH, (M.A., Cornell, 1977; Instructor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (Political Economy), Political Thought and Philosophy

SCHIFF, BENJAMIN, (M.A., California, Berkeley, 1975; Instructor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

TUFTS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Government and the Economy)

WILSON, HARLAN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Columbus, Ohio 43210
(614) 422-2880

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office, 1800 Cannon Dr.Q
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1770. Out-of-State: $4245.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Application file, with all supporting documents, must be complete 45 days prior to quarter of admission. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all applicants for Ph.D. program. An applicant for the Master's — only program maybe considered without GRE scores provided he/she has a degree from a U.S. college or university and grade-point average of 2.7 or better.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $475 per month for assistantship, university fellowships $450 per month. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 50. FOR PH.D.: 135. There is a uniform research methodology requirement for students in the Ph.D. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program is intended to prepare individuals for careers in academic institutions or research institutions or government service. The program stresses both the spirit and procedures of systematic social science. Particular attention is paid to policy as a variable and to quantitative and methodological training. The graduate program has four principal areas: American Politics, Comparative Politics, International Relations, and Political Theory. Typically a student will major in one field and minor in one field. Specific subfields are chosen in consultation between the student and his or her faculty advisory committee. Cognate work in other disciplines can be included as part of a major or minor field, or constitute the minor field.

The Master's only program is very flexible and open-ended. An individual program may be designed in the area of policy science and public service, or in the area of teaching, or a unique program may be worked out to meet the individual student's goals.

FACULTY

ALGER, CHADWICK F., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

ANDERSEN, KRISTI, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ASHER, HERBERT B., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Professor), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

BAUM, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

CHAMPLIN, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

CLAUSEN, AAGE R., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), Legislative Politics, American Government and Politics, Methodology

DRYZEK, JOHN, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Environment), Methodology

FARR, JAMES, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

GUNTHER, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

HARF, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

HERMANN, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Foreign Policy), Public Policy (Foreign Policy)

HERRMAN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

HERSON, LAWRENCE J. R., (Ph.D., Yale, 1955; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

KESSEL, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups

LAMPTON, DAVID M., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (China)

LIDDLE, R. WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia, Indonesia)

NELSON, WILLIAM E., JR., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

QUIRK, PAUL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1978; Assistant Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (Behavior of Regulatory Agencies), Formal or Positive Theory

RICHARDSON, BRADLEY M., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Comparative), Comparative Politics (Japan)

*RIPLEY, RANDALL B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Presidential or Executive Politics

SANI, GIACOMO, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Political Psychology and Socialization

SHABAD, GOLDIE A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Political and Social Inequality)

SLOTNICK, ELLIOT E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

STEWART, PHILIP D., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

SYLVAN, DONALD A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign Policy)

THOMASON, JANET E., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1979; Assistant Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics

THORSON, STUART J., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

TOLER, DEBORAH, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa)

WEAVER, R. KENT, (Ph.D., Candidate, Harvard; Instructor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Transportation), Comparative Politics (Canada)

WEISBERG, HERBERT F., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Professor), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

OHIO UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Bentley Hall
Athens, Ohio 45701
(614) 594-5626

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.

TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1140. Out-of-State: $2415.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: September 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.8; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3100 plus waiver of tuition; tuition scholarship. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a program of study leading to the M.A. degree; specialization is possible within the general areas of American government, public administration, comparative government, international relations and political theory. Work may be undertaken in conjunction with the well-developed African, Latin American and Southeast Asian studies programs. A Certificate in Public Administration is offered to students specializing in that field. The University's Computer Center maintains extensive, up-to-date equipment, including auxiliary data processing equipment to which graduate students have access.

FACULTY

BALD, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Germany), *594-6350*

BARNES, JAMES, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (France), *594-6438*

BAUM, EDWARD, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), *594-5736*

COLLINS, ERNEST, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1949; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *594-6604*

DABELKO, DAVID, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization, *594-5707*

ELSBREE, WILLARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia), *594-5815*

GAGLIANO, FELIX, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *594-5626*

GUSTESON, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1951; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *594-5072*

HENDERSON, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *594-6827*

HUNT, RONALD, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *594-5464*

HUNTLEY, JOY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Appalachia), *594-6426*

KIM, SUNG HO, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Organizations and Law, *594-6830*

*MOLINEU, HAROLD, (Ph.D., American, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *594-6759*

PRISLEY, ALEXANDER, (Ph.D., Brown, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *594-6752*

RICHARD, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *594-5364*

TUCKER, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *594-5202*

OHIO UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

VAN DER VEUR, PAUL, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *594-4831*

WALKER, THOMAS, (Ph.D., New Mexico, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *594-5495*

WEINBERG, MARK, (M.A., Maryland, 1973; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *594-5617*

WILLIAMS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *594-5307*

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74078
(405) 624-5569

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of the Graduate College
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A.;
TUITION: In-State: $20.75/credit hour. Out-of-State: $60.75/credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For Admission: Prior to term. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1200-2500. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-33. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.A. degree, Public Administration option.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Students may select a public administration option or a more generally oriented M.A. program. It is the objective of the M.A. (Public Administration option) to prepare students for careers in state, local, or national government service. Students may elect to emphasize comparative administration. The objective of the more generally oriented M.A. program is to prepare students for teaching in the junior college or the four-year college and/or entering doctoral degree programs.

FACULTY

ADKISON, DANNY M., (M.A., Oklahoma State, 1975; Instructor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

BLUNT, BARRIE B., (Ph.D., Florida State University, 1981; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BOURNS, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., University of Illinois; Administrator/Professional), Public Policy (Criminal Justice-Extension), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Psychology and Socialization

BROWN, ANTHONY E., (Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

DARCY, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

DAVIS, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Miami of Ohio, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Political Psychology and Socialization

HABIBY, RAYMOND N., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1965; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

HANSON, BERTIL L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (General)

LAWLER, JAMES J., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1973; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy Environment)

PARLE, WILLIAM M., (Ph.D., University of South Carolina, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

RICH, CLIFFORD A. L., (Ph.D., California, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

*SARE, HAROLD V., (M.S., Oklahoma State, 1955; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (South Asia), International Relations and World Politics

SPURRIER, ROBERT L., JR., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1972; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

VON SAUER, FRONZ A., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

WESTPHAL, JOSEPH W., (M.A., Oklahoma State, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Water Resources Management)

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
Department of Political Science
455 W. Lindsey, #205
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
(405) 325-2061

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $20.75. Out-of-State: $60.75.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1200 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Last 60 semester hours, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 55% Ph.D.; 5% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4400 Ph.D. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Last 60 semester hours, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-32; M.P.A., 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 75%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. in Political Science is intended for students wishing to continue to the doctorate, law school or government and politics. The M.P.A. serves both pre-service and in-service persons seeking entrance or advancement in administrative employment at all levels of government. The M.P.A. is offered both on-campus and at various other sites for military and public officials. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research, and about 80% of the graduates enter college teaching.

FACULTY

BAKER, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America, Middle East), *325-4960*

BALLARD, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Analysis Methods), *325-2554*

BRUDNEY, JEFFREY L., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *325-3231*

CHAPMAN, SAMUEL G., (M.A., California, Berkeley, 1959; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *325-5517*

COPELAND, GARY, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1979; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, *325-6372*

COUCH, ALAN, (J.D., Oklahoma City, 1963; Lecturer), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *325-5517*

DeRIDDER, MARTINE M., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1980; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western European), *325-2061*

HEBERT, F. TED, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1971; Professor, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, *325-4960*

HILL, LARRY B., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1970; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (British), *325-6058*

HOLLOWAY, HARRY A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *325-4989*

JAMES, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), *325-2554*

KASH, DON E., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1963; George Lynn Cross Research Professor), Public Policy (General), *325-2554*

*MacNIVEN, HUGH G., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1955 Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *325-2061*

MALETZ, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1976), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *325-5926*

McDONALD, JEAN G., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *325-4960*

MEIER, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *325-6621*

MEYER, C. KENNETH, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1979; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *325-3733*

MORGAN, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1969; Professor), Methodology, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *325-6621*

PETERS, RONALD M., JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *325-6372*

ROBINSON, THEODORE P., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *325-4960*

SCHEFFER, WALTER F., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1955; Regents Professor of Political Science), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *325-6432*

SECREST, DONALD E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *325-5532*

SLOAN, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., New York, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *325-3644*

SYLVIA, RONALD D., (Ph.D., Kent State, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *325-5538*

TAMASHIRO, HOWARD I., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *325-4960*

THARP, PAUL A., JR., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *325-5532*

VARDYS, V. STANLEY, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1958; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Communist Systems), *325-5910*

WANDER, THOMAS, (M.A., Virginia, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *325-6372*

WELLS, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1963 ; David Ross Boyd Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *325-4989*

WOOD, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *325-5926*

OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science and Geography
Norfolk, Virginia 23508
(804) 440-3841

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A. in International Studies
TUITION:	ACADEMIC YEAR: In-state; out-of-state.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

A Bachelor's degreee in any field with a 3.0 average. Graduate Record Examination not required. Foreign students are required to submit TOEFL score.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

30 credit hours of graduate work including a thesis. (Students may also choose 33-hour, non-thesis option.) Reading competency in one foreign language required.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The objective of the international studies program is to develop the capacity of students to deal with complex international issues on an interdisciplinary basis. Unlike the more traditional international relations courses, which focus mainly on interstate relations, this program also explores a broad range of transnational relations contacts between nongovernmental groups and regional and multinational organizations. Thus, the program provides a curriculum of international studies unique to Virginia and reflective of the special characteristics of the Hampton Roads area as a major center of international trade and military installations. The program is designed for people with a wide range of career goals in the international area. Students may be admitted on a full-time or part-time basis; many courses are offered in the late afternoon or early evening.

FACULTY

BASU, RAMELA, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1980), Comparative Politics (Georgraphy), Public Policy (Urban)

DRAKE, CHRISTINE, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1977), 8 (Geography; Southeast Asia)

***GILLETTE, PHILIP S.,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R., Western Europe)

HAGER, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1970), International Organizations and Law

MOHAPATRA, MANINDRA L., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1971), Legislative Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

PEEK, JOSEPH, (M.A., S. California, 1978), Comparative Politics

POOLE, PETER A., (Ph.D., American, 1968; Associate Professor and Program Director), International Relations and World Politics

RAMSEY, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1965), Presidential or Executive Politics

SHEFFER, MARTIN, (Ph.D., New School, 1977), Presidential or Executive Politics, Comparative Politics (Law)

SKINNER, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., South Carolina, 1975), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology

TETREAULT, MARY ANN, (Ph.D., Rice, 1979), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

WELLS, THOMAS , (Ph.D., Virginia, 1968), Urban and Ethnic Politics

ZEIGLER, DONALD, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1980), Public Policy (Georgraphy)

ZIEGENFUS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1980), Methodology, Public Policy, (Geography)

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON
Department of Political Science
Eugene, Oregon 97403
(503) 686-4864

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Box 3237, University Station (cost $3.)
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: Graduate fees $551.00 per term. Out-of-State: Graduate fees $945.00 per term. (Subject to change.)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission and award: January 15. For admission only: Fall term, April 15; Winter term, August 1; Spring term, January 15; Summer term, April 15. For financial aid (excluding teaching assistantships): March 31. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** Undergraduate—2.75; graduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: Assistance from the Department of Political Science limited to one or two teaching assistantships available to new students. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR STUDENTS:** $4029-4809 (subject to change). Tuition waiver. Write to Office of Financial Aid for other assistance.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48. **FOR PH.D.:** 27. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. and the Ph.D. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Political science at Oregon offers a variety of approaches to understanding politics and government. The graduate program of studies leads to the Master of Arts or Master of Science, and Doctor of Philosophy degrees. The program is designed to prepare a student for teaching, research, and government or other public service, as well as to enable the student to understand and participate in public affairs. Regular members of the department, special lecturers, and occasional visiting faculty members offer advanced courses and seminars in most fields of political science. The program is designed for flexibility.

Details of the graduate program may be obtained by consulting the department. Information on admission requirements and procedures and graduate admission, as well as the information of the program, will be provided in response to all inquiries directed to the department.

FACULTY

ARMSTRONG, ADRIENNE, (ABD, Northwestern, Visiting Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General), *686-4886*

BAUGH, WILLIAM H., III, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, *686-4869*

DAVIES, JAMES C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1952; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics (Revolution), *686-4873*

FISZMAN, JOSEPH R., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *686-4868*

GOLDRICH, DANIEL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (Political Development), Public Policy (Environmental), *686-4861*

HANHARDT, ARTHUR M., JR., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), *686-4893*

HOVET, THOMAS, JR., (Ph.D., New Zealand, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (Ocean), *686-4872*

KLONOSKI, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *686-4876*

MEDLER, JERRY F., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1966; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, *686-4862*

MERKLE, JUDITH, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Soviet), *686-4894*

MITCHELL, JOYCE M., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics, *686-4880*

MITCHELL, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, *686-4879*

ORBELL, JOHN M., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *686-5061*

***PIERCE, LAWRENCE C.,** (Ph.D., Cornell, 1970; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Educational), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *686-4864*

POOLE, KEITH T., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1978; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Legislative Politics, *686-4884*

RILEY, PARKES, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia), Political Thought and Philosophy, *686-4877*

SCHLEICHER, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1936; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics

SOUTHWELL, PRISCILLA L., (ABD, North Carolina, Visiting Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, Formal or Positive Theory, *686-4074*

ZANINOVICH, M. GEORGE, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), *686-4878*

ZEIGLER, L. HARMON, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Education), *686-5072*

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC
Department of Political Science
Stockton, California 95204
(209) 946-2524

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $6364. Out-of-State: $6364.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: Aug 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: Thesis option: 24 semester units plus thesis. Non-thesis option: 32 semester units. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: An undergraduate major in one of the social sciences is prerequisite for this degree. Students must also have at least a strong minor in political science if their undergraduate major is not political science. Any course deficiencies must be made up.

The student must take work in three approved fields of concentration, two of which will be in political science. These areas of concentration will be chosen from among (1) American Politics and Governmental Institutions, (2) Political Theory, (3) Public Law, (4) International Politics and Organization, (5) Comparative Government and Politics, (6) Public Administration, (7) a relevant area in History, and (8) a relevant area in Economics. Each student also is expected to demonstrate a graduate level of competency in the scope and methods of political science.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC - (Cont'd)

Students may choose to pursue the degree according to either Plan A (thesis) or Plan B (non-thesis). The choice, made in consultation with departmental faculty, should take into account the individual student's interests, future educational plans, and career goals. Successful completion of an oral examination covering the three areas of concentration is required in both degree options.

FACULTY

BRISCOE, JERRY B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

CALDWELL, GAYLON L., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1952; Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics

CALDWELL, WALLACE F., (Ph.D., Washington, 1965; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

FENNELL, LEE C., (Ph.D., Florida, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin American), Methodology

HEWITT, GERALD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

KLINE, ELLIOT H., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

McILVENNA, RAYMOND L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor)*, Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups

PIPPIN, LARRY L., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Latin American)

*RAITT, WALTON A., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

SMITH, CORTLANDT B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Asian), Political Thought and Philosophy

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
University Park, Pennsylvania 16802
(814) 865-7515

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1968. Out-of-State: $3936.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 1 month prior to entry. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Encouraged for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1150. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5472 Ph.D., $5148 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. All students admitted to the department are eligible for financial aid. However, since the number of awards is limited, only the top half are able to secure awards. A minority student Fellowship Program is operated by the Graduate School.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language requirement for students in the M.A. program; however, coursework in the methodological foundations in political science and in quantitative techniques is required. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Pennsylvania State University graduate program in political science permits exposure to a variety of substantive concerns, methodological approaches, and research skills. Among the Department's special areas of strength are the legislative process, judicial politics, political parties and interest groups, administrative systems, Soviet politics, Chinese politics, Latin American politics, Commonwealth political systems, South Asia, international organizations, and a number of public policy areas.

The Pennsylvania State University is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. IBM 360-67 computers, remote job entry hookups and other advanced data processing equipment are readily available to graduate students.

The Department sponsors a United Nations Intern Program under which a few advanced and specially qualified graduate students spend one or two terms working as research or staff aides in various national delegations to the United Nations.

FACULTY

ALBINSKI, HENRY S., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Commonwealth Political Systems), *863-1591*

ASPATURIAN, VERNON V., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1951; Evan Pugh Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Politics), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *865-0436*

BROWN, J. CUDD, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1956; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, American Government and Politics, *865-1130*

CHANG, PARRIS W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia), *865-1698*

EISENSTEIN, JAMES, (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *863-0577*

FRIEDMAN, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1953; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *863-1593, 865-9561*

GILBERG, TROND, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (East and West Europe), *865-7723, 865-0436*

HARKAVY, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *863-0743*

KEYNES, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *863-1592, 865-9561*

KING, MICHAEL R., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *865-1120*

KOCHANEK, STANLEY A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia), *863-1594*

*MARTZ, JOHN D., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *865-7515*

MURPHY, BRUCE A., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *865-3992*

MYERS, DAVID J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *865-1973*

O'CONNOR, ROBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *863-1595*

SARVASY, WENDY J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics, *865-4819*

SPENCE, LARRY D., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *865-1510*

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY, CAPITOL CAMPUS

Department of Public Administration
Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057
(717) 948-6050

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY, CAPITOL CAMPUS - (Cont'd)

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: M.P.A. Program
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1848. Out-of-State: $3936.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $3900. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.00.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a 9 credit public service government internship requirement for masters degree; it is waived for those with 3 years relevant experience.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to prepare students for professional careers as administrators, project directors, or staff analysts in local, state, or federal government, the health care delivery system, welfare organizations, or other public service agencies. Particular emphasis is placed on preparation for city management, state administration, and health care planning administration. The location at the state capital of Pennsylvania provides an excellent, practical laboratory for field studies and internships in state and local government agencies and health care planning organizations. The internship requirement is integrated with academic course work and extends over an 8-month period. The total program requires 15 to 18 months to complete.

FACULTY

BRESLER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), Presidential or Executive Politics, *948-6044*

CHISHOLM, RUPERT, (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

FERGUSON, FRANCIS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *948-6176*

FOLLAND, SHERMAN, (Ph.D., U. of Iowa, 1974; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Health)

MASTERS, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1955; Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), *948-6292*

***McKENNA, CHRISTOPHER,** (Ph.D., New York, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *948-6050*

MUNZENRIDER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1975; Instructor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

NECHEMIAS, CAROL, (Ph.D., Ohio, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R., Europe), Public Policy (Welfare, Housing), Political Parties and Interest Groups

SKOK, JAMES, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics

WOODRUFF, LLOYD, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

YOUNG, MICHAEL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Univ. of Pittsburgh; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Department of Political Science
222 Stiteler Hall, C2
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-5625

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $5075
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 15 (Fall), December 1 (Spring). For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2400-3300 Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 8 course units. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. curriculum provides a general structure within which students design their own programs of study. Study consists of courses in basic concepts, modes of analysis, substantive areas, and research methodology. Students propose a program, which, when approved by the graduate faculty, becomes the basis of the general examination.

The M.A. program is focused on a set of major substantive areas in political science, such as American politics, international Relations, comparative politics, public policy, and political theory. The requirements can be met in one year of full time study.

FACULTY

BROWNLEE, R. JEAN, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1942), International Relations and World Politics, *243-6246, 243-7641*

FRANKEL, FRANCINE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Modernization), *243-7648*

FREY, FREDERICK W., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *243-4202*

HAEFELE, EDWIN T., (Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), *243-6187*

KINTNER, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1949; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *243-6247, 243-7698*

KRISTOL, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1981), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, *243-7653*

LEE, CHONG-SIK, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Far East), *243-7687*

MORRIS, JEFFREY B., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *243-7661*

NAGEL, JACK, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), *243-7650, 243-8216*

PIERESON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, *243-6324*

RUBINSTEIN, ALVIN Z., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *243-5656*

SMITH, DONALD E., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia), *243-6479*

SPADY, JAMES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *243-3289*

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA - (Cont'd)

SPRINGBORG, ROBERT D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1979; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), *243-7630*

TEUNE, HENRY, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Professor), Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory, *243-4209*

VON VORYS, KARL, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (Development), *243-7649*

*WELLS, HENRY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1947; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, *243-7641, 243-5719*

WILLIAMS, OLIVER P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *243-6624*

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
Department of Political Science
4L01 Forbes Quadrangle
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15260
(412) 624-5501, 5502, 5503, 5504

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1085. Out-of-State: $2170.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 31. For financial aid: January 31. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.3.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60% Ph.D., M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4900-5200 Ph.D., M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform scope and methods/quantitative techniques requirement for students in both the M.A. and Ph.D. programs. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers instruction and training in research in four broad fields: American Government and Politics, Comparative Government and Politics, International Relations, and Political Theory. Within these fields students give emphasis to specialized topics and/or major regions of the world in accordance with their interests and the expertise of the faculty. The Department also offers an M.A. concentration in the Politics of Public Policy. The concentration provides students with knowledge and analytic skills useful for public and private positions involving the formulation, implementation or evaluation of public policy. Interdisciplinary work is encouraged particularly after the first year in the program. Students may combine work for the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees with a program of regional specialization leading to a certificate in Latin American, Asian, or Russian and East European Studies; or students may combine their work with a certificate program in Arms Control and International Security Studies. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. In addition to securing university appointments, a number of our graduates in recent years have obtained positions in local and federal government.

FACULTY

ANISE, EMMANUEL O., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), *624-3716*

BLASIER, COLE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy), *624-3719*

CARROLL, HOLBERT N., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy), *624-3703*

CHAPMAN, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *624-3721*

CHEEVER, DANIEL S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (Comparative Foreign Policy), *624-3611*

COOKE, EDWARD F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1953; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *624-3713*

COTTAM, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (The Middle East), Public Policy (Middle East Foreign Policy), *624-3706*

GOCHMAN, CHARLES S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *624-3714*

HANSEN, SUSAN B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Public Policy (General), *624-3871*

HARRIS, JONATHAN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), Public Policy (Soviet Foreign Policy), *624-3717*

JOHNSTON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *624-3702*

KEEFE, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1951; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *624-3704*

LINDEN, RONALD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Comparative Communism, Politics of Eastern Europe), *624-3722*

LUTZ, RUTH H., (M.A., George Washington, 1940; Lecturer), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *624-5501*

MALLOY, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1967; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *624-3718*

MARGOLIS, MICHAEL S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Associate Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *624-3709*

MILCH, JEROME, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Comparative Public Policy-Advanced Industrial Societies), *624-3727*

***OGUL, MORRIS S.**, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1958; Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *624-5500*

OWEN, RAYMOND E., (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *624-3712*

POSVAR, WESLEY W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Chancellor), *624-4200*

ROCKMAN, BERT A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *624-3708*

SBRAGIA, ALBERTA M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Comparative Urban Politics, Western Europe), Public Policy (Environmental Politics), *624-3725*

SCHULMAN, IRWIN J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (China), *624-6480*

SMITH, RHOTEN A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1954; Provost), *624-4220*

SOLINGER, DOROTHY, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1975; Adjunct Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Chinese Politics), *624-1218*

WALTERS, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (International Political Economy), *624-3715*

WHELAN, FREDERICK G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *624-3711*

ZASLOFF, JOSEPH J., (Ph.D., Geneva, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics (South East Asia), Public Policy (Political Development), *624-3707*

PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 751
Portland, Oregon 97207
(503) 229-3921

PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.S., M.A.T., M.S.T.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: ca. $1197. Out-of-State: ca. $1521.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall-Aug. 10, winter-Nov. 16, Spring-Feb. 22, summer-May 16.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $5000 including work-study and student loans; based on need. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.S. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 0%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers graduate work leading to the degrees of Master of Arts and Master of Science. For students interested in high school teaching, the degrees of Master of Arts in Teaching and Master of Science in Teaching are offered. Work is offered in Political Theory and Methodology, International Relations and Organizations, Comparative Governments and Politics, American National Government and Politics, State and Urban Governments and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy and Administration, Political Parties, and Political Behavior.

The program, adaptable to individual interests, is designed to provide a strong foundation for students preparing for further graduate study in political science, for careers in public and private service, and community college teaching. The School of Urban Studies offers a Ph.D. degree for which some graduate level political science courses are accepted.

FACULTY

BUNCH, RALPH E., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

CEASE, RONALD, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1965; Professor); Director, Public Administration Master's Program, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

DAMIS, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1970; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East, North Africa)

DEAN, HOWARD E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1950; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

EDNER, SHELDON, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GREENE, NORMAN N., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1959; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Political Thought and Philosophy

HAGGARD, MARKO, (M.A., Kansas, 1948; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

KRISTOF, LADIS K. D., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Central European, Communist Studies)

MUNK, FRANK, (Sc.D., University of Prague, 1936; Professor), Comparative Politics (West European Governments, Soviet Politics)

ONSTINE, BURTON W., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

SCOTT, GARY L., (Ph.D., University of Washington, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (China)

*SMELTZER, DAVID A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics

WHITE, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Department of Politics

Corwin Hall
Princeton, New Jersey 08544
(609) 452-4771

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $7350. Out-of-State: $7350
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $30.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. Excellent undergraduate record required.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-4000 plus tuition. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 70%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Graduate Program of the Department of Politics trains a small number of carefully selected students who expect to earn the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in preparation for careers in teaching and research. Ninety percent of those who have earned the doctor's degree are engaged in such work. Students seeking professional preparation for roles in public governmental life should consult the Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs.

Instruction of graduate students in the Department has several distinctive features. The student-faculty ratio is very favorable. Some 50 graduate students, men and women, are enrolled in the program; more than 35 full-time faculty members of the Politics Department take part in their instruction. Faculty members are readily available for advice and consultation, and the student's work is assisted through close personal association. Instruction takes place in seminars, supplemented by personal consultation, independent research, and reading. Most seminars are small, averaging about ten students.

The Department expects that each student will complete his or her program of studies, including the dissertation, within four years or soon thereafter. It is, of course, recognized that certain situations may require extension of the period of study. The curriculum allows students to specialize in their chosen field of political science. The few formal study requirements permit great freedom in planning and individual program. Interdisciplinary work receives encouragement through the programs in Political Philosophy and in Politics and Statistics as well as various Regional Studies Program.

FACULTY

ARNOLD, R. DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

BIENEN, HENRY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa, Soviet Union)

CARENS, JOSEPH H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

COHEN, STEPHEN F., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

*DANIELSON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

DeNARDO, JAMES, (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

DOIG, JAMESON, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

FALK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Yale Law School, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

GARVEY, GERALD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Ecology)

GILPIN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Science Policy, International Economic Relations)

GORDENKER, LEON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

GREENSTEIN, FRED I., (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

GUTMANN, AMY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

HALPERN, MANFRED, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), Political Thought and Philosophy

HOCHSCHILD, JENNIFER LUCY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

KELLEY, STANLEY, JR., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1955; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LOCKARD, DUANE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

MITCHELL, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Urban and Ethnic Politics

MORELL, DAVID L., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1974; Lecturer), Comparative Politics (Asia), Public Policy (Environment)

MURPHY, WALTER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

NEDELSKY, JENNIFER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

RICH, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

ROCHON, THOMAS R., (Ph.D., U. of Michigan, 1979; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SIGMUND, PAUL E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

STOKES, DONALD E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SULEIMAN, EZRA, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), Presidential or Executive Politics

THOMPSON, DENNIS F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

TUCKER, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization

TULIS, JEFFREY, (Ph.D. Candidate, U. of Chicago, Instructor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

WATERBURY, JOHN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

WEBMAN, JERRY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe)

WHITE, LYNN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics

WOLIN, SHELDON, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

YACK, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1981; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

PURDUE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Recitation Building
West Lafayette, Indiana 47907
(317) 749-2288

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $870. Out-of-State: $1960.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For financial aid: February 1.
FOR APPLICATION WRITE: The Department.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Recommended. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 M.A., 3.0 for M.A. students elsewhere.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2400-4800. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR M.A. AND PH.D: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos, Asian-Americans, American Indians.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D STUDENTS TEACHING: 85%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to present a broad cross-section of political science to students who wish to qualify for Ph.D. work and to students interested in teaching at junior colleges or secondary schools. A concentration within the M.A. program in Public Administration and Public Policy is designed to train students for administrative and policy analyst positions in local, state, and national governments. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. About 85 percent of our Ph.D. graduates are placed in college teaching positions. The Ph.D. and M.A. programs offer students exposure to and experience with both traditional theoretical approaches and quantitative research techniques. The faculty teaching and research interests offer students a well-balanced view of the various sub-fields in political science. The Department's Ph.D. subfields are: American politics, comparative politics, international relations, political theory, and methodology, and public policy and public administration.

FACULTY

BERES, LOUIS RENE, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

BROWNING, ROBERT X., (Ph.D. Candidate, Wisconsin, Instructor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

*CAPUTO, DAVID A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

DIAMOND, IRENE, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Methodology

GUASTI, LAURA M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

HABERER, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HALE, MYRON Q., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics

HAMMOND, THOMAS, (Ph.D. California, Berkeley; 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HENSCHEN, BETH, (Ph.D. Ohio State; 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

KLOSKO, GEORGE, Ph.D., Columbia, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

PURDUE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

KOFMEHL, KENNETH T., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics

McCLURE, WILLIAM T., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

McLAUCHLAN, WILLIAM P., Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968; J.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General)

MELSON, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa, Middle East)

ROSS, LESTER, (Ph.D. Michigan, 1980; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (China, Japan)

SAHR, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General)

SHAFFER, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology

STEGENGA, JAMES A., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

STOHL, MICHAEL S., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

TARG, HARRY R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

THEEN, ROLF H.W., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL A., (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1967; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

WILSON, FRANK L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Department of Political Science
126 Washburn Hall
Kingston, Rhode Island 02881
(401) 792-2183

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

FINANCIAL AID

MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: M.A. specializations: American government, international relations, politics of the developing areas, urban affairs, comparative governments, public administration.

M.A./M.P.A. admission requirements: GRE with undergraduate credit is basic political science and political theory.

Program requirements: thesis and non-thesis option. Non-thesis option for M.A. degree requires oral examination in addition to comprehensives. Internship program required for M.P.A.

Interdisciplinary programs involving 15-18 additional credits in associated fields lead to graduate certificates in North Atlantic Regional Studies and in International Development awarded by the Dean of the Graudate School as adjuncts to the M.A. in political science.

FACULTY

HENNESSEY, TIMOTHY, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1968; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

***KILLILEA, ALFRED G.,** (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

LEDUC, EDGAR C., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1963; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

MILBURN, JOSEPHINE F., (Ph.D., Duke, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

MURPHY, KAREN, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

ROTHSTEIN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1976; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

STEIN, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Political Thought and Philosophy

TYLER, GERRY SACK, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (China)

WARREN, DAVID D., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, American Government and Politics

WOOD, STEPHEN B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

ZUCKER, NORMAN L., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1969; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Comparative Politics (Israel)

RICE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 1892
Houston, Texas 77001
(713) 527-4842

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Department
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3200. Out-of-State: $3200.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADUATE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Tuition waiver plus stipends of up to $3000. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1160. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXEPCTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a quantitative techniques requirement for all students in the Ph.D. program and a language requirement in certain fields. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100% (one semester only).

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Rice offers an M.A. and a Ph.D. program for a limited number of students in three basic fields: American Government and Politics, Comparative Government and Politics, and International Relations. The Ph.D. program is designed primarily to prepare political scientists for teaching and research. Since only four to six students are admitted each year, the program is small enough to permit extensive contact with faculty. A certain proportion of the student's work will be in the form of individual directed readings and research. The Department's methodological stance is one of staunch eclecticism. Although all students are trained in quantitative research techniques, in their own research they may select from a variety of approaches. Faculty research interests range from traditional political theory to organization theory to quantitative empirical analysis and include area emphasis in the United States, Western Europe, Latin American, and Southeast Asia.

FACULTY

*AMBLER, JOHN S., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Comparative)

BRADY, DAVID WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General)

COOPER, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1961; Lena Gohlman Fox Professor and Dean of Social Sciences), Legislative Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

CUTHBERTSON, GILBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

DIX, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General)

GOW, DAVID JOHN, (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology

HUDSPETH, C. M., (J.D., Texas, 1946; Lecturer), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SANDERS, M. ELIZABETH, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

STEIN, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin-Milwaukee, 1977; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

STOLL, RICHARD J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory

VON DER MEHDEN, FRED R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Albert Thomas Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND
Department of Political Science

Richmond, Virginia 23173
(804) 285-6279, 285-6491

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $4945. Out-of-State: $4945.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.8; last two years undergraduate—3.1.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $150-3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus 3-hour thesis. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science of the University of Richmond offers a program of graduate study terminating in the Master of Arts degree. This program lays a solid foundation for students who are interested in vocational and academic opportunities that require preparation beyond the undergraduate level.

FACULTY

GUNLICKS, ARTHUR B., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, Germany), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HORGAN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1959; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

*MORRIS, THOMAS R., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

OUTLAND, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (General)

WEST, ELLIS M., (Ph.D., Emory, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

WHELAN, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER
Department of Political Science
Rochester, New York 14627
(716) 275-4291

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Department Chairperson
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $5975. Out-of-State: $5975.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXEPCTED: 1300 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., variable M.S. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $7500 Ph.D., variable M.S. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

30 hours of course credit required for M.S. No language requirement; quantitative techniques required. All Ph.D. students are required to teach.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program is designed to emphasize the development and testing of basic theory in political analysis. Persons trained in this way are expected to be research scholars employed in universities, research institutes, and government. Special emphasis is placed on positive political theory and the tools of political analysis (especially quantitative methods). The M.S. program in policy analysis combines the study of politics, economics, and statistics in order to prepare graduates for employment as policy analysts in government at all levels and in private agencies. Ordinarily only full-time students will be admitted to either of these programs. The doctoral program is designed to require three years of study of which the third year is occupied with the dissertation. The masters program is designed to require two years of study on top of an undergraduate major.

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

BLUHM, WILLIAM T., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Austria), *275-5184*

BUENO de MESQUITA, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (South Asia), Formal or Positive Theory, *275-5328*

FENNO, RICHARD F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *275-4294*

FRANK, ARTHUR Q., (M.S., Purdue, 1977; Instructor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, American Government and Politics, *275-4294*

HANUSHEK, ERIC A., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1968; Professor), Public Policy (General), Methodology, *275-5059*

JACOBS, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1979; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Aging, Poverty), *275-5319*

MUELLER, JOHN, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *275-5236*

***NIEMI, RICHARD G.**, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1967; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, *275-5364*

POWELL, G. BINGHAM, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology, *275-5403*

REGENSTREIF, PETER, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Canada), *275-5466*

RIKER, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics, *275-5519*

ROBERTS, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1981; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Policy (General), *275-5421*

STANLEY, HAROLD, (Ph.D. Candidate, Yale, Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *275-5128*

WEIMER, DAVID L., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *275-5217*

WOLKOFF, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (State and Local Public Finance), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *275-5279*

ROOSEVELT UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
430 South Michigan Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60605
(312) 341-3500

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Division
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $132/semester hour. Out-of-State: $132/semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.7 (4.0 basis); last two years undergraduate—2.7 (4.0 basis).

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1500-2000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Roosevelt is a truly urban university, located in the heart of Chicago. It has a highly diverse student body and faculty and offers students the opportunity to observe first hand and to participate in the urban social and political environment. The faculty's interests are far ranging and no single approach to political science is emphasized. Moreover, the program is extremely flexible and the student can plan an interdisciplinary, individualized schedule to suit his or her needs and concerns. The program is designed to prepare students for government service, junior college teaching, and/or further graduate study. Internships in a variety of government agencies, political offices and social action groups are available and students may easily combine part-time study with work.

FACULTY

FREEDMAN, ANNE, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1964; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Comparative Politics (China), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

*FREELS, JOHN, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups

McNEILL, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1959; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

UNTERMYER, FRANK, (A.B.D., Cornell, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
LSH-A348
New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903
(201) 932-4084, 4116

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—B Ph.D., B—M.A., political science courses, four-year undergraduate—B+ Ph.D., B—M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 33% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $600-5000 Ph.D., M.A. Students receiving aid for Ph.D. do not have to pay tuition. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives for M.A. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1250 Ph.D., 1100 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—B+ Ph.D., B M.A., political science courses, four-year undergraduate—B+ Ph.D., B M.A. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language requirement for students in either program except in political theory. Demonstrated competence in quantitative analysis required for Ph.D. students. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. is a research and scholarship degree, limited to a small number of students. Study is directed toward three of five fields: American Politics, Comparative Politics, International Politics, Political Philosophy and Public Law. Substitution of an interdisciplinary subject is permitted. A variety of approaches are available in the program, from philosophic analysis to elaborate quantitative research. The M.A. program provides four different options. An academic concentration, emphasizing one substantive area, is available for students intending to go on to the doctorate. Terminal programs designed for vocational preparation are directed toward analysis of policy analysis, opinion survey research, and foreign area studies. Part-time and non-matriculated study is permitted, particularly for persons renewing their careers or holding outside employment.

FACULTY

ARONOFF, M. J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *932-4090*

BAKER, ROSS K., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa), *932-7562*

BARBER, BENJAMIN R., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *932-7562*

BATHORY, DENNIS, (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *932-4090*

BRONNER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *932-7341*

BURCH, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Rutgers; Research Professor), American Government and Politics, *932-7601*

CAROLL, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *932-9384*

CHEN, KING C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State; Professor), Comparative Politics (China), *648-5105*

CURTIS, MICHAEL R., (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), *932-7562*

DAVIS, ERIC, (Ph.D., Chicago; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), *932-7341*

DE GRAZIA, SEBASTIAN, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *932-9384*

DELLICARPINI, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Minnesota; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *932-7562*

FERGUSON, YALE, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), *648-5105*

FRIEDELBAUM, STANLEY H., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *932-7562*

HAYES, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *932-7562*

HEUMANN, MILTON, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *932-4090*

HUGHES, EMMET J., (Princeton; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, *932-9384*

JACOB, CHARLES E., (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *932-7562*

KAUFMAN, ROBERT R., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *932-9363*

KEETER, SCOTT, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *932-4090*

LEHNE, C. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *932-7562*

LEWIS-BATHORY, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Northwestern; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), *932-4090*

LICKLIDER, ROY E., (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *932-9363*

LUCAS, AnELISSA, (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), *932-4090*

MANSBACH, RICHARD W., (D.Phil., Oxford; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *932-7562*

McWILLIAMS, W. CAREY, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *932-4090*

MILLER, KENNETH E., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), *648-5105*

OLESZCZGK, THOMAS G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Communist Systems), *932-7562*

PLOTKIN, HENRY A., (Ph.D., Rutgers; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *932-4090*

POMPER, GERALD M., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *932-4084*

RANSOM, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Virginia, Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *932-7562*

ROSEN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Rutgers; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *932-9168*

ROSENTHAL, ALAN, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Legislative Politics, *932-9384*

*SALMORE, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), *932-9384*

SCHOCHET, GORDON J., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *932-4090*

SCHWARTZ, DAVID C., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *932-4090*

SIGEL, ROBERTA, (Ph.D., Clark; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *932-9363*

SIGLER, JAY A., (Ph.D., Rutgers; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *(609) 757-6083*

SILVERSTEIN, JOSEF, (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *932-7562*

SMITH, TERESA C., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *932-7562*

VAN HORN, CARL, (Ph.D., Ohio State; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), *932-9384*

VASQUEZ, JOHN, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *932-7562*

WATERMAN, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Chicago; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *932-7747*

WEIKER, WALTER, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), *648-5105*

WHITAKER, C. SYLVESTER, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia), *932-7341*

WILSON, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Psychology and Socialization, *932-7263*

WYSZIMIRSKI, MARGARET, (Ph.D., Cornell, Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *932-9363*

ZUKIN, CLIFF, (Ph.D., Ohio State; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *932-9384*

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Newark, New Jersey 07102
(201) 648-5105

DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $1580.00 Out-of-State: $2282.00
FOR INFORMATION WRITE:	Director of Graduate Studies
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July. For financial aid: March. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

Requirements for regular admission are at least a "B" average in undergraduate work, two letters of recommendation, and, normally, acceptable performance on the GRE or LSAT. A few students may be admitted on a nonmatriculated basis.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. A very limited number of scholarships, fellowships, and teaching assistantships are available to qualified students. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political science courses, four-year undergraduate "B+ or better.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. The program involves one year of full-time study or a longer period on a part-time basis. To earn a Master of Arts in Political Science, a student must complete 30 credits of coursework and pass a comprehensive examination. A thesis may be written in lieu of the examination. Course requirements include a one-semester core course in Public Policy

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

Analysis. 2 concentrations: American politics. International relations and comparative politics. As appropriate, students may take courses in other departments, at the New Brunswick campus, or at other universities, as well as up to 12 credits of upper division undergraduate course for graduate credit. However, no less than 18 credits must be taken in the Newark Department of Political Science.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: This program focuses upon the study of public policy. A distinguished faculty offers courses in the traditional fields of political science: the American political system, comparative politics, international relations, and political theory. However, in each of these fields the emphasis is on public policy issues and the policy-making process, and students take a course designed to increase their policy analytic skills. The program is designed to prepare students for careers in the public and private sectors, teaching, and further graduate work. Every effort is made to tailor a program of courses to suit the needs and interests of each individual student.

FACULTY

CALLAWAY, BARBARA JEAN, (Ph.D., Boston; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

CHEN, KING C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Asia)

DAVY, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

FERGUSON, YALE H., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

FISCHER, FRANK, (Ph.D., NYU; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

HULL, LISA, (Ph.D., New School; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

LODER, PETER C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

*MILLER, KENNETH E., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General)

SAMUELS, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Duke; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

SEELBACH, HEINZ H., (M.A., Kentucky; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics

SEGERS, MARY C., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization

WEIKER, WALTER F., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

WEISSMAN, BENJAMIN M., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Russia, East Europe), American Government and Politics

SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
221 North Grand Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri 63103
(314) 535-3300

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	$155 per credit hour for all students.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 21. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.2 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to train students for teaching in junior college, for further work on the Ph.D. level, or for work in public administration. The department has a growing internship program through which M.A. students are placed in local administrative jobs as part of their training. The graduate program emphasizes the following sub-areas of political science: the judicial process, public policy and technology, public administration, state and local politics, political behavior, Latin American and Soviet studies, international relations, international organization, and law, and political thought. Note: Ph.D. program is being phased out starting September, 1979.

FACULTY

*CHRISTOPHER, HENRY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

GILMAN, STUART C., (Ph.D., Miami University, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, American Government and Politics

LEGUEY-FEILLEUX, JEAN-ROBERT, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1965; Associate Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

PURO, STEVEN, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

WARREN, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Huntsville, Texas 77341
(713) 294-1457

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $100. Out-of-State: $960.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 25. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.8.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4344-4800. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 950. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the program is to prepare students for doctoral programs, positions in the public service, or secondary school teaching, depending on individual career objectives. Students may offer major concentrations in public administration, American politics, comparative politics, international relations, or political theory.

FACULTY

ANTWI, ANTHONY K., (D.P.A., Georgia, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

BILES, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (Foreign Policy), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

CARTER, JAMES L., (M.A., Alabama, 1975; Instructor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

DAVIS, EDWIN S., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

DICKENS, E. LARRY, (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

GRIFFIN, HOWARD L., (M.A., Sam Houston, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Europe), Urban and Ethnic Politics

HANNAH, HERBERT C., (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Asia)

HOLCOMBE, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LUKASZEWSKI, WITOLD J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Europe)

*PAYNE, R. H., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1970; Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Environment)

PETTUS, BERYL E., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1970; Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics

SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
5402 College Avenue
San Diego, California 92182
(714) 265-6244

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Division Office or Aztec Shops
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $188. Out-of-State: $1300.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For financial aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 950. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0; last two years undergraduate—2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1465. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 950. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: There are approximately 40 students enrolled in the political science M.A. program. Each graduate student's course of study consists of ten courses (30 units), including at least six graduate seminars, one of which must be a required seminar in scope and methods; in addition, a thesis. Apart from the seminars, many students in the latter part of their programs take independent study under direct faculty supervision. Accordingly, each student's program is tailored to meet his or her particular interests. The Department is an associate member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. In addition, there are department research centers such as the Political Science Research Center, the Social Science Research Center where students may find terminals, computer software, and library holdings that are not found in the central library. Some students who have completed the degree are teaching in junior colleges or in high schools; others have continued their studies and have received degrees in political science; and some have entered careers in national, state, or local government.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, DWIGHT G., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

ANDRAIN, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Psychology and Socialization, Public Policy (General)

*CONNIFF, JAMES J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

CRAIN, MELVIN, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1957; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

CUTTER, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa)

FAIRLIE, LYNDELLE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe)

FEIERABEND, IVO K., (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

FUNSTON, RICHARD Y., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

GENERALES, MINOS D., (University of Athens; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

GRIPP, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (East Europe, Far East)

HOBBS, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

JANSSEN, HENRY L., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1953; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

JOHNS, DAVID H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

JONES, WOODROW, JR., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1974; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

KAHNG, TAE JIN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

KEISER, K. ROBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LEWIN, HARLAN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General)

LITTLE, D. RICHARD, (Ph.D. California, Los Angeles, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics Russia

LOVEMAN, BRIAN E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

MILES, E. WALLY, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1960; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

NESVOLD, BETTY A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1968, Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

PADGETT, L. VINCENT, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

SCHULTZE, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

SOULE, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

STRAND, PAUL J., (Ph.D., Ohio, 1975; Associate Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics

TERRELL, LOUIS M., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), Presidential or Executive Politics

UNIVERSITY OF SAN DIEGO
Department of Political Science
Alcala Park
San Diego, California 92117
(714) 291-6840, ext. 4332

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. in International Relations
TUITION: In-State: $150 per unit (hour). Out-of-State: $150 per unit (hour).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—2.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3200. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts in International Relations program includes a core of seminar courses in world politics and foreign policy. On this foundation the student pursuing the degree may specialize in organizational or decision-making aspects or he may concentrate on area studies—European, Latin American, East Asian, Middle Eastern, etc.

The major objectives of the program are to: (1) promote an understanding of those political, social, and economic factors that shape international attitudes, relationships, and events; (2) become better acquainted with the operation of these factors in areas or regions outside the United States; (3) acquire a specialized knowledge of a particular functional field within the international relations framework.

Students in this program may take pertinent courses in the School of Law and the School of Business Administration.

FACULTY

*DRINAN, PATRICK, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1972; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Defense), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

HOTTOIS, JAMES W., (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology

ODDO, GILBERT L., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1952; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General)

MULLER, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., U.C., Santa Barbara, 1980; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, (Latin America), Political Thought and Philosophy

SAN FRANCISCO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
1600 Holloway Avenue
San Francisco, California 94132
(415) 469-1178

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., also M.P.A. available
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $212. Out-of-State: $1800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: After November 1. For financial aid: After November 1. Fee required to apply: $20

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $500-2000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-35. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement and a government internship requirement for the U.P.A. concentration.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, [illegible]CTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers both an M.A. in general political science and an M.A. Concentration in Urban Policy and Administration (U.P.A.). The M.A. program prepares students for careers in teaching, government service, and other professions. It also provides a solid foundation for students wishing to pursue doctoral studies at other institutions. Special emphases include most standard sub-fields of political science: political theory; political behavior, comparative politics; American government, public law, etc. The M.A. (U.P.A.) program combines multidisciplinary instruction with structured field experience to prepare students for careers as urban planners, administrators, and policy analysts. Special emphases include public administration, public interest law, housing policy, social policy planning, and policy analysis and research. Both the M.A. and M.A. (U.P.A.) programs are professional in their standards and substantive offerings.

FACULTY

ASHBY, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor Emeritus), Public Law and Judicial Politics

***BRADLEY, G. WAYNE**, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1969; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Communist Systems)

BROWNING, RUFUS P., (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), Public Policy (General), Methodology, Urban and Ethnic Politics

CAGAN, LEO D., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Development)

DeLEON, RICHARD E., (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Professor), Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GOLDMAN, RALPH M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1951; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, International Relations and World Politics

SAN FRANCISCO STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

HEATHER, GERARD P., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

LAWSON, KAY, (Ph.D., California, 1971; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Comparative Politics (Africa)

POMERLEAU, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

POWELL, SANDRA, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Methodology

SIEGELMAN, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (South and East Asia), Political Thought and Philosophy

STOLZ, MATTHEW, (Ph.D., California, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

TABB, DAVID, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1967; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology

WEINSTEIN, EUGENE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

SAN JOSE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
125 South 7th Street
San Jose, California 95192
(408) 277-3520

SANGAMON STATE UNIVERSITY
Political Studies Program
Springfield, Illinois 62708
(217) 786-6646

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions and Records
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $202. Out-of-State: $532.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 30 days before beginning of semester. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 40 semester hours. There are no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a highly flexible M.A. structure in which the student develops the specific curriculum with a faculty advisor. Because many political scientists work out of other departments in the University, course offerings are considerably greater than those provided by the Political Studies Department alone. Various internship programs in state government are administered by the Department. After completing 12 semester hours, each student must be approved for candidacy by the Department committee.

FACULTY

BROWN, CRAIG A., (B.A., Parsons College; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

COHEN, LEON S., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

*DANIELS, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

DAVIES, RACE D., (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Policy (State and Local Government), Public Policy (Intergovernmental Relations)

EVERSON, DAVID H., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

GOLDEN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Civil Liberties), Public Law and Judicial Politics

NELSON, ALBERT*J., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

REDFIELD, KENT, (Ph.D., University of Washington, 1975; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SHIN, DOH C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

SPENCER, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

THOMAS, DARRYL C., (Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), International Relations and World Politics

VAN DER SLIK, JACK, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1967; Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (Decision Making, Public Policy (Political Organizations)

SETON HALL UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
South Orange, New Jersey 07079
(201) 761-9000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-state: $135 per credit hour. Out-of-state: $135.00 per credit hour.
Fee required to apply:	$30.00

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. Admission requires a bachelor's degree with at least 24 undergraduate credits in the social, behavioral, and/or management sciences; completion of the graduate record examination (GRE) or graduate management admission test (GMAT); submission of at least three letters of reference and submission of a letter of intent written by the applicant. Applicants with an undergraduate grade point average of 3.00 (or the equivalent) or above, strong letters of recommendation, and a completed GRE will be matriculated upon admission to the program. Applicants having an undergraduate grade point average between 2.50 and 2.99, or who have less than 24 credits in social, behavioral, and/or management sciences may be admitted with deferred matriculation subject to conditions set by the admissions committee.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

In service applicants, i.e., those currently working in the field, who do not meet the criteria noted above, may be admitted if they have professional experience that is judged by the admissions committee to be a clear indication of strong academic capability.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The Master of Public Administration (MPA) degree program is intended for men and women currently working in public services (in-service) or seeking professional careers in public service (pre-service). It is a professional program in management for people interested in all levels of government, court administration, urban affairs, health, criminal justice, human services and similiar fields. The program stresses development of managerial and analytical skills as well as moral and professional values and thereby is intended to produce more effective public service professionals. All courses are scheduled for the convenience of working students and the program is offered throughout the year, including summers.

SETON HALL UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

ADINARO, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Fordham; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

*BOUTILIER, MARY A., (Ph.D., Georgetown; Associate Professor), Methodology

KEMP, ANITA, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo; Assistant Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics

MANLEY, ROBERT, (J.D., Cornell, 1969; Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (Global, Regional, National Level, Policy Perspectives)

WISH, NAOMI, (Ph.D., Rutgers U., 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

WORTHLEY, JOHN, (D.P.A., SUNY, Albany; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Toxic Waste & Ethics)

SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Politics
Rohnert Park, California 94928
(707) 664-2179

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA
Department of Political Science
Mobile, Alabama 36688
(205) 460-7161

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: Master of Public Administration
TUITION: In-State: $20 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $20 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 3 weeks before beginning of each quarter. For financial aid: 3 weeks before beginning of each quarter. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 for full standing, 2.3 for conditional admission.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2500 per year. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48 quarter hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree. Successful completion of a comprehensive examination is also required.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program is designed primarily for persons currently employed by public agencies within commuting distance of the University; consequently all required courses are offered in the evening. Students entering the M.P.A. program immediately following the completion of their undergraduate work are encouraged to include an internship of 4 to 16 quarter hours if satisfactory arrangements with public agencies in the area can be arranged. The requirements for the M.P.A.

degree include the successful completion of at least 48 quarter hours, 32 hours of which must include the eight graduate core courses of approved elective courses, internships, and/or thesis. The program stresses a combination of practice and theory, with emphasis upon both quantitative and qualitative aspects of decision-making.

FACULTY

BARROW, ROBERT VAN, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1966; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Criminal Justice Adminstration)

BOYD, JAMES HOWE, (M.A.T., Florida, 1965; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General)

*DENGLER, LOUISE W., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

HARKINS, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Emory, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

HODGES, MILES H., (Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., 1972; Associate Professor)

KAEMPFER, WALBERT W., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1957; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

KRESSLEY, KONRAD, (Ph.D., Univ. of New Orleans, 1975; Associate Professor)

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Department of Government and International Studies
Columbia, South Carolina 29208

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	$48/hour, $535/semester
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 15 for M.P.A.; July 15 for M.A.; Ph.D. For financial Aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1200 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A., M.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.; 2.8 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A., M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 25% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Up to $4500 Ph.D. and M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200 Ph.D., 1100 M.A., M.P.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A., M.P.A. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks in masters programs.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED: 30 for Masters Degree, 60 for Ph.D. There is a requirement for competency in two languages or a language and quantitative techniques for students in the Ph.D. program. In the Masters' program there is a language or quantitative techniques requirement for students depending on their program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 10%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Government and International Studies offers programs of study leading to the Master of Public Administration, The Master of Arts and the Doctor of Philosophy in political science, and the Master of Arts and the Doctor of Philosophy in international

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA - (Cont'd)

studies. Academic work may be taken in the areas of empirical and normative theory, American government, public administration, international relations, and comparative policies.

Research facilities include a library collection of over one million volumes which is housed in a new, enlarged building. The University has leased an IBM 360/65 computer, and the Department has installed terminal facilities with software equipment and personal assistance available to the student.

FACULTY

ABERNATHY, M. GLENN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1953; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

AKHAVI, SHAHROUGH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

ALTEKRUSE, JOAN M., (Dr.P.H., California, Berkeley, 1970; Professor), Public Policy (Health)

AYRES, Q. WHITFIELD, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1979), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Education)

BAIN, CHESTER W., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1955; Professor and Dean), American Government and Politics

BLACHMAN, MORRIS J., (Ph.D., New York, 1976; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

BLACK, EARL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BOWMAN, ANN, (Ph.D., Florida, 1979; Assistaant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

DELANCEY, MARK W., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), International Relations and World Politics

FRY, BRIAN R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GRAHAM, C. BLEASE, (Ph.D., South Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

HAYS, STEVEN K., (Ph.D., Florida, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HEVENER, NATALIE K., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1966; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law

HOLLAND, JAMES G., JR., (M.A., Yale, 1950; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

KATTENBURG, PAUL M., (Ph.D., Yale, 1949; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

KEARNEY, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Collective Bargaining)

*KEGLEY, CHARLES W., JR., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

KREML, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

KUHLMAN, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe)

KUIC, VUKAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Thought and Philosophy

LARSON, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1952; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MARCHAND, DONALD A., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

MARSHALL, D. BRUCE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

MOORE, RAYMOND A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, International Relations and World Politics

MORENO, NESTOR A., (D.P.L., University of Havana, 1945; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

MYERS, JAMES T., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (China)

ROHERTY, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

ROOD, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology

SABIA, DANIEL R., JR., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

SALISBURY, WILLIAM T., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Spain)

SEDERBERG, PETER C., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

SLOAN, ANNE T., (M.A., Louisiana, 1974; Instructor), Comparative Politics (Soviet and Chinese), International Relations and World Politics

SMITH, GORDON B., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1976; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Relations and World Politics

STOUDEMIRE, ROBERT H., (M.A., South Carolina, 1947; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

STUCKER, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, American Government and Politics

TAYLOR, MARCIA W., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

THOMPSON, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

TOMPKINS, MARK E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Methodology

TYER, CHARLIE B., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

WALKER, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (Far East), International Relations and World Politics

WEASMER, CHARLES B., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

WEATHERBEE, DONALD E., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), International Relations and World Politics

WIRSING, ROBERT G., (Ph.D., Denver, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Southern Asia), International Relations and World Politics

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA
Department of Political Science
Vermillion, South Dakota 57069
(605) 677-5242

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $30.75 per hour. Out-of-State: $58.55 per hour. Foreign Student: $75.00
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: None. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

FOR M.A. AND M.P.A.: A bachelor's degree from a fully accredited college or university, three letters of recommendation from major professors, and approval by the Graduate Admissions Advisory Committee and the Dean of the Graduate School. All students are admitted on either a provisional or unclassified basis during the Preliminary Term (7-15 semester hours). Upon satisfactory completion of the Preliminary Term, the student is considered for full admission status and either accepted or rejected.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60% M.A., 45% M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $300-900 for both M.A. and M.P.A. Students appointed as teaching assistants pay tuition at only 1/3 the resident tuition rate. Minimum grade point generally expected for financial aid is a four-year undergraduate 3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

For M.A., 30-32 semester hours of course credit; for M.P.A., 42 semester hours of course credit.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to provide a systematic survey of political science with some specialization through a thesis (Plan A) or two graduate seminars (Plan B). Areas of emphasis include American politics, international relations, political theory, comparative politics, public law, public administration, and criminal justice studies. The M.P.A. program aims to prepare students for careers in public service by providing an academic base of such depth and breadth as to aid them in meeting problems which governments at all levels face. Special fields in this program include public management, public finance, environmental management, criminal justice, sports administration, research and evaluation methodology, and law.

The University of South Dakota is the only public institution in South Dakota authorized to grant graduate degrees in political science by the State Board of Regents. Students pursuing any of the programs described above have access not only to the ordinary University library resources, but also to the library of the School of Law, and extensive pamphlet and newspaper collection of the Governmental Research Bureau associated with the Department. Close contact is maintained with the State Legislative Research Council and managerial agencies of the executive branch at the state capitol, with which graduates of the masters programs often have found employment. Contacts with local officials and agencies are also maintained in the interest of both graduate training and placement.

FACULTY

BEVILLE, MITCHELL, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1977; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Environment), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BOWEN, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

CARLSON, LOREN, (M.A., Wisconsin; LL.B., George Washington, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Budgeting)

CLEM, ALAN L., (Ph.D., American, 1960; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

***DAHLIN, DONALD C.**, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1965; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

ELLIS, CARL O., (M.A., Pacific Lutheran University, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

FARBER, WILLIAM O., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1935; Professor Emeritus), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

FREMSTAD, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Psychology and Socialization, Comparative Politics (Developed Countries)

GEARY, THOMAS C., (Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1937; Professor Emeritus), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

LOBE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (Food and International Economy)

MCGREER, MIKE M., (M.P.A., Boise State College, 1978, Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

ROCHE, MICHAEL, (J.D., South Dakota, 1974; LL.M., Virginia, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General)

RUMBOLZ, JAMES, (M.A., South Dakota, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

SPADER, DEAN, (J.D., University of Denver, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice and Law)

ZUERCHER, FREDERICK W., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Professor and Director, Graduate Studies in Political Science), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA

Department of Political Science
Tampa, Florida 33620
(813) 974-2384

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admission Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A. in Political Science, Master's in Public Administration

TUITION: In-State: $37 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $105 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: Varies each semester. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0/4.0.

FINANCIAL AID

Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 46 credit hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

FACULTY

BARBER, SOTIRIOS A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

BOWMAN, R. LEWIS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Health Care)

BENTON, J. EDWIN, (Ph.D., Florida State Univ., 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

*CATLIN, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1976; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

FACTOR, REGIS A., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

HIRSCH, LEONARD P., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1980; Assistant Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

HORRIGAN, FREDERICK J., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1959; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

HULBARY, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

JREISAT, JAMIL E., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1968; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Middle East)

KELLEY, ANNE E., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1961; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups

LEVY, ARTHUR B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Legislative Politics

O'DONNELL, MAURICE E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PAULSON, DARRYL, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1976; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

RIGOS, PLATON N., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SNOOK, JANICE B., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

SWIERCZEK, FREDERIC W., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Human Services)

VANDEN, HARRY E., (Ph.D., New School, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
Department of Political Science

University Park
Los Angeles, California 90007
(213) 743-2653

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $154/unit. Out-of-State: $154/unit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10-20% Ph.D., M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2000-3000 Ph.D., M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL**: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS**: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos at the university level.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 90%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the graduate program is to train students for teaching and research—mostly in college and university environments. Fields of concentration include American Politics, Comparative Politics, Political Theory, Public Law and Judicial Behavior, and International Politics. Located in downtown Los Angeles, the University offers the student of political science the opportunity to pursue a variety of urban, ethnic, economic, sociological and administrative dimensions of politics in the fourth quarter of the twentieth century. The university offers separate faculties of Public Administration and of International Relations. Regional area study programs include East Asia, Latin America, Middle East.

FACULTY

ALEXANDER, HERBERT E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

ANDERSON, TOTTEN J., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1946; Emeritus Professor), American Government and Politics

BELING, WILLARD A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1947; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East/North Africa)

BERG, LARRY L., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

BOGGS, CARL E., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1970; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Political Psychology and Socialization

CHRISTOL, CARL Q., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1941; L.L.B., Yale Law School, 1947; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, International Organizations and Law

CUTLER, NEAL E., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics (General)

GREENE, THOMAS H., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

HACKER, FREDERICK J., (M.D., University of Basle, 1939; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

HAHN, HARLAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

HAMILTON, NORA L., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

KANN, MARK E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

KAMIENIECKI, SHELDON E., (Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

LAMMERS, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

NYOMARKAY, JOSEPH L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (European)

PARDO, ARVID, (LL.D., University of Rome, 1939; Professor), International Organizations and Law

ROSEN, STANLEY, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Asian Politics)

ROSENAU, JAMES N., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (Foreign), International Relations and World Politics

SCHMIDHAUSER, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics

STIEHM, JUDITH H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

THOMPSON, CAROL B., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1976), Comparative Politics (African Politics)

*TOTTEN, GEORGE O., III, (Ph.D., Yale, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (China, Japan, and Korea)

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
School of International Relations
Los Angeles, California 90007
(213) 743-6278

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Student Affairs
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D. in IR; M.S. in IPA
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $205 per unit. Out-of-State: $205 per unit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $35

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: 1050. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 35% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2400-4000 Ph.D., $1500-2500 M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED: VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.4.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 25%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

SCHOOL'S ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Founded in 1924, the School of International Relations was a pioneer in the development of an independent curriculum in international affairs and today offers the student a wide range of approaches to study in this field. As a constituent of the College of Letters, Arts and Sciences, the School is part of the liberal arts tradition, emphasizing discipline of the subject matter rather than specific career preparation. International relations students are encouraged, nevertheless, to enter related careers, either governmental or private.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA - (Cont'd)

Special features of the School include the National Resource Center in International Studies, the Institute of World Affairs, involving special conferences on significant world problems; the quarterly journal *Studies in Comparative Communism*, the Middle East-North Africa Program; the Far Eastern and Russian Research Monograph Series; and the Program on Strategic Studies and the Program on International Political Economy.

The Von KleinSmid Library of World Affairs, a collection of approximately 150,000 volumes, is a research library in public affairs, with particular emphasis upon international studies. This collection specializes in the fields of international organization and international law and includes publications of regional and international commissions, foreign governments, foundations, learned societies and universities, as well as the complete documentation of the League of Nations and the United Nations and its affiliates. Geographical areas of concentration are Latin America, East Asia, the Middle East, North Africa, and the Soviet Union.

The IBM 370—158 system in the University's Computer Center is available for research into those international problems which lend themselves to quantitative analysis. A simulation laboratory in the Von KleinSmid Center further enhances the School's capability for research into such areas as conflict behavior, diplomatic crises, and decision making.

FACULTY

ARONSON, JONATHAN D., (Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

BELING, WILLARD A., (Princeton; King Faisal Professor of Arab and Islamic Studies), Comparative Politics (Middle East, North Africa), International Relations and World Politics

BENDER, GERALD J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa)

BERKES, ROSS N., (Ph.D., Southern California; Emeritus Professor), International Relations and World Politics

BERTON, PETER A., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia, U.S.S.R.), International Relations and World Politics

FERTIG, NORMAN R., (Ph.D., Southern California; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), International Relations and World Politics

FRIEDHEIM, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Washington; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

*FRY, MICHAEL G., (Ph.D., London; Director and Professor), International Relations and World Politics

HADLEY, PAUL E., (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

McCLELLAND, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

McGEEHAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

MEFFORD, DWAINE, (Ph.D. in progress, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

MORGNER, AURELIUS, (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

NIELSSON, GUNNER P., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Europe), International Organizations and Law

POWELL, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., Oregon; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

ROSENAU, JAMES N., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

STUART, DOUGLAS T., (Ph.D., Southern California; Asssistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

SWEARINGEN, RODGER, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R., Asia), International Relations and World Politics

VAN CLEAVE, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

WHETTEN, LAWRENCE L., (Ph.D., New York; Adjunct Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East European)

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Carbondale, Illinois 62901
(618) 536-2371

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Graduate Studies, Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $968.80 including fees, over 12 hours. Out-of-State: $2212.80 including fees for 12 hours.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 30 days bef QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. and M.A. programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.7 M.A., M.P.A., last two years undergraduate—2.9 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A. Graduate—3.5 Ph.D.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 60% M.A., 40% M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4482 Ph.D., $4104 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 M.A.; M.P.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 M.A., M.P.A. Ph.D. 3.5 for previous graduate coursework. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. or M.A. programs but statistics is normally required as one tool for Ph.D. students. There is a government internship/applied study requirement for M.P.A. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 60%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a comprehensive program in political science. The Master of Arts program is academically oriented, while the Master of Public Affairs program is designed to prepare students for employment in public agencies and upgrade the skills of present public employees. The Ph.D. program, which has been producing graduates since 1961, offers a variety of concentrations, and emphasizes the development of both research and teaching skills. The Department has maintained a major effort to place its graduates in suitable positions.

FACULTY

BAKER, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

CHOU, IKUA, (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China), International Relations and World Politics

DALE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

DERGE, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1955; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

DESAI, UDAY, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

ERVIN, OSBIN L., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

*FOSTER, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Methodology

GARNER, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

HARDENBERGH, WILLIAM S., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia)

JACKSON, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1971; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

JACOBINI, H. B., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1951; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (S. Asia)

JONES, JUDSON, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1976; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Legislative Politics

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

KAMARASY, EGON K., (Dr.Pol., Budapest, 1942; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (E. Europe)

LANDECKER, MANFRED, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1965; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

MACE, GEORGE R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

MASON, RONALD M., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

McGRATH, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1947; Professor Emeritus), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

MELONE, ALBERT P., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

MILLER, ROY E., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

NELSON, RANDALL H., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1956; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

PAINE, JOANN P., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

ROPER, ROBERT T., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

SEROKA, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (Yugoslavia)

SOMIT, ALBERT, (Ph.D. Chicago 1947, Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior,Public Policy (General)

STAUBER, LELAND G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

TURLEY, WILLIAM S., (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (S.E. Asia)

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY AT EDWARDSVILLE
Department of Government and Public Affairs
Campus Box 45
Edwardsville, Illinois 62026
(618) 692-3572

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $976.35 Fall, Winter, Spring. Out-of-State: $2470.35 Fall, Winter, Spring.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: M.A./M.S.: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5 on 4.0 scale; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. M.P.A.: 2.7 on 4.0 scale.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $200-400. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: M.A./M.S.: 48. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. M.P.A.: 60.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students to teach in junior colleges or to continue training in a doctoral program. The M.S. and M.P.A. programs are intended to prepare students for work in government or public service. Special emphasis is placed in these programs on providing mid-career persons the opportunity to earn the degree while continuing their professional careers. To that end, a special weekend format is utilized in the scheduling of classes.

FACULTY

ELLSWORTH, JOHN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1963; Adjunct Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

DONNELLY, BRIAN E., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Environment), Public Law and Judicial Politics

FARRELL, JOHN, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Methodology

FEENEY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

GLASER, KURT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1941; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

HOSTETLER, DENNIS, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

HSIAO, GENE, (LL.M., California, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

JACOBITTI, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

JUNZ, ALFRED, (M.A., New School, 1954; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

KERR, JAMES, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

LOVELL, S. D., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

*McCABE, DON, (Ph.D., Idaho, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Environment)

PAULSMEYER, DAVID L., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

QUINN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

SCHWARTZ, DAVID, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

STAHNKE, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet)

WESTEFIELD, LOUIS, (Ph.D., Washington, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Formal or Positive Theory

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Storey Hall
Dallas, Texas 75275
(214) 692-2524

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office, Dedman College, Dallas Hall
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	$206.00 per semester hour (including fees).
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 15, December 15, May 5. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Recommended. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75 M.A. and M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1260. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a government internship requirement and a quantitative techniques requirement for M.P.A. degree only.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a standard undergraduate major in political science, with some emphasis on preparation for law school or governmental service. The M.A. program offers a terminal degree to persons desiring advanced study in American, international, or comparative politics. The Department also provides direction and support for the multi-disciplinary M.P.A. program, which also involves contributions by faculty from other social science departments, the law and business schools, and the practitioner community. The M.P.A. degree program is oriented primarily to preparation for entry level professional positions in public sector administration, including a part-time internship in a public agency concurrent with classroom courses. It gives special emphasis to urban management. Its curriculum is also adaptable to the needs of persons already in public service.

FACULTY

BAKER, IRVING A., (M.P.A., New York, 1949; Associate Professor and Director of M.P.A. Program), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Higher Education)

BALCH, FRANKLIN G., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1962; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (American Foreign Policy)

BROWN, JAMES, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (Civil-military Relations), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

CARTER, BRADLEY K., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

CORKRAN, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

CURREY, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

DONG, WONMO, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1966; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (East and South Asia)

•GERHARDT, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Science and Technology), American Government and Politics

JOHNSON, CECIL, (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Communist Systems)

MORGAN, RUTH P., (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1966; Professor and Assistant Provost), Political Thought and Philosophy, Presidential or Executive Politics

PLUMLEE, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Rice, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Evaluation), American Government and Politics

RUBOTTOM, R. RICHARD, (LL.D. [honorary], Southwestern, 1968; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (Foreign Policy)

STARLING, JAY D., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

THOMAS, ANN, (LL.M., Southern Methodist, 1953; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI
Department of Political Science
Box 108, Southern Station
Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401
(601) 266-7207

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions, Box 5011 SS
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.Ph., M.A., M.S.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $826 Out-of-State: $1750.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 900 (400 verbal) Ph.D., 800 (400 verbal) M.Ph., 750 (400 verbal) M.A., M.S. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE FOR ALL PROGRAMS: M.A. and M.S.—all courses, last two years of undergraduate study—2.75; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. M.Ph.—previous graduate work—3.25; Ph.D.—previous graduate work—3.50.

FINANCIAL AID

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4500 Ph.D., $3500 M.A., M.S., M.Ph. In order to qualify for financial aid students must meet minimum admission requirements.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 33 M.S., 30 M.Ph., 48 Ph.D. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. GRADUATES TEACHING: 95%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The University of Southern Mississippi Political Science Department has a broad based graduate program designed to prepare its graduates for either academic careers or for public service careers.

The Department's faculty of nine represent a wide breadth of specialties and experiences. The Department prides itself upon the openness and informality of contact with graduate students.

FACULTY

CAUDILL, ORLEY B., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1968; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics

*HATCHER, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Duke, 1961; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

LEA, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

MARQUARDT, RONALD G., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

PARKER, JOSEPH B., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1971; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics

VAN WINGEN, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

WALTMAN, JEROLD L., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), Public Policy

WHEAT, EDWARD M., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

WOLFE, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1962; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY & A&M COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70813
(504) 771-3210

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY & A&M COLLEGE - (Cont'd)

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. in Social Science
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: 1 month prior to registration

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, four year undergraduate—2.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2200 per 9 months. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform language and quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

FACULTY

BRAXTON, GLORIA, (M.A., Atlanta, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

BYRNES, MALCOLM, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1973; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

DANESH, YOUSEF, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, (M.A., Wayne State, 1962; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, Urban and Ethnic Politics

NEWMAN, LESTER, (M.A., Atlanta, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PENSON, ARTHUR J., (M.A., Atlanta, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

*PRESTAGE, JEWEL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Women)

RIDDICK, PATRICIA, (B.A., Southwestern Louisiana, 1961; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

ROBERTSON, ALFRED, (M.A., Atlanta, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

SMITH, THOMAS E., (M.A., Western Reserve, 1959; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

TARVER, LEON, (M.P.A., Harvard, 1980; Lecturer)

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Springfield, Missouri 65802
(417) 836-5630

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-state: $624. Out-of-state: $1248.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 6. For financial aid: March 31. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political Science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS**: Up to $3,000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED**: All courses, four-year undergraduate: —3.5. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate: 3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OR COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33-36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The program is designed to provide professional training for administrators of public and private non-profit agencies. The MPA is a professional degree that will equip administrators to conduct scientific inquiry in the social sciences, to develop insights into the field of public administration, and to apply knowledge to the solution of specific problems in the field.

Students with demonstrated academic competence who are interested in the field of public administration will be welcomed into the program regardless of undergraduate major.

FACULTY

BARTEE, ALICE FLEETWOOD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *836-5011*

DINKA, FRANK, (Ph.D., Washington University, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R., Eastern Europe), *836-5731*

EL-RAYESS, EL SAYED, (Ph.D., Arizona, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East), *836-5630*

FRIEDMAN, GORDON, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *836-5734*

HEINLEIN, DAVID L., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1975; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Mid-East), *836-5927*

MAZZELLA, FRANK, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *836-5732*

OWEN, MARY ALICE, (Ph.D., Washington University, 1973; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *836-5020*

PATEL, KANT, (Ph.D., Houston, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Health Administration/Welfare), *836-5028*

PILANT, DENNY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1964; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, *836-5225*

PRICE-COFER, DONNA, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *836-5926*

*SKIDMORE, MAX J., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1964; Professor and Head), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
San Marcos, Texas 78666
(512) 245-2143

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., M.Ed.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $368. Out-of-State: $1228.

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75 last 60 hours. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Last two years undergraduate—3.25.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% M.A., 35% M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1200-4200. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75 last 60 hours. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25 on last 60 hours. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Hispanic Americans.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 39 M.P.A., 36 M.Ed. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. and M.Ed. programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department offers the following program objectives:

1. An M.P.A. program with full opportunities for internship and association with in-service personnel designed to train local and regional public administrators and managers. Career options in this program include municipal management, urban planning administration, administration of criminal justice systems, personnel administration, finance administration, management information systems, and administration of allied health services.

2. An M.A. program designed to meet the traditional needs of the student who aims at a career in junior college teaching or plans to go on to doctoral work and university teaching.

3. A non-thesis M.Ed. program for the student who is more inclined toward public school teaching or perhaps junior college teaching.

FACULTY

BALANOFF, HOWARD, (D.E.D., Texas A&M University), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Urban and Regional Planning)

BLAND, RANDALL W., (Ph.D., Notre Dame), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BRITTAIN, VICKI S., (J.D., Washburn School of Law), Public Law and Judicial Politics

CHAPMAN, CHARLES L., (Ph.D., J.D., Texas at Austin), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Methodology

CONVIS, CHARLES L., (Ph.D., Texas at Austin; J.D., Harvard)

CORBETT, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Stanford), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

DUTTON, MAURICE, (Ed.D., Texas at Austin), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

FARLOW, DANIEL E., (M.A., Sam Houston State University), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Legislative Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GORMAN, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., Oregon), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Africa)

HARDIN, DALE W., (J.D., George Washington University), Public Law and Judicial Politics

HENDERSON, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., Maryland), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Futurology), American Government and Politics

*HINDSON, THEODORE T., (Ph.D., Notre Dame), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics

HOUCHINS, JAMES O., (J.D., Texas at Austin; LL.M., Brussels), Public Law and Judicial Politics

KIMMITT, GERARD J., (Ph.D., Arizona State), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Public Finance and Budgeting)

LEDER, ARNOLD, (Ph.D., Indiana), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

McDONALD, BEN F., (J.D., Texas at Austin), Public Law and Judicial Politics

MOORE, HUGH G., (Ph.D., Mississippi), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

RICE, MITCHELL F., (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics

RICH, FRANCIS M., JR., (Ph.D., J.D., Georgia), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

SHIELDS, PATRICIA M., (Ph.D., Ohio State), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Public Policy (General)

STOUFFER, WILLARD B., (Ph.D., Duke), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics

SULLIVAN, ALFRED B., (Ph.D., Utah), Comparative Politics (Western Europe/China), Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics

WEINBERGER, GEORGE M., (D.P.A., Georgia), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, American Government and Politics

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
Department of Political Science
Lafayette, Louisiana 70501
(318) 233-3850

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $271. Out-of-State: $580.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus 6 hours credit for thesis, or 36 hours with no thesis. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program offers training in the fields of Public Administration, American Government and Politics, Political Philosophy, Comparative Politics and International Relations, leading to advanced graduate study and to careers in education, government service, and private business at home and abroad.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

DUR, PHILIP F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1941), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (French Area Studies), Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy)

FERRELL, THOMAS H., (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1974), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

JAMIESON, J., (Ph.D. Candidate, Sam Houston), Methodology

KURTZ, DONN M., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1971), Comparative Politics (Developing Areas)

*LABBE, RONALD M., (LL.B., Loyola, 1959; Ph.D., Tulane, 1973), Public Policy (Constitutional Law), Public Law and Judicial Politics

LEVINE, HERBERT M., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Military and Society)

MILLETT, JEREMY, (Ph.D., Texas, 1968), Political Thought and Philosophy

NEUSTROM, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Sam Houston, 1977), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

ZENTNER, JOSEPH L., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1970), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Legislative Politics

ST. MARY'S UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

One Camino Santa Maria
San Antonio, Texas 78284
(512) 436-3110

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	$96/hour

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The masters program is designed for those students wishing to further their careers, and as preparation for more graduate study toward the Ph.D. The major emphasis is on American government and politics, comparative and theory. This department does act as coordinator for interns in a masters in public and institutional administration—a four department program. The major objective seems to be to train teachers with masters degrees, most of whom do go into teaching or other career programs, such as government, the military.

FACULTY

CAREY, KENNETH J., (M.A., North Dakota, 1949; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

COTRELL, CHARLES L., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1968; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

CRANE, BILLY G., (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Presidential or Executive Politics

*GARCIA, NEFTALI, (Ph.D., North Texas State, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Stanford, California 94305
(415) 497-1806

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Graduate Admissions, Stanford Univ.
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $7140.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 1. Fee required to apply: $30.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. TOEFL SCORE: Required for foreign applicants.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 0% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $0-3750 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. There are no special funds for minority students, but every effort is made to fund minority students.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: Approximately 33%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate training in the Department of Political Science has had, as its primary objective, developing theoratically-oriented research scholars and teachers. Given the nature of our faculty, the primary emphases around which training has developed are the fields of American, international and comparative politics, as well as political theory. We can, in addition, train people in conventional and modern public adminstration and public law.

The Master of Arts is tailor-made for each of the students who is admitted to the program to achieve that student's career goals. We view this program as an extension of undergraduate education, for the student who wishes to pursue political science "one step further," as preparation for those who seek careers in junior college and private secondary education, and for those who need further training and preparation for a career in government or business. Again, it would behoove the student who is interested in this program to correspond with the Department concerning the advisability of pursuing that particular interest at Stanford.

FACULTY

ABERNETHY, DAVID B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), *497-0674*

BRODY, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1963; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, *497-0672*

CHUBB, JOHN E., (Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1979; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Methodology, *497-4760*

DALLIN, ALEXANDER, (Ph.D., Columbia University, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *497-4514*

DANELSKI, DAVID J., (Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *497-1316*

DREKMEIR, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1959; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *497-2608*

*EULAU, HEINZ, (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1941; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *497-2612*

FAGEN, RICHARD R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *497-0675*

GEORGE, ALEXANDER L., (Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *497-0404*

STANFORD UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

GOLDSTEIN, JUDITH L., (Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1981; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *497-2613*

HARDING, HARRY, JR., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China), *497-4355*

IKE, NOBUTAKA, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japan), *497-0405*

KRASNER, STEPHEN D., (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1971; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *497-0676*

LEWIS, JOHN WILSON, (Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1962; Professor), Public Policy (Arms Control), Comparative Politics (China), *497-9627*

LIPSET, SEYMOUR MARTIN, (Ph.D., Columbia University, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *497-4741*

MANLEY, JOHN F., (Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1966; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *497-4913*

MARCH, JAMES G., (Ph.D., Yale University, 1953; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *497-2105*

MARSHALL, HUBERT R., (Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, *497-1311*

MOE, TERRY M., (Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *497-3583*

NORTH, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *497-2843*

OKIMOTO, DANIEL I., (Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan), International Relations and World Politics, *497-0408*

PACKENHAM, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *497-0677*

SNIDERMAN, PAUL M., (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1971; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *497-3591*

TRISKA, JAN F., (J.S.D., Yale, 1952; Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), International Organizations and Law, *497-0673*

WARD, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1948; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japan), *497-3347*

WEILER, HANS N., (Ph.D., University of Freiburg, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (W. Europe), *497-4429*

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Nacogdoches, Texas 75962
(713) 569-3903

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Registrar's Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION: In-State: $4. per hour $50.00 minimum. Out-of-State: $4[illegible] per hour.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.8.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20-25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1800-3600. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED,** VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.8. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts program emphasizes government service, political analysis, and professional development. Its objectives are to prepare students for employment by national, state and local governments, for a doctoral program in political science, or for careers in practical politics. Classes are small and graduate programs are designed for each individal student who is admitted. Considerable opportunity is given for individual instruction and research.

FACULTY

CHUMLEA, WESLEY S., (Ph.D., Texas, 1959; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

CLAUNCH, RONALD G., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

COX, J. DAVID, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1972, Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

DICKSON, JAMES G., (Ph.D., Texas, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

*ERICSON, JOE E., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1957; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Thought and Philosophy

GREGORY, DONALD D., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

JOHNSON, WAYNE E., (Ph.D., Denver, 1964; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America, Middle East)

JONES, HENRY P., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia)

KAHN, MELVILLE J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe, Africa)

KIM, RICHARD C. C., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1963; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

SMITH, STEPHEN N., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, American Government and Politics

SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Alpine, Texas 79830
(915) 837-8164

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $264. Out-of-State: $1124.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 22, January 9. For financial aid: Fall—June 1, Spring—November 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Recommended. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 900. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5.

FINANCIAL AID

Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED: VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 900. Research assistantships, $1500 per semester. HUD work-study internships.

SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

$3700 for nine months. Scholarhips of $200-800 permit waiver of out-of-state tuition. Graduate teaching assistantships $3000.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts degree is available either as a general political science degree, covering all fields and serving as additional preparation for secondary teachers in the social sciences or as preparation for doctoral work, or as an interdisciplinary program focused on public administration. The latter emphasis is desirable for those already employed by public agencies or who are intending to seek employment in the public sector. Both thesis and non-thesis options are available.

FACULTY

CASE, JIMMY, (M.A., Texas Tech University), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy

*CHRISTOPHERSEN, DALE, (Ph.D., Missouri; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

CONNER, TOM, (M.A., Sul Ross State; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

HAZLEWOOD, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Missouri; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America, Europe, Africa)

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Syracuse, New York 13210
(315) 423-2416, 423-2238

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $3960 (24 hours). Out of State: $3960 (24 hours).
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1200 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 95% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4465-5035 (1981-82) plus tuition Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D.; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative (or analytical) techniques requirement for students in either program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 77%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Political science at Syracuse is part of the Maxwell School, the social science division of the university. The department admits a select number of students each year for graduate work, most of whom receive some form of financial assistance. By limiting the number of students admitted, the department encourages and facilitates a close personal relationshop between faculty and students. Many students identify with the various Maxwell interdisciplinary programs, including Metropolitan Studies, Foreign and Comparative Studies, Health Studies, and others. The Maxwell School maintains a Department of Public Administration, whose numerous courses may be taken for credit toward a graduate degree in political science. The department's faculty maintains a strong commitment to research, and encourages graduate students rigorously to acquire methodological and analytic skills appropriate to their research interests.

FACULTY

ADAMS, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1940; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics (Europe), Public Law and Judicial Politics

BARKUN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1965; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *423-4335*

BIRKHEAD, GUTHRIE S., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1951; Professor, Dean), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *423-2252*

BOCK, EDWIN A., (A.B., Dartmouth, 1943; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), *423-3726*

CLUBB, OLIVER E., JR., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1961; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Far East), *423-2306*

COPLIN, WILLIAM D., (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *423-2348*

FOWLER, LINDA, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1976; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, *423-3336*

FRIEDMAN, JULIAN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *423-2306*

FROHOCK, FRED M., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Political Thought and Philosophy, *423-3480*

HODGSON, JOHN H., III, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), International Relations and World Politics, *423-1404*

KEARNEY, ROBERT N., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia), *423-1404*

KETCHAM, RALPH, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *423-2739*

KOFF, STEPHEN P., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe and Canada), *423-4335*

LAMBRIGHT, W. HENRY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *423-2345*

MAJESKI, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1980; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *423-3802*

McCLURE, ROBERT D., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *423-3746*

McDONALD, RONALD H., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *423-3746*

NAGLE, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *423-3336*

O'LEARY, MICHAEL K., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *423-3709*

•PATTERSON, THOMAS E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *423-2416*

PROVINE, MARIE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *423-3802*

REYNOLDS, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1968; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Political Thought and Philosophy, *423-4991*

SAWYER, MICHAEL O., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1952; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *423-3320*

SCHMIDT, KARL M., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *423-3310*

STONECASH, JEFFERY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1975; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology, *423-2238*

SYLVAN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Yale, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *423-4991*

TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Tarleton Station 2006
Stephenville, Texas 76402
(817) 965-5080

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.(T.)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 700. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.8. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.8.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Up to $400. Students receiving aid to have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Coordinating Board for Higher Education selected three state colleges to implement a masters program for junior college teaching in 1971. A new program for Texas, it got off to a slow start since it is not required for teaching in the community colleges as yet.

Bachelor graduates in education in Texas are certified in two teaching fields, so the new degree was envisioned as cross disciplinary as well as opening up the possibility of professional certification.

By the time the potential students and the junior colleges began to appreciate what the degree was intended to do, employment opportunities collapsed due to declining enrollments. We do feel the degree has great potential for the future as the community colleges and/or the state legislature require the degree and certification in junior college teaching.

The dramatic upsurge of enrollment in the program this year is due to a "specialization" in public service we have developed for mid-management people in public agencies. These courses are taught at both on campus sites.

The graduate faculty list below is the "cross-disciplinary" faculty for social sciences, not just political science.

FACULTY

ATKINSON, W. M., (Ph.D., Texas Christian, 1978), Urban and Ethnic Politics

CURTOYS, JEREMY, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General)

DANIEL, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., Florida, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (General)

GRANT, O. A., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1948; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Parties and Interest Groups

MURRAY, JACK W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1966; Associate Professor), Methodology

RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM W., JR., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

•STAIG, MARY SUE, (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1975; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

ZELMAN, DONALD, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1969; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19122
(215) 787-1469

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Campus Information Services
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1980. Out-of-State: $2700.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: March 15th. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. and M.A. programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33% Ph.D.; 10% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3600. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000 Ph.D., M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A.; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 42 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 10%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program prepares students with a broad background in administrative organization, policy implementation and specific administrative tools, as preparation for public service. The M.A. program provides training in the broad field of political science. It is intended to provide the background necessary for continued graduate study leading to the Ph.D. as well as to prepare students for careers in public service and in teaching at the secondary and community college levels. The aim of the Ph.D. program is to prepare university teachers and scholars and to meet the increasing demand of government and quasi-public institutions for highly qualified experts in the field.

FACULTY

BACHRACH, PETER (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics

BAILEY, HARRY A., JR., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BAKER, EARL M., (Ph.D., American, 1971; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BENNETT, DOUGLAS C., (M. Phil., Yale, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

BOTWINICK, ARYEH, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

DONNELL, JOHN C., (Ph.D., California, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Political Development)

DOUGLAS, SCOTT, (Ph.D. Candidate, Syracuse; Instructor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

ELAZAR, DANIEL J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (Federalism)

ERSHKOWITZ, MIRIAM, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

FEATHERMAN, SANDRA, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GLICK, EDWARD BERNARD, (Ph.D., Florida, 1955; Professor), Public Policy (Defense), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

HERZON, FREDERICK D., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

HOOPER, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Assistant Professor), Methodology

JENSEN, LLOYD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (National Security)

JOINER, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics

JOSLYN, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1976; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

KATZ, ELLIS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Education)

MENNIS, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

MILLER, LYNN H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics

NEWMAN, STANLEY S., (Ph.D. Candidate, Columbia; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

OSBORN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

SCHOENFELD, BENJAMIN N., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1951; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Comparative Politics (South Asia)

STEDMAN, MURRAY S., JR., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1947; Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

TAHIR-KHELI, SHIRIN, (Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

***WEILER, CONRAD J., JR.**, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

WHITE, ELLIOTT S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE
Department of Political Science
Knoxville, Tennessee 37916
(615) 974-2261

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Department
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In State: $897. Out-of-State: $2427.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL** EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED**: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.2 M.A., M.P.A. For Ph.D.—3.5 in M.A. work.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 30% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2790-4100 Ph.D., $2790 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1100.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: MA 45, MPA 54. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the masters program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 40%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to prepare students for administrative positions in local, state or national government. Includes core specialty and internship. M.A. and Ph.D. work is given in the fields of political theory (traditional and empirical), American government, comparative government, international relations, and public administration. An M.A. candidate must acquire real competence in one of the above fields and reasonable familiarity with a second. A Ph.D. candidate must acquire real competence in three of the above fields. The M.A. program is intended mainly to prepare students for Ph.D. work. Ninety percent of our Ph.D. graduates enter college teaching.

FACULTY

CARLISLE, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1951; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), American Government and Politics, *974-3230*

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *974-5057*

DODD, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *974-2300*

EVANS, GILL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), *974-4208*

FIERMAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *974-3300*

FITZGERALD, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *974-5278*

FREEMAN, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *974-5278*

GORMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., New York, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *974-4386*

HOPKINS, ANNE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *974-3300*

IREDELL, VERNON R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *974-2261*

LYONS, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *974-5005*

NIMMO, DAN, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1962; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *974-5057*

OLSHFSKI, DOROTHY, (Ph.D., Temple, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *974-5278*

PETERSON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *974-4386*

PLAAS, HYRUM, (Ph.D., Utah, 1959; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *974-3230*

ROBINSON, NELSON, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Latin America), *974-2261*

SIMPSON, T. McN., III, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *974-2300*

SMITH, T. ALEXANDER, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *974-5005*

STEPHENS, OTIS H., JR., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1963; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *974-6795*

*UNGS, THOMAS D., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1957; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *974-2261*

WELBORN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Texas, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Regulatory Policy), *974-4386*

TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Government and Public Affairs
3700 Centennial Boulevard
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
(615) 320-3443

TEXAS A & I UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Kingsville, Texas 78363
(512) 595-3501

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions and Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $385. Out-of-State: $1455.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Two weeks before opening of semester. For financial aid: Consult university catalogue. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—2.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. degree program is designed to train political scientists who are knowledgeable in their chosen fields of study, and capable of applying those fields to the demands of professional employment in any area, who are capable of independent study and original research, and who may pave the way for becoming candidacy for the doctoral degree.

FACULTY

GOODALE, JESSE ROBINSON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1979; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

KAIPER, DONALD DIXON, (Ph.D., U. of California, 1980; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

MATKIN, FREDERICK J., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1975; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Parties and Interest Groups

MATTINGLY, MARY R., (Ph.D., Michigan State; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Women's Studies)

•PHAUP, JIMMIE D., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SU, EDWARD S. T., (Ph.D., Fordham, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (China and Russia)

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
College Station, Texas 77843
(713) 845-2511

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Registrar
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A. (thesis or non-thesis options); M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $120. Out-of-State: $1200.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: August 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3800-5000 (9 or 12 months) plus out-of-state tuition waiver. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Distinguished students and minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: M.A.—30 (thesis option), 36 (non-thesis option); M.P.A.—36 (non-thesis).

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program leads to a degree with specialty concentrations available in all areas of political science. Curricular offerings include American politics, processes and behavior; public administration and public policies; research methods; comparative and international politics; and political theory. The M.P.A. (Master of Public Administration) program utilizes a variety of educational opportunities throughout the University and is under the joint auspices of the College of Liberal Arts and the College of Business Administration. Students may select from a variety of supporting areas including general administration, management and public policy processes; city management; staff services; and several substansive areas of policy and administration. Interdisciplinary study is encouraged in both programs—in other social sciences, business and management; applied computer science; statistics, mathematics; planning; and policy-relevant areas such as energy, natural resources, marine studies, agriculture, science and technology. With a large faculty from various institutions and states, the department is characterized by small classes, personal attention to students, as well as flexible and individually—devised programs. Close ties are maintained with other programs and institutes, and a cooperative Ph.D. transfer agreement with the University of Houston provides an opportunity for joint coursework in two political science departments leading to the doctoral degree. Special facilities include a departmental computer, terminal linkage to the central computer, and a small group—experimental research laboratory. The programs provide academic preparation for subsequent doctoral study, public service employment, public and private research/analysis, law, journalism, and pre-collegiate education.

FACULTY

ANTHONY, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D. Candidate, Houston; Visiting Instructor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics, *845-1720*

BENSEL, RICHARD F., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General), *845-2674*

BENTON, WILBOURN E., (Ph.D., Texas, 1948; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, International Organizations and Law, *845-2332*

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, American Government and Politics, *845-2120*

BOND, JON R., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *845-1928*

BROWNE, BONNIE E., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology, American Government and Politics, *845-2454*

CHAN, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1976; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign), Comparative Politics (China), *845-2633*

COVINGTON, CARY R., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1981; Visiting Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Presidential or Executive Politics, *845-2633*

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

DAVIS, DWIGHT F., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, American Government and Politics, *845-1947*

DIXON, WARREN A., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), *845-2845*

DYER, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, *845-3717*

EDWARDS, GEORGE C., III, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *845-4237*

FRANKE, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Methodology, American Government and Politics, *845-1610*

GANT, MICHAEL M., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory, *845-5021*

HALTER, GARY M., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *845-2152*

HAMM, KEITH E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1977; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *845-5623*

HARMEL, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, Methodology, *845-5124*

HILL, DAVID B., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, *845-2229*

JOHNSON, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1977; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Methodology, *845-2141*

*KIRKPATRICK, SAMUEL A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1968; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization, *845-2511*

KRAMER, KENNETH W., (Ph.D., Rice, 1979; Visiting Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Environmental), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *845-2128*

LESTER, JAMES P., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Science), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, American Government and Politics, *845-2905*

LEVY, MICHAEL B., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *845-2922*

LUTTBEG, NORMAN R., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1965; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *845-1755*

MCINTOSH, WAYNE B., (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), *845-8368*

MLADENKA, KENNETH R., (Ph.D., Rice, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *845-1853*

PAYNE, JAMES L., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Comparative Politics (Latin American), *845-2246*

PERRY, HUEY L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *845-3038*

PORTIS, EDWARD B., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *845-4246*

RO, KWANG H., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, *845-3046*

ROBECK, BRUCE W., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *845-3023*

ROBERTSON, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1979; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, *845-1820*

ROBERTSON, ROBY D., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization, *845-2628*

SNYDER, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Defense), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

TUCKER, HARVEY J., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Education), American Government and Politics, *845-2127*

VAN RIPER, PAUL P. (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor Emeritus), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), *845-2525*

VEDLITZ, ARNOLD, (Ph.D., Houston, 1975; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), *845-5031*

WEST, WILLIAM F., (Ph.D., Rice, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), International Relations and World Politics, *845-1442*

WIGGINS, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1964; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Legislative Politics, *845-8480*

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON

Department of Political Science

Arlington, Texas 76019
(817) 273-2991

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A., M.A with public policy - public administration option
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $173. Out-of-State: $603.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

Graduate Teaching Assistantship Stipend Range $3000-4000.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program leading to a Master of Arts degree in political science and emphasizes preparation for service in many areas of our national life, both public and private. Students interested in careers in teaching and research or in leadership roles in the public or private sectors may pursue programs adapted to their individual objectives. The Department of Political Science endeavors to equip students with the research techniques and subject pursuits undertaken beyond the masters level. Particular attention is given newer methodologies and approaches employed by scholars in the field.

FACULTY

*DAWSON, IRVING O., (Ph.D., Texas, 1957; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

CLARK, JILL, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

COLE, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1973; Professor), Methodology, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HAGARD, LUTHER G., JR., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1957; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HAMLETT, SAMUEL B., (Ph.D., Texas, 1966; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HEKMAN, SUSAN J., (Ph.D., Washington, 1976; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory

KATSIKAS, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON - (Cont'd)

KNERR, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

MARSHALL, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1975; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Formal or Positive Theory

MOON, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

ODOM, LUTHER W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1966; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Formal or Positive Theory

RICHARDS, EDWARD B., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia and U.S.S.R.), Political Thought and Philosophy

SAXE, ALLAN, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1969; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups, International Relations and World Politics

STORY, DALE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, (Latin America), Methodology

TABORSKY, IVAN, (Ph.D., Czech School of Economic Science, Prague, 1946; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

VAN CLEVE, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN
Department of Government
Burdine Hall 536
Austin, Texas 78712
(512) 471-5121

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $350. Out-of-State: $950.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Fall—June 30, Spring—November 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% Ph.D., 25% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4250-6000 for 9 months Ph.D., $4250-6000 for 9 months M.A. Students receiving aid pay full tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-33. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

FACULTY

AUSTIN, JAMES, (Ph.D., Yale, Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

BAKER, STEVEN J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

BENNETT, GORDON A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor and Assistant Dept. Chairman), Comparative Politics (East Asia), International Relations and World Politics

BILL, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

BUCHANAN, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

BUDISZWESKI, JAMES, (Ph.D., Yale; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

*CNUDDE, CHARLES, (Ph.D., North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

de la GARZA, RODOLFO, (Ph.D., Arizona; Associate Professor and Director, Center of Mexican Am. Studies), International Relations and World Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

DIETZ, HENRY, (Ph.D., Stanford; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

EDWARDS, DAVID V., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

FREEMAN, GARY, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (European & U.S. Politics)

GALSTON, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Chicago; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

GRAHAM, LAWRENCE S., (Ph.D., Florida; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America & Southern Europe)

HARDGRAVE, ROBERT L., JR., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia)

KRAEMER, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Texas; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics

LEIDEN, CARL, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

LEVY, JACK S., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor and Vice-President and Dean of Graduate Studies), Comparative Politics (Britain and the Commonwealth)

MacDONALD, H. MALCOLM, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

MARCUS, ISABEL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, J.D. California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

MAY, JANICE C., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (State Politics)

MENDELSON, WALLACE, (LL.B., Harvard; Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

PERRY, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PRINDLE, DAVID F., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Legislative Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

ROACH, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

ROSTOW, ELSPETH, (M.A., Radcliffe; M.A., Cambridge; Professor and Dean, Lyndon Baines Johnson School of Public Affairs), American Government and Politics

SCHMITT, KARL M., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Professor), Comparative Politics (General)

SCHWARTZ, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology

SULLIVAN, TERRY, (Ph.D., Texas; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Formal or Positive Theory

TABORSKY, EDWARD, (Dr. of State Sciences, Charles University, Prague; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Organizations and Law

WAGNER, R. HARRISON, (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

WATKINS, ALFRED, (Ph.D., New School for Social Research, New York; Instructor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT EL PASO
Department of Political Science
Benedict Hall
El Paso, Texas 79968
(915) 747-5227

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science, Box 32873
Ft. Worth, Texas 76129
(817) 921-7395

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Associate Vice-Chancellor for Graduate Studies and Research
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., M.P.I.A.
TUITION:	$100 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For Fall admission: July 15. For Spring admission: December 1. For financial aid: March 15, for Fall; October 1 for Spring.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** For admission to full graduate standing: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses—3.0 in four-year undergraduate and last two years undergraduate. Conditional admissions may be granted only upon evaluation of student's overall record, including complete transcript and GRE scores.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $3100 per year plus tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 M.A., 48 M.P.A., 48 M.P.I.A. There are five core courses required of students in the M.P.A. and M.P.I.A. programs, as well as an internship requirement. The latter may be waived if the applicant provides evidence of substantial administrative experience. There is a language requirement for students in the M.A. and M.P.I.A. programs.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Administration degree is an interdisciplinary professional degree based on a combination of courses, independent research, and practice. There are four principal elements to the program: acquisition of basic problem-solving and technological tools; preparation in administrative theory and practice; development of extensive familiarity with major public policy issues and approaches to their solution; and work experience in administration through employment or internship. The M.P.A. degree focuses on general administration and urban management. Professionalism and ethical conduct within the public service are emphasized throughout all program sectors.

M.P.I.A.: The Master of Public and International Affairs degree focuses on preparing the student for professional activity in the international, rather than the domestic in institutions. Offerings in international affairs replace those in federal, state and local administration for the student, who is expected to demonstrate a facility for communication in a modern foreign language. An internship in a public jurisdiction engaged in international activity will be arranged for the student where possible.

M.A.: The Master of Arts in Political Science degree is designed to prepare students for further graduate work elsewhere. The political science faculty cover most of the major sub-fields of the discipline, thus it is possible to study in most fields. The faculty is particularly strong in its coverage of comparative politics and public administration. Because of the limited enrollment in the M.A. degree program, students should be apprised of the fact that much of their work will be conducted through individually-arranged directed readings, rather than formal graduate courses.

FACULTY

ALPERT, EUGENE J., (Ph.D., Michigan State; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory

DODSON, J. MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Indiana; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin American Politics), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

HARLOW, KAREN S., (Ph.D., University of Texas, Arlington; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

JACKSON, DONALD W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics (United Kingdom)

*LOCKHART, CHARLES, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

SCHAEFFER, WENDELL G., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Herman Brown Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

STENZEL, MERRY E. SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Lubbock, Texas 79409
(806) 742-3121

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A.; M.A.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $100. Out-of-State: $720.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., 25-30% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4500 Ph.D., $4000 M.A., M.P.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the masters programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 90%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program trains students for administrative positions, primarily in local and state government and quasi-governmental agencies. Administrative internships provide valuable experience and often lead to full-time employment. The M.A. is appropriate for students planning to teach in community colleges and secondary schools and is required for those seeking to enter the doctoral program. The Ph.D. program is oriented to research and university teaching; virtually all of its graduates occupy positions on university faculties. Doctoral students become acquainted with a broad range of approaches and orientations. Fields offered include: American government and politics, comparative politics, international relations, methodology, political theory, public administration, and public law.

FACULTY

BALDWIN, JACK NORMAN, JR., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

BURNETT, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Emory, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union)

COCHRAN, CLARKE, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

DOMETRIUS, NELSON C., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Presidential or Executive Politics

HANNON, PHILIP JERRY, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

***HAVENS, MURRAY CLARK**, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

HUGHES, D. LIN, (Ph.D., North Texas State, 1980; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology

KENNEDY, SABE McCLAIN, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1952; University Professor), International Relations and World Politics

KYRE, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Washington, 1962; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

MAYER, LAWRENCE CLARK, (Ph.D., Texas, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, Commonwealth)

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Methodology

ODEN, WILLIAM EUGENE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

PEARSON, NEALE J., (Ph.D., Florida, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

PERKINS, JERRY, (Ph.D., Emory, 1972; Associate Professor on Leave), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

SCHAEFER, ROGER, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

SIMINOSKI, DAN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1978; Lecturer), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

SIMOWITZ, ROSLYN N., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Methodology

SMITH, ROLAND EDGAR, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

TAMKOC, METIN, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

VENGROFF, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1972; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

WEBB, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Taxation), Methodology

WILLIAMS, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1981; Lecturer), Formal or Positive Theory, Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

WRIGHT, RUTH COWART, (Ph.D., American, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY
Department of History and Government
Box 23974 TWU
Denton, Texas 76204
(817) 387-6741

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $350. Out-of-State: $1200.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For Admission: July 1. For financial aid: July 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 (on 4.0 scale). Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program has two objectives. One is to provide balanced offerings in all areas of government for secondary and junior college teachers. Other course patterns will prepare students for administrative positions at the local, state or national levels as well as in private agencies. A student may design a program for preparation for a doctoral degree elsewhere. The department is particularly aware of the career opportunities for women in government.

FACULTY

ALEXANDER, JIM A., (Ph.D., American, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

BELFIGLIO, VALENTINE J., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics

HOYE, TIMOTHY K., (Ph.D., Duke, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

*JAMISON, ALONZO W., JR., (M.A., Texas, 1941; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Health)

PRESNALL, BARBARA A., (Ph.D., American, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

YARBOROUGH, KEMP P., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO
Department of Political Science
2801 West Bancroft Street
Toledo, Ohio 43606
(419) 537-4151

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $1332. Out-of-State: $2787.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For Admission: April 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.7. Political science courses, four year undergraduate—2.7.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1150. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—2.7. Political science courses, four year undergraduate—2.7.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours. NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION DEGREE: 51 quarter hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions in local, state or national government. Government internships prepare students for future work and offer contracts to aid the student in search for future employment. The

UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO - (Cont'd)

objective of the M.A. program is to train students for junior college teaching and/or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree.

FACULTY

AL-MARAYATI, ABID, (Ph.D., New York, 1959; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East), *537-2940*

BLUME, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1956; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Legislative Politics, American Government and Politics, *537-2385*

BOLLINGER, WINFIELD, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *537-2385*

*DOERNER, SHARRON, (M.A., Oklahoma, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

GILLESPIE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Presidential or Executive Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

HINTON, HUGH, (Ph.D., Texas, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *537-2940*

JAN, GEORGE, (Ph.D., New York, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia), American Government and Politics, *537-2314*

LEWIS, FRANK, (Ph.D., Texas, 1955; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Latin America and Canada), American Government and Politics

LINDEEN, JAMES, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1967; Professor), Legislative Politics, Methodology

RANDALL, RONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy, American Government and Politics, *537-2265*

SULLIVANT, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), *537-2213*

VEZNER, KARL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization, American Government and Politics, *537-2314*

WEISFELDER, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Africa), American Government and Politics, *537-2265*

WILLIS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1953; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Education), *537-2385*

WILSON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe), American Government and Politics, *537-2265*

TUFTS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Medford, Massachusetts 02155
(617) 628-5000 ext. 350

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $4204; Out-of-State: $4204
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 1. For Financial Aid: April 15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Not required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Not required.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: Estimated at 90%

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER HOURS OF COURSE CREDITS REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 12 courses, plus internship and thesis. No language requirement.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a 2 year Masters' program in Public Policy and Citizen Participation, developed in concert with the graduate department of Urban and Environmental Policy. The 12 course program is designed to provide training in public policy, administration, and citizen advocacy. Curriculum includes emphasis in a particular policy area and placement in a relevant summer internship. In addition to the faculty listed below, 14 faculty from the Biology, Economics, and Sociology Departments, as well as the Community Health Program, the Department of Urban and Environmental Policy, and the Lincoln Filene Center participate in teaching courses related to this program.

FACULTY

BERRY, JEFFREY M., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Public Policy (Welfare), American Government and Politics

COLCORD, FRANK C., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1964, Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Transportation), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

ELIAS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University 1981; Assistant Professor), International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

ELLIOTT, JAMES V., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Political Development)

FIELD, JOHN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Nutrition)

PORTNEY, KENT, (Ph.D., Florida State University, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Methodology

POWELL, JOHN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966, Associate Professor), Public Policy (Environment)

ROBINSON, PEARL T., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

SEASHOLES, BRADBURY, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1962; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, Urban and Ethnic Politics

*WOOTTON, J. GRAHAM, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1960; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Public Policy (General)

TULANE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
New Orleans, Louisiana 70118
(504) 865-5166

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D.; M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	$5656 tuition and fees.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for each program. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1150 Ph.D., 1050 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A. Political science courses: Four year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 0% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1500-3900 Ph.D. Students receiving aid have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1150 Ph.D., 1050 M.A. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A. Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 60%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES. The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. Graduate instruction is given in all fields of political science through graduate courses, small seminars, and individual tutorials. Students are drawn from and have later taught in various parts of the United States and the rest of the world. The Department stresses excellence in scholarly research. In recent years, two departmental dissertations have been given awards by the American Political Science Association and a number of others have been published. A limited number of fellowships and teaching assistantships are available for highly qualified students. The Department is a full member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research, Ann Arbor, Michigan, which entitles graduate students to use its extensive data collection. Students are also encouraged to participate in the Consortium's summer programs for training in quantitative techniques and some travel funds are available to support this activity.

FACULTY

COCHRANE, JAMES D., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

DANIELSON, JEAN M., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1965; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

DAVIDSON, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1954; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

EBEL, ROLAND H., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1960; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

GWYN, WILLIAM B., (Ph.D., London, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe)

KAPLAN, CYNTHIA, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1981; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet), Comparative Politics (General)

LEWIS, PAUL H., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America and Spanish), Comparative Politics (General)

LINDER, STEPHEN H., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

MASON, HENRY L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

O'NEILL, TIMOTHY J., (Ph.D., Univ. of California, Berkeley, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

PETERS, B. GUY, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1970; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

ROBERTS, WARREN, JR., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1950; Professor Emeritus), Political Thought and Philosophy

ROSE, WILLIAM, (Ph.D. Candidate, University of California-Berkeley; Visiting Instructor), International Relations and World Politics

*ROBINS, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Duke, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asian), Political Psychology and Socialization

ROSE, DOUGLAS D., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SMITH, MICHAEL P., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1971; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

STEKLER, PAUL J., (Ph.D. Candidate, Harvard; Instructor), American Government and Politics

---

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Logan, Utah 84321
(801) 750-1306

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: School of Graduate Studies

311

DEGREES OFFERED: M.S., M.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: September 10. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3500. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for one program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science presents programs leading to a masters degree in the areas of American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics, Political Theory, International Relations, Public Law, and Public Administration. The emphasis of these programs is to prepare students for work in government and industry or to provide a foundation for further graduate study in political science. In addition, the department conducts a degree program leading to an M.S. degree which offers comprehensive training toward professional competence in public policy analysis in areas of resource policy and administration. The program is designed for persons who have specialized training in such natural resource areas as wildlife, watershed, or range management. Students who enter this program without a degree in the natural resource area are required to complete at least 18 quarter hours in a resource department or program in addition to the requirements for the masters program.

FACULTY

BURTENSHAW, CLAUDE J., (Ph.D., Utah, 1955; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Presidential or Executive Politics

FURLONG, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Florida, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

GALDEVISI, PETER, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1981; Assistant Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

HIIBNER, CALVIN W., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics

•HOOVER, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics

KAWAR, AMAL, (Ph.D., Utah, Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, Political Thought and Philosophy

LYONS, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1979; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (Energy)

ROBSON, ROSS E., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1972; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

SIMMONS, RANDY T., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Natural Resource Management)

SPOERRY, PHILLIP S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China and Russia)

THOMAS, H. PRESTON, (J.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Environmental Law)

UNIVERSITY OF UTAH
Department of Political Science
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112
(801) 581-7031

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.S., M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $876.00. Out-of-State: $2328.00
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 45 days prior to quarter for which application is made. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for M.A., M.S. (M.P.A. accepts G.R.E., L.S.A.T. or GMAT), Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.2.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 18% Ph.D., 4% M.A., M.S. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4000 Ph.D., $3500 M.A., M.S. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. M.P.A. requires 75 quarter credit hours (31-33 core; 21-23 electives in area of concentration; 9 thesis or policy paper; 12 internship.)

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. Most of our graduates are placed in college teaching positions. The M.A./M.S. program serves primarily as a step towards the Ph.D. program. A few graduates in the M.A./M.S. program have moved on to teaching positions pending completion of the Ph.D. dissertation. The M.P.A. program prepares students for service in administrative positions in local, state or national government. Interdisplinary areas of concentration include Communication, Criminal Justice, International Development, Accounting, Regulation, Health, Labor-Management Relations, Local and State Administration, Non-Profit Organizations, Organizational Behavior and Human Performance, Policy Analysis, Program Evaluation, Productivity Improvement, Budgeting, Personnel, Public Works, Recreation and Parks, Resources, and Social Services. Other areas of specialization include Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory, Public Administration, American Government and Politics. An exceptional cross-disciplinary area study program on the Middle East is also available.

FACULTY

BENEDICT, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Washington, 1975; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

EPSTEIN, EDWARD C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General)

FRANCIS, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Comparative Politics (General), Methodology

HANSON, DONALD W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, International Relations and World Politics

HOLLAND, LAUREN, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1979; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Women's Studies)

HREBENAR, RONALD J., (Ph.D., Washington, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

HUEFNER, ROBERT P., (D.B.A., Harvard, 1972; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

*KIMBALL, LORENZO K., (Ph.D., Utah, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics

LUBOMUDROV, SLAVA, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), Comparative Politics (General)

MAYFIELD, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Texas, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

MORRISON, JAMES K., (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Chinese), International Relations and World Politics

MOSTOFI, KROSROW, (Ph.D., Utah, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics, Formal or Positive Theory

NAVARRO, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1977; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

NELSON, DALMAS H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

RIEBER, ROGER A., (Ph.D., New School, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

SNOW, REUBEN J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

WANN, ANDREW J., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

WILLIAMS, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Box 40, Station B
Nashville, Tennessee 37235
(615) 322-2461

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $4904 (includes health insurance). Out-of-State: $4904 (includes health insurance)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1160 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 67% Ph.D. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3900 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. Foreign language proficiency is optional. Percentage of Ph.D. students teaching: 80%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Ph.D. program is to train students for careers in college teaching and research. There is a separate masters program. Students in the Ph.D. program normally receive their masters degrees by writing a thesis in their second year, or by a special examination procedure. The Ph.D. program thoroughly trains students to master quantitative research techniques and gives them solid grounding in the theoretical and empirical traditions of political science.

Students become familiar with political institutions and practices in many political systems, and with related patterns of political behavior. Those who are especially interested in Latin-American politics can spread their work among a number of social science disciplines that make up a Latin-American program.

FACULTY

ANATBAWI, SAMIR, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

BETSALEL, KENNETH A., (M.A., Brandeis, 1976; Instructor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

BIRKBY, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

DORSEY, JOHN T., JR., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1955; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

FREEMAN, JOHN LEIPER, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1952; Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

GRAHAM, GEORGE J., JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

HANCOCK, M. DONALD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (Social Services and Managing the Economy), Political Parties and Interest Groups

HARGROVE, ERWIN C., (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

*__HARTLYN, JONATHAN__, (Ph.D., Yale, 1981; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

HAVARD, WILLIAM C., JR., (Ph.D., London, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

MENON, M. RAJAN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1978; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet)

NELSON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

ONEAL, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (American Foreign Policy and National Security Affairs), Presidential or Executive Politics

PRIDE, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

RANSOM, HARRY HOWE, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (American Foreign Policy and National Security Affairs), American Government and Politics

WALLER, DEREK J., (Ph.D., University of London, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China & Japan, Comparative Communism)

WALTER, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1960; Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT
Department of Political Science
Burlington, Vermont 05405
(802) 656-3050

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $78 per credit hour. $937.50 flat rate for 12 hours, and $78/credit hour in excess of 12 hours. Out-of-State: $212 per credit hour; $2531 flat fee for 12 hours, $212 per credit hour in excess of 12 hours.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-4400. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program is quite modest in scale. The faculty is sufficiently large to offer a variety of specialized courses, but graduate students take most of their courses with undergraduates or in tutorial. The Political Data Laboratory provides facilities for the collection and analysis of data generated by students or on file.

FACULTY

AMEN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Universite de Geneve, 1976; Visiting Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General)

BANN, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Berkeley, 1981; Assistant Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *656-2601*

BRYAN, FRANK, (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1970; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *656-2601*

HILBERG, RAUL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1955; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Nazi Germany)

HOFFMAN, DANIEL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1977; LL.B., Harvard, 1967; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HOLLAND, KENNETH, (Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1978; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

JOHNSON, JERALD, (Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (General), *656-2601*

KINNARD, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1973; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

LITTLE, GEORGE T., (Ph.D., Yale, 1948; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asia)

MAHLER, GREGORY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Canada & Israel)

NELSON, GARRISON, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *656-2601*

NIVOLA, PIETRO, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

PACY, JAMES, (Ph.D., American, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

SIMON, MORRIS, (M.A., New Mexico, 1952; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

STARON, STANISLAW, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1965; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Europe)

•**WERTHEIMER, ALAN**, (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1968; Professor, Department Chairman), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Villanova, Pennsylvania 19085
(215) 645-4710

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION: In-State: $105/credit. Out-of-State: $105/credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 1 month before start of semester. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language requirement for students in the program, but all students are required to take a course on quantitative techniques.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Our newly restructured Master of Arts program in political science is intended to provide a quality post-graduate education for individuals seeking a greater knowledge of how the political process operates at the local, national and international levels. The masters candidate will choose one major field from the following three concentrations: American Politics and Public Administration, International Politics, Comparative Politics, and is required to take one course in each of four other areas including Political Behavior and Political Theory. In addition the student will be required to take a methodology course so as to become familiar with alternative research approaches and techniques.

We believe that this diversified program with its opportunity for in-depth study, will suit the needs of all three of our constituencies.

1. It will build an adequate foundation for the student who subsequently pursues the Ph.D. degree in political science.

2. It will offer to those already employed as teachers, civil servants, businessmen and clergy the opportunity to upgrade their knowledge and skills for professional purposes.

3. It will provide a suitable springboard for those who intend to seek professional training in fields such as law, public administration, journalism and library science.

FACULTY

GREEN, JUSTIN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology, Comparative Politics (The Phillipines)

HAHN, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), Political Psychology and Socialization

*HOPKIRK, PRISCILLA, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

KHOURI, FRED, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Mideast), Public Policy (Foreign)

LANGRAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1965; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Legislative Politics

LOGUE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Presidential or Executive Politics

MALIK, HAFEEZ, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Asian Studies)

NOVA, FRITZ, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1943; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (European)

SCHREMS, JOHN, (Ph.D., Catholic, 1965; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General)

STRACK, HARRY, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Southern Africa), International Relations and World Politics

THOMPSON, JOSEPH E., (Ph.D., Catholic, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Black Africa)

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061
(703) 961-6571

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Dean
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $600. Out-of-State: $600.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1935-3870. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The basic program emphasizes quantitative methods, and covers substantive interests in American politics and public policy, comparative politics, political thought, and international politics.

Students may choose to specialize in one of two tracks: Quantitative Political Analysis, which is designed to provide students with methodological sophistication and a general background in political science. This track is designed for students who wish to enter a quantitatively-oriented Ph.D. program.

Public Administration, which provides a core of professional courses and a number of specialized options. This program is closely geared to future government employment and taps the varied resources of other departments.

FACULTY

ALBRITTON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1975; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Health, Welfare), *961-5629*

BERND, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Duke, 1975; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Military), *961-5323*

BRADLEY, ROBERT, (M.A., Akron, 1977; Visiting Lecturer), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Women in Law & Society; Prisons and Corrections), *961-5478*

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

BROSZ, ALLYN R., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1979; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Science Technology), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *961-5246*

BROWN, MICHAEL K., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *961-6633*

*CLARKE, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Professor), Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *961-6571*

ELLIS, DOREEN K., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Third World)

FURMANSKI, LOUIS, *961-5270*

GREEN, JUSTIN J., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *961-5144*

HARPER, ANNE, (M.A., Michigan, 1974; Visiting Lecturer), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Women and the Family), American Government and Politics, *961-5268*

HERNDON, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Professor), Legislative Politics, *961-5351*

JAMES, JUDSON L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Parties and Interest Groups

KENSKI, HENRY, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1971; Professor), *961-5509*

LUKE, TIMOTHY, (Ph.D., Washington Univ.-St. Louis, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Comparative Communist Systems), *961-6082*

MANHEIM, JAROL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1971; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology, *961-5298*

MARTIN, PHILIP, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *961-5574*

REMNEK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Duke, 1973; Associate Professor), *961-5555*

RICH, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General), Methodology, *961-5491*

ROBACK, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *961-5181*

SHINGLES, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *961-5310*

TAYLOR, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (West European), Methodology, *961-6814*

WHITE, STEPHEN K., (Ph.D., City Univ. of New York, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *961-5497*

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY
Division of Environmental and Urban Systems
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061
(703) 951-5582

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Professor Leonard Simutis
DEGREES OFFERED: MUA, MURP, DEDP
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $1110.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Recommended. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate - 3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2370-4740. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: Variable with degree. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Division of Environmental and Urban Systems offers masters degree programs designed to meet a broad range of professional needs in the fields of urban and regional planning, urban affairs and administration, and urban design. The academic programs of the Division provide an interdisciplinary focus for dealing with the complex problems of human settlements and the environment. The diverse academic backgrounds of the Division's faculty and students reflect the commitment to comprehensive approaches to professional education in planning, design, and administration.

The Master of Urban and Regional Planning program normally requires two academic years of resident work (72 quarter hours), plus a summer internship. Provision is made to give advanced standing for professional experience in planning or a closely related professional field. The major areas of specialization include transportation planning, environmental planning, community development and social policy planning, and rural and regional planning. The program is recognized by the American Institute of Planners.

The Master of Urban Affairs program normally requires four academic quarters in residence (48 hours). The program has a strong emphasis on policy analysis, the formulation of policy alternatives, and the development of skills in strategy building for policy implementation. Areas of concentration include urban management, metropolitan studies, housing, community development, and environmental policy. This program is offered both in Blacksburg and Reston, Virginia.

Members of the Division's faculty also participate in the professional doctoral program in environmental design and planning, which is offered through the College of Architecture and Urban Studies, and the new Ph.D. program in public affairs and public administration.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, LARZ, (M. City Planning, M.I.T., 1949; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Land Use Planning)

BLIZNAKOV, MILKA, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Professor), Public Policy (Urban Design)

BOHLAND, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Health Services Delivery)

CONN, W. DAVID, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Environmental Planning)

DICKEY, JOHN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Public Policy (Systems Engineering; Transportation Planning)

EDWARDS, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., VPI&SU, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Evaluation Research)

GIST, JOHN, (Ph.D., Washington, 1973), Public Policy (Budgetary and Fiscal Planning)

HACKETT, JAMES, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958; Professor), Public Policy (Water Resources; Geological Analysis, Environmental Planning)

HOROWITZ, CARL F., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Housing)

HOWARD, JEANNE, (Ph.D., London, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics

LEVY, JOHN, (Ph.D., NYU, 1979; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Urban Economic Development)

LOCKS, C. DAVID, (M.C.P., M.I.T., 1949; Professor), Public Policy (Land Use Planning)

RANDOLPH, JOHN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Environmental Planning)

ROSENBERRY, SARA, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Social Policy), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology

SIMON, RICHARD M., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Regional Economic Development)

SIMUTIS, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Urban Theory, Computer Applications)

STEISS, ALAN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1969; Professor), Public Policy (Budgeting; Capital Facilities), Public Policy (General)

STUART, ROBERT, (M. Regional Planning, North Carolina, 1948; Instructor), Public Policy (Transportation Planning)

320

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

YANICH, BEVERLY, (Ph.D., Delaware, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

YEARWOOD, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Florida, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

ZODY, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1968; Professor), Public Policy (Public Management), Public Policy (General)

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
Department of Government and Foreign Affairs
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
(804) 924-3358

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	438 Cabell Hall, Dean of Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1030. Out-of-State: $2630.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for all programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.4.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 20% M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $5500 Ph.D., $2000 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 75%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department's curriculum presently includes over 100 graduate level semester courses which may be arranged in programs leading to the following degrees: M.A. in government; M.A. in Foreign Affairs; M.A. in Public Administration; Ph.D., in Government; Ph.D., in Foreign Affairs; Ph.D., in Government (Public Affairs). As a rule, students are required to achieve an M.A. before proceeding to a Ph.D., although exceptions are made in special cases.

The Department actively cooperates with area programs and centers at the University of Virginia, including the Center for Russian and East European Studies, the Asian Studies Committee and the Center for Latin American Studies. The Department also cooperates with the Mid-Career Program for Education for the Public Service, sponsored by the U.S. Civil Service Commission which enrolls federal and state government executives and shares faculty and research facilities with the Institute of Government and the White Burkett Miller Center of Public Affairs.

The facilities of the University support the Department's teaching and research interests. The libraries contain about a million and a quarter books and five million manuscripts. The University Library is an official depository for U.S. government documents and a full depository for United Nations documents. The convenience of access to Washington, D.C. and the Library of Congress is a valuable asset. The Department also has membership in the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. A limited number of fellowships for summer internships in Washington, D.C. and elsewhere are also available.

FACULTY

ABRAHAM, HENRY J., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1952; Hart Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

CEASER, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics

CLAUDE, INIS L., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

EVANS, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Denver, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western European), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

FATTON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1981; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Africa)

FERNBACH, ALFRED P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1941; Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics

GERMINO, DANTE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General)

HOLDEN, MATTHEW, JR., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1961; Henry L. and Grace Doherty Professor), Public Policy (Energy)

JOHNSTON, WHITTLE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

JONES, CHARLES O., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1960; Robert Kent Gooch Professor), American Government and Politics

JORDAN, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General)

KETTL, DONALD F., (Ph.D., Yale, 1978; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

LENG, SHAO-CHUAN, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1950; Doherty Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia), Comparative Politics (General), International Organizations and Law

LIGHT, PAUL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

LORD, CARNES, (Ph.D., Yale; Ph.D., Cornell; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics

McCLESKEY, H. CLIFTON, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

MORGAN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1951; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

MOSHER, FREDERICK C., (D.P.A., Harvard, 1953; Doherty Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

NORTON, JAMES A. (DOLPH), (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

O'BRIEN, DAVID M., (Ph.D., California, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

O'ROURKE, TIMOTHY G., (Ph.D., Duke, 1977; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

***RAMAZANI**, ROUHOLLAH K., (LL.M., Tehran, 1951; Edward R. Stettinius, Jr. Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

RAVENHILL, JOHN, (Ph.D. Candidate, California, Berkeley, expected September, 1981; Acting Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa)

REISKY, VLADIMIR de DUBNIC, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Ideologies), International Organizations and Law

RHOADS, STEVEN E., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Thought and Philosophy

ROBERTS, DEBORAH D., (Ph.D. Candidate, Syracuse, expected May, 1982; Acting Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy

ROBERTS, ROBERT, (Ph.D. Candidate, Syracuse, expected January, 1982; Acting Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics

ROSE, LAWRENCE E., (Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

SABATO, LARRY J., (Ph.D., Oxford, 1977; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA - (Cont'd)

SHEA, VINCENT, (M.S., Virginia, 1935; Professor), American Government and Politics

SHOUP, PAUL S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe), International Relations and World Politics

THOMPSON, KENNETH W., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1950; Professor), International Organizations and Law

YOSHITSIU, MICHAEL M., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Asia)

YOUNG, JAMES S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Pullman, Washington 99164
(509) 335-4621

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1240. Out-of-State: $3600.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40% Ph.D., 20% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS FOR NINE MONTHS:** $6561 Ph.D., $6192 M.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 40%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers both thesis and non-thesis programs leading to the degree of Master of Arts in Political Science, including one providing a specialization in public administration and related subjects. It also offers the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Political Science. The department does not offer separate programs leading to degrees or certificates in international relations. However, it can arrange the kind of interdisciplinary course of study usually thought desirable for international relations specialists. The department's advanced course offerings are grouped into six major fields: Political Theory and Methodology; Comparative Government; International Politics and Organization; Public Policy Formation; Public Administration; and Public Law.

Although Ph.D. candidates are not required to write a preliminary examination in the theory field, the department requires all students to have a grounding in both classical theory and empirical theory and methodology.

Off-campus internships with local, state and federal government agencies are available to qualified students each semester.

The Department, and its Division of Governmental Studies and Services, have a Methodology Laboratory to provide assistance in research methods, data management and retrieval, computing and data analysis.

FACULTY

CASTLEBERRY, H. PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East), *335-3167*

COOK, TERRENCE E., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), *335-4031*

DOWELL, JACK D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Political Parties and Interest Groups, *335-2264*

GABBERT, JACK B., (Ph.D., Texas, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *335-4625*

HAGNER, PAUL R., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1981; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Public Policy (General), *335-4611*

LOVRICH, NICHOLAS P., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *335-3329*

MORGAN, PATRICK M., (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), *335-4025*

MULLEN, WILLIAM F., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *335-4470*

PETERSON, WALFRED H., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1957; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *335-4615*

•PIERCE, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1969; Professor), Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *335-4621*

SHELDON, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1965; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *335-8929*

SWANSON, THOR, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1953; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *335-4613*

TSURUTANI, TAKETSUGU, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japan), *335-2182*

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

St. Louis, Missouri 63130
(314) 889-5810

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Chairperson
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $6250. Out-of-State: $6250.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4250-10,500 Ph.D., $0-10,500 M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Ph.D., Blacks, Ph.D., M.A.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 100%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The doctoral program emphasizes the creation, analysis, and testing of empirical political theory. It is rich in substantive seminars and reading courses, with

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

special strength in American politics, comparative politics, and methodology. Students are expected to acquire familiarity with major lines of theoretical analysis, quantitative skills, and other research tools. They are thus to be prepared to participate successfully in future political science developments. All students engage in at least one year of teaching, as assistants to faculty members or, on occasion, in their own courses. Computer time, facilities and training are readily available.

A Master's program in Urban Affairs, separate from the Department of Political Science but including political science work is also available at Washington University.

FACULTY

ALT, JAMES, (Ph.D., Essex, 1978; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Political Economy), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *889-5828*

AMES, BARRY, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (Fiscal Policy), *889-5834*

BARKER, LUCIUS, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1954; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *889-5823*

BLACKBURN, ROBERT, (M.A., Harvard, 1947; Lecturer), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *889-5107*

CALVERT, RANDALL, (Ph.D., Cal Tech, 1979; Assistant Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *889-5821*

CASPARY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *889-5814*

COOK, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1976; Visiting Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *889-5863*

CROYLE, JAMES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan), Public Policy (General), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *889-5845*

DAVIS, JAMES, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *889-5151*

*DAWSON, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *889-5822*

HEIDENHEIMER, ARNOLD, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (Health, Education and Welfare Policies), *889-5857*

JACKSON, BYRAN O., (A.B.D., Michigan; Instructor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *889-5810*

JOSEPH, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *889-5806*

KAUTSKY, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *889-5829*

KLING, MERLE, (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *889-5151*

KOPPSTEIN, PETER E.A., (A.B.D., Yale, Instructor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (China), *889-5807*

LE VINE, VICTOR, (Ph.D., UCLA, 1961; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Sub-Saharan Africa, The Middle East), *889-5867*

MacKUEN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1979; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *889-5817*

SALERT, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (General), *889-5830*

SALISBURY, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1955; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *889-5881*

SHEPSLE, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1970; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Legislative Politics, American Government and Politics, *889-5676*

SPRAGUE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, American Government and Politics, *889-5812*

WOOLLEY, JOHN, (ABD, Wisconsin, Madison; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, Public Policy (Economic, Political Economy), American Government and Politics, *889-5838*

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
Department of Political Science
111 Gowen Hall, DO-30
Seattle, Washington 98195
(206) 543-1898

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Program Assistant
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1239. Out-of-State: $3600.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Admit Autumn quarter only—deadline January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% Ph.D., 20% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-5000. Students receiving teaching assistantships pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos, Asian-Americans, Native Americans.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 46. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a full range of courses in political science leading to M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. A wide range of offerings are provided in the fields of American politics, comparative politics, international relations, political theory, public law and public administration, area study, international law, political methodology, urban politics, political psychology, politcal economy, ethnicity and nationality, public policy processes. Related courses in the disciplinary departments and professional schools of the University of Washington contribute directly to the program and there is particularly close collaboration between the Department and the School of International Studies and the Graduate School of Public Affairs. There are a modest number of departmental scholarships. NDFL fellowships are available for students with area specialties, and a substantial number of teaching and research assistantships are given to advanced graduate students.

FACULTY

BENNETT, LANCE W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, *543-4946*

BONE, HUGH A., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1935; Professor Emeritus), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, *543-9163*

BRASS, PAUL R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics (South Asia), *543-9228*

CASSINELLI, [illegible] W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics, *543-2398*

CHANDLER, TREVOR L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *543-9016*

GORE, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1952; Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology, *543-2358*

GOTTFRIED, ALEX, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1952; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Policy, *543-2765*

3251

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON - (Cont'd)

HELLMAN, DONALD C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Japan and East Asia), *543-4370*

HITCHNER, DELL G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1940; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *543-2780*

HOROWITZ, RUTH L., (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, *543-2396*

KROLL, MORTON, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1952; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *543-4920*

LEE, KAI N., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Technology, Energy, Environment, Defense, Economics), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *543-2498*

LEV, DANIEL S., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1964; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *543-1835*

LEVI, MARGARET, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *543-7947*

LUJAN, HERMAN, (Ph.D., Idaho, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *543-6598*

*MATTHEWS, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *543-2780*

MAY, PETER, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Methodology, American Government and Politics, *543-9842*

MCCRONE, DONALD, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1966; Professor), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Comparative Politics, *543-9549*

MODELSKI, GEORGE, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy, *543-7887*

MOSHER, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics, *543-2399*

OLSON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy, *543-7948*

PAUL, DAVID, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Eastern Europe and U.S.S.R.), *543-2769*

POOL, JONATHAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Language), Methodology, *543-7946*

RESHETAR, JOHN S., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *543-8144*

ROHN, PETER H., (Ph.D., Washington, 1958; Associate Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, *543-8030*

SCHEINGOLD, STUART A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1963; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy, *543-2377*

SHEIKHOLESLAMI, A. REZA, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East)Political Thought and Philosophy, International Relations and World Politics, *543-7197*

TEUBER, ANDREAS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *543-9254*

TOWNSEND, JAMES R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (China), *543-7945*

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Detroit, Michigan 48202
(313) 577-2638

DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $1244. Out-of-State: $2540
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33% Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3900-4200 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students and receive tuition for up to 20 credits/year. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A., M.P.A., M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33 semester credits. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR PH.D. DEGREE: 90 semester credits (including dissertation). There are uniform methodological and quantitative techniques requirements for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate programs in political science are designed to train professional political scientists and administrators who intend to pursue careers in research and teaching, government and public service. The Department offers opportunities for advanced study leading to both masters and doctors degrees. The Master of Arts degree offers training in the several areas of the discipline for those primarily interested in political science as a profession. In the M.P.A. program, graduate study in the organization and administration of government, directed field training, and research are designed to prepare students for service in governmental and quasi-governmental agencies. In the context of this program, students can concentrate in the field of administration of justice. An interdisciplinary program in gerontology is offered, leading to a certificate. Students in the Ph.D. program must concentrate their work in three of the following general areas of interest: Public Administration, Public Policy Analysis, Urban Politics and American Politics and Political Behavior. Opportunities exist for using the facilities of the University's computing center as well as the Department's own research laboratory and data library. Details of the graduate programs may be obtained by consulting the Department.

FACULTY

ABBOTT, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1971; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

BACHELOR, LYNN W., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976 Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Methodology

CHEN, PI-CHAO, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Far East), Comparative Politics (General)

CUSHMAN, EDWARD L., Public Administration and Organization Behavior

DICK, JAMES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

DOWNING, RONDAL G., (Ph.D., Illinois, Champagne-Urbana, 1956; Professor), Public Policy (Community Development), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior

ELDER, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Methodology

ELLING, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

FEINSTEIN, OTTO, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

FLEMMING, ROY B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Methodology

GOULD, WESLEY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), International Organizations and Law, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GRASSO, PATRICK G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Methodology

JARVIS, JAMES, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1957; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

JOHNSTON, RAY, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

***JONES, BRYAN,** (Ph.D., Texas, 1970; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Public Service Delivery), Methodology

MILLER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1960; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Thought and Philosophy

PARRISH, CHARLES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PRATT, HENRY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Urban and Ethnic Politics

RICH, WILBUR C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

SEIDLER, MURRAY, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Political Thought and Philosophy

TAPIA-VIDELA, JORGE, (Ph.D., Texas, 1969; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

VINYARD, C. DALE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1964; Professor), Legislative Politics, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

WATERS, MAURICE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA
Faculty of Political Science
Pensacola, Florida 32504
(904) 476-9500

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $900. Out-of-State: $2790.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 28. For financial aid: August 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $750-3000. Out-of-State tuition waiver for students receiving stipend of $2048. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Although there are no special programs, the awards committee takes minority status into account in making awards; every consideration is given to minority candidates.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 semester credit hours M.P.A. candidates may elect a tool requirement in (1) foreign language, (2) computer applications, (3) quantitative applications to politics. M.P.A. candidates fulfill this requirement through a special computer applications course designed particularly for them. The capstone of the M.P.A. degree is an internship of a minimum of one semester's duration. There is a government internship requirement for the M.P.A. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Faculty of Political Science. The M.P.A. program offers the following tracks: (1) a generalist track, (2) Coastal Zone Studies, (3) Public Management, (4) Energy, (5) Public Policy, (6) Financial Administration and (7) Acquisition Management (Eglin Center). The Florida Board of Regents has established the Coastal Zone Studies specialization as a "Quality Improvement" program with enrichment funding.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Florida, 1964; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

BROSSARD, EMMA, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

CUZAN, ALFRED G., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Political Psychology and Socialization

FISCHER, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Colorado State; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

GILLIAM, NANCY, (J.D., Florida State), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

GOEL, M. LAL, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Methodology

HOWARD, W. GARY, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

KERMOND, JOHN, (Ph.D., Texas A & M, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Costal Zone Studies), American Government and Politics

MILLER, GEORGE J., (J.S.D., Universidad Central de Espana; Emeritus Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Law and Judicial Politics

MUNRO, JIM L., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1966; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

MYERS, DAVID S., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (National Security)

ROBINSON, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1957; Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Higher Education)

SALMON, JACK D., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Energy), Comparative Politics (Asia) Public Policy (Manpower Planning)

TEASLEY, C. E., III, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

WALKER, LARRY N., (Ph.D., North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1974; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

WHITMAN, DONALD L., (M.A., West Florida, 1977; Executive Director for the Center for State and Local Government), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

***WITT, JAMES W.**, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1970; Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), Public Law and Judicial Politics

WEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Canyon, Texas 79016
(806) 656-2873

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $100 plus fees. Out-of-State: $960 plus fees.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 or 36. There is no language requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Flexibility is provided in order to assist the student in meeting career objectives. The student may take work in a general field or concentrate in such areas as American government, state and local government, public administration, or international relations. In cooperation with other departments, a 36-hour program leading to the Master of Arts in social sciences is offered. In cooperation with the College of Education, the department offers a teaching field in political science and social studies which meets one of the major requirements for the professional teaching certificate.

FACULTY

JACKSON, RICHARD, (M.A., Missouri, 1966; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *656-3954*

MARSH, FRED, (M.A., North Texas State, 1964; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Methodology, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *656-3494*

MATTHIS, DAVID, (M.A., Texas, 1950; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Legislative Politics, *656-3954*

*McBRIDE, TRAVIS, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General)

SHELLY, WALTER, (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Political Thought and Philosophy, *656-3954*

STEPHENS, J. PAT, (PH.D., Missouri, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *656-3797*

THOMAN, ROY, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *656-3494*

WEST VIRGINIA COLLEGE OF GRADUATE STUDIES*

Department of Public Administration
2300 MacCorkle Avenue, S.E.
Charleston, West Virginia 25304
(304) 768-9711

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506
(304) 293-3811

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A. (Public Policy)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITAITVE GRE SCORES: Required for M.A. and Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: M.A.—2.75, Ph.D.—3.0. Previous course work in economics is desirable. Applications invited from all fields.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4000 Ph.D., $3222 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

HOURS REQUIRED FOR DEGREE: M.A.—36 plus participation in colloquium. Ph.D.—63 plus participation in colloquium and disseration. M.A. and Ph.D. written and oral examinations in Public Policy. TOOL SKILL: Advanced training in statistics and quantitative techniques of analysis.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: M.A. and Ph.D. programs entirely oriented toward Public Policy Studies. Students are given intensive training in Policy Analysis, Economics, Quantitative Skills, and a Policy Field. Department and University are particularly strong in energy and environmental studies. Graduates are placed in public policy positions in government and in academic institutions.

FACULTY

BINGHAM, DAVID, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

•**CONAWAY, ORRIN B., JR.,** (Ph.D., Syracuse, Benedum Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General)

DICLERICO, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Indiana; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

GILKEY, ROYAL C., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

GREENE, BRADFORD T., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Visiting Associate Professor), Methodology, International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Drug Abuse)

HAMMOCK, ALLAN S., (Ph.D., Virginia; Associate Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

HART-NIBBRIG, NAND, (Ph.D., Berkeley; Adjunct Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

HEDGE, DAVID, (Ph.D., Wisconsin/Milwaukee; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Legislative Politics, Public Policy (Energy and Environment)

INGERSOLL, THOMAS, (Ph.D. Pennsylvania State; Associate Professor), Methodology, Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Energy and Environment)

JACOBSOHN, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Maryland; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

KIM, HONG N., (Ph.D., Georgetown; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Asia), Public Policy (General)

MENZEL, DONALD C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Energy and Environment)

MERTINS, HERMAN, JR., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

PETERSON, SOPHIA L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Women and Politics)

POPS, GERALD, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics

RICE, GEORGE W., (Ph.D., Ohio State; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Middle East)

TEMPLE, DAVID G., (Ph.D., Virginia; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (General)

WHISKER, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Maryland; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

WILCOX, HERBERT G., (Ph.D., New York; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

WILLIAMS, DAVID G., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

WILLIAMS, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Duke; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

WOLF, HARVEY, (D.P.A., USC; Adjunct Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

YEAGER, RODGER D., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (General)

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science and Public Affairs
Cullowhee, North Carolina 28723
(704) 227-7475

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	Master of Public Affairs
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-state: $310. Out-of-state: $2048.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August, 1981. For financial aid: March, 1981. Fee required to apply: $10.00.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political Science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3000. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** 2.5. All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The Master of Public Affairs degree is oriented toward those who plan professional management careers in the public or quasi public sector. One of the professional options is political science, since administrators deal with politics. Others options include management, budgeting, and public relations.

The core courses include such areas as public affairs administration, budgetary processes, public policy analysis, and statistics and decision making. All faculty have had experience in the governmental sector. The program courses are offered in Asheville, North Carolina, as well as in Cullowhee; thereby, students have access to many federal and state agencies.

FACULTY

BAGGS, ANDREW, (Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1972; Associate Professor On Leave 1980-82), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), American Government and Politics

EALY, STEVEN, (Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

LATIMER, WILLIAM, (M.A., University of Wisconsin, 1955; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

***MERCER, GORDON**, (Ph.D., University of Florida, 1971; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

NERBOSO, SALVATORE, (Ph.D., Harvard University, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

STEVENS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Duke University, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

WESTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Macomb, Illinois 61455
(309) 298-1055

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $575.25. Out-of-State: $1412.25.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2610.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 Semester Hours. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at Western Illinois University offers the M.A. degree in political science. The fields of concentration include American politics, comparative politics, international relations, political theory, and public administration. The program is designed to train political scientists who will contribute to teaching, public service, and research. For students who wish to concentrate in public administration, the Department offers a special program which combines academic study and practical experience.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Illinois; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (South Asia)

BERG, IRVING, (Ph.D., Florida; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Comparative Politics (General)

COWDEN, MORTON H., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.)

CROCKETT, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Washington; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

FRIER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics

HELM, CHARLES J., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory

HELM, JUTTA, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

HENSON, GERALD M., (Ph.D., Maryland; Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology, Formal or Positive Theory

HIRTZEL, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Utah; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa, Middle East)

LEONARD, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Notre Dame; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

SHEIKH, AHMED, (Ph.D., Oregon; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

SHOCKLEY, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics

STEIN, JAY W., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Political Thought and Philosophy

SUNDBERG, JAMES, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East, Revolutionary Movements)

VILLANUEVA, A. B., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Environment)

*WESTON, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Chicago; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Law and Judicial Politics

WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101
(502) 745-4558

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $473. Out-of-State: $1003.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 700. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% M.A. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2600-3000. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 700. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Master of Arts in Government: This program is designed to prepare students who expect to continue graduate work for a higher degree or who expect to apply for positions in junior college or university teaching; to provide an academic foundation for students who wish to pursue a career in professions such as journalism, public service, and politics.

Under Plan A, a minimum of 24 hours of acceptable course work and a thesis, equivalent to six graduate hours, are required. Under Plan B, a minimum of 30 hours of acceptable course work must be completed; the thesis is not required.

The applicant must meet a research tool requirement by either (1) demonstrating reading ability in a foreign language; or (2) demonstrating that he has mastered appropriate research techniques approved by the Graduate College.

A final examination over courses, thesis, and related materials must be satisfactorily passed.

Master of Public Service—Public Administration Option: This is an interdisciplinary degree consisting of offerings from several departments. It is designed to prepare individuals to serve in government positions which require administrative training as well as knowledge of the particular areas they are to administer.

The Public Administration option is designed to provide academic training in administration which will be particulary applicable to the individual's area of specialization.

FACULTY

BLUHM, GEORG, (Ph.D., Freiburg, 1962; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (European, Far East)

CARROLL, FAYE, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, International Organizations and Law

CHELF, CARL, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1968; Professor), Public Policy (General), Political Parties and Interest Groups

CRAVENS, RAYMOND L., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1958; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

KEARNY, EDWARD N., (Ph.D., American, 1968; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Presidential or Executive Politics, American Government and Politics

MARTIN, VERNON, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1961; Professor), Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

*MASANNAT, GEORGE S., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East, Soviet), International Relations and World Politics

NEUBER, FRANK W., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1958; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

PARKER, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1970; Professor), Methodology, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups

PETERSEN, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (General)

SEITZ, JOERG, (Ph.D. Candidate, Florida State; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, American Government and Politics

SLOAN, JULIUS J., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1975; Associate Professor), Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

UVEGES, JOSEPH A., JR., (Ph.D., Florida, 1964; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Kalamazoo, Michigan 49008
(616) 383-1886

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate College Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $948. Out-of-State: $2166.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1. For financial aid: February 1 and March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—2.6. Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2000-4000. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Chicanos.

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program in political science seeks to prepare the student to function effectively as a citizen and it offers the student a variety of options in order to prepare him for different career goals: (1) positions in the public service and quasipublic agencies; (2) further professional training in political science and related professions, as Law; (3) teaching positions in high schools and community colleges; (4) general positions in the business world.

FACULTY

BERNHARD, JOHN T., (Ph.D., UCLA, 1951; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics

CHANDLER, RALPH C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General)

DAHLBERG, KENNETH A., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Environment, Global Food)

DICLE, I. ATILLA, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1969; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Developing Countries)

HOUGHTON, DAVID G., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Regional Governments)

ISAAK, ALAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

KAUFMAN, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., American; Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Environment)

KIM, C. I. EUGENE, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia, Military)

KLEIN, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet and Eastern Europe), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics

KOBRAK, PETER, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Manpower Administration)

LEWIS, HELENAN S., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1962; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization, Methodology

McANAW, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

OLTON, ROY, (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1954; Professor), Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy), International Relations and World Politics

PHILLIPS, CLAUDE S., (Ph.D., Duke, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa, Public Administration), International Relations and World Politics

*PLANO, JACK, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Public Policy (U.S. Foreign Policy)

RENSTROM, PETER G., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (Criminal Justice)

RITCHIE, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (Great Britain)

ROGERS, CHESTER, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Legislative Politics

ROSSI, ERNEST E., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (West Europe)

THOMPSON, THOMAS L., (Ph.D., Texas, 1981; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

ZIRING, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (South Asia)

WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Bellingham, Washington 98225
(206) 676-3468

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $332 per quarter (full-time). Out-of-State: $1145 per quarter (full-time).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: September 1, December 1, March 1. For financial aid: April 1.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: A 3.0 undergraduate grade point average (on a 4.0 scale) in the major field.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. GRADUATE ASSISTANTSHIP STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3924. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: A 3.0 undergraduate grade point average (on a 4.0 scale) in the major field.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45-48. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department offers two options leading to a Master of Arts degree in political science. A thesis option is offered for the student who wants to do research in a specialized area. The non-thesis option is for the student who normally does not plan to do further graduate study in political science.

A Public Policy and Administration specialization is offered for students planning on having careers in the public sector and for others whose careers involve considerable participation in the public policy process.

ALPER, DONALD K., (Ph.D., University of British Columbia, 1976; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Canada), American Government and Politics, *676-2906*

CLARKE, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Policy (Environmental Matters), Political Psychology and Socialization, *676-2910*

FOISY, MAURICE H., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, Public Policy (General), *676-2910*

FOX, CHARLES J., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *676-2910*

FOX, SIEGRUN F., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1978; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics, *676-2909*

HEBAL, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1959; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Environment), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *676-2906*

HOGAN, EUGENE J., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *676-2906*

KRAUSS, ELLIS S., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Japan), Political Psychology and Socialization, *676-2906*

*MINER, RALPH E., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Public Finance), *676-3469*

RUTAN, GERARD F., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Canada), *676-2910*

SCHWARZ, HENRY G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (East Asia), *676-3041*

VERNON, MANFRED C., (Ph.D., Stanford; Professor Emeritus), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East), *676-2906*

WUEST, JOHN J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe, Soviet Union, Latin America), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *676-2906*

WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

ZIEGLER, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, *676-2910*

WHITTIER COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Whittier, California 90608
(213) 693-0771

WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Box 17
Wichita, Kansas 67208
(316) 689-3165

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School or Department of Political Science
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Last two years undergraduate—3.0. Major—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3600. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-33. There is a government internship option for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers a broad program of study leading to the Master of Arts. Instruction is available in political theory, American politics, comparative politics, international politics, and public administration. Students may pursue a 30-hour thesis program, a 33-hour non-thesis program, or a 30-hour internship program in urban politics and administration.

Located in an urban area of 350,000, Wichita State University emphasizes a variety of urban-related programs. Internships are available after one year's course work. Pay is negotiable, but usually about $700/month.

Graduate students may work with professors in supported research projects or in more independent study. Assistantships and fellowships pay $3600 per academic year.

FACULTY

CARTER, RALPH, (Ph.D., Ohio State; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics

CIBOSKI, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Washington, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.), American Government and Politics

CORBIN, HARRY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

DENTON, EUGENE, (M.P.A., Kansas, 1964; Lecturer), Urban and Ethnic Politics

FARNSWORTH, DAVID N., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1959; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics

FISHER, GLENN W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Regents Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Policy (Public Finance)

FLENTJE, EDWARD H., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1970; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

GRIFFITH, KATHRYN P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, American Government and Politics

KAHN, MELVIN A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

*McKENNEY, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin American), Comparative Politics (General)

MILLETT, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (Britain), Methodology

PLATT, GEORGE M., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Development)

SHEFFIELD, JAMES F., JR., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1973; Associate Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Methodology

STANGA, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics

YEAGER, SAMUEL J., (D.P.A., Georgia, 1976), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Public Policy (Budgeting)

COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY
Department of Government
Williamsburg, Virginia 23185
(804) 253-4322

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Government Department
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1184. Out-of-State: $2928.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $5.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 (on 4.0 scale). Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 (on 4.0 scale).

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1580-3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus thesis. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Two options exist within the M.A. in Government. A general political science program is offered to students preparing for admission to a Ph.D. program or desiring post-baccalaureate work in political science. A program in American Government, Public Policy and Public Administration is offered to students preparing for work in government or for additional graduate work in those areas.

COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY - (Cont'd)

FACULTY

ABRAMOWITZ, ALAN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1976; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics

*BAXTER, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)

EDWARDS, JACK D., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1966; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

GRAYSON, GEORGE W., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America)

HAMILTON, MARGARET, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe)

KIM, CHONGHAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1956; Professor), International Organizations and Law, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (East Asia)

McCAIN, MORRIS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1981; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), International Relations and World Politics

McGLENNON, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1977; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

MORROW, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1961; Professor), American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PETERSON, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Hopkins, 1977), International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East)

RAPOPORT, RONALD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1977; Associate Professor), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion

RICKARDS, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1980), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Europe)

SMITH, ROGER W., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

WARD, ALAN J., (Ph.D., London, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (United Commonwealth Countries, Ireland)

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN AT MILWAUKEE
Department of Political Science
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201
(414) 963-4221

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Chairperson, Graduate Committee Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In State: $1328.00. Out-of-State: $4096.00
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: July 20. For financial aid: February 10. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A. Three letters of recommendation required for both programs.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., 50% M.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Financially disadvantaged, minority students.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a quantitative techniques requirement (with the option of a foreign language substitute) for students in the Ph.D. program. There are core courses required for students in the M.A. program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 75%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to prepare students for careers in public service or for further study at the Ph.D. level. Work in all subfields of political science is offered with special emphasis placed on urban politics. The acquisition of practical research skills is stressed; requirements for the M.A. include courses on the methodology of political analysis and the executing of an original research project. The Ph.D. program trains students for careers in university teaching and research. The University of Wisconsin at Milwaukee's Ph.D.s are on the faculty of major universities. The program emphasizes urban politics and quantitative and conceptual skills. It has substantial offerings in American politics. A favorable faculty-student ratio permits students to engage in departmental research activities and to work closely with faculty members on a collaborative basis.

FACULTY

BAUMANN, CAROL EDLER, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1975; Director of the Institute of World Affairs and Professor of Political Science), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law

BIBBY, JOHN F., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *963-6560*

BINGHAM, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy (Technology Transfer, Innovation), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *963-4751*

BROWNE, ERIC, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1972; Associate Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *963-4518*

COOK, BEVERLY B., (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1962; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *963-4505*

COTTER, CORNELIUS P., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *963-4741*

CRANE, WILDER, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *963-4239*

ETHRIDGE, MARCUS E., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *963-4418*

GARNHAM, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, *963-4254*

GIBSON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1975; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Policy (Civil Liberties), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *963-4484*

HAGENSICK, CLARKE, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1960; Director of the Institute of Governmental Affairs and Professor of Political Science), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *963-4754*

HANDELMAN, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1970; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America)

•HAWKINS, BRETT W., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1964; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, *963-6559*

HEDLUND, RONALD D., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1967; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, *963-6617*

McCLAIN-TATUM, PAULA, (Ph.D., Howard; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *963-4635*

MECKSTROTH, THEODORE W., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Methodology, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *963-4518*

NACHMIAS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Professor), Methodology, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *963-5766*

PIENKOS, DONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Soviet Union, Eastern Europe), *963-4239*

SHEA, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1953; Professor), International Organizations and Law, *963-4635*

SUMMERS, MARVIN R., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1952; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *963-4328*

TESSLER, MARK, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Professor), Methodology, Comparative Politics (Middle East, Africa), *963-4392*

VOGEL, DONALD B., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1967; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *963-4754*

WATTS, MEREDITH W., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN—GREEN BAY
Department of Public and Environmental Administration
Green Bay, Wisconsin 54302
(414) 465-2767

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director, Graduate Studies
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.S. in Environmental Studies
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1140. Out-of-State: $3444
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1 for fall, December 1 for spring. For financial aid: March 15 for fall. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% as percent of full-time students. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $4700 (assistantships). Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four year undergraduate—3.0.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program in Environmental Administration is one of the tracks in a University-wide, interdisciplinary graduate program leading to the degree, Master of Science in Environmental Studies. This is a 36-hour professional program with a problem-oriented curriculum. Course offerings are strongest in the fields of public administration, American politics, public policy, public law, urban politics, state and local government, and environmental policy and administration. The curriculum emphasizes training for professional employment and research in public administration, urban planning and management, environmental administration, and public policy analysis. Numerous opportunities are available for private and public sector internships. Academic programs are tailored to meet the needs and interests of individual students.

FACULTY

ALESCH, DANIEL, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Adjunct Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Methodology, *465-2570/2767*

ATKISSON, ARTHUR A., (D.P.A., Southern California, 1973; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (General), *465-2557/2767*

GREENBERG, MARTIN H., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1969; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Middle East), *465-2655/2767*

*KRAFT, MICHAEL E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Public Policy (Environmental Policy), *465-2525/2767*

LITTIG, DAVID M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, Comparative Politics (Latin American Politics), *465-2531/2767*

MADDEN, PATRICK JOHN, (M.A., Wisconsin-Madison, 1975; J.D., Wisconsin, 1976; Lecturer), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *465-2363/2767*

WEIDNER, EDWARD W., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1946; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Development Administration), *465-2207*

YARBROUGH, C. JARRELL, JR., (Ph.D., Washington, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Urban and Ethnic Politics, Public Law and Judicial Politics, *465-2098/2424*

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
Department of Political Science

110 North Hall
Madison, Wisconsin 53706
(608) 263-2414

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Secretary
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1370. Out-of-State: $4286.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: May 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Strongly recommended for all candidates and required for students seeking financial aid. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: To $6408 Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED. VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1200 Ph.D. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Minorities.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24-30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Wisconsin graduate program is to encourage professional development in political science that is at once rigorous and comprehensive. In the course of the work, the graduate student will develop a detailed specialized competence in one or more important fields of political science and will become familiar with the discipline as a whole.

For the M.A. degree, the student, in consultation with an advisor, pursues a program of courses tailored to his or her professional needs. There is no thesis requirement for the M.A. The continuing student seeking the Ph.D. broadens his or her preparation to include a total of four fields of political science and one field outside the political science discipline as a minor. Upon satisfactory completion of preliminary examinations, the student undertakes an original research project that will culminate in the doctoral dissertation.

The Ph.D. preliminary examinations should be completed by the end of the third year of graduate study. Dissertations, except where difficult overseas field work and/or extensive exotic language training are involved, are normally completed during the fourth year.

FACULTY

ANDERSON, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Public Policy (General), Political Thought and Philosophy
ARMSTRONG, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet)
BJORKMAN, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asian)
COHEN, BERNARD B., (Ph.D., Yale, 1952; Professor), International Relations and World Politics
CROAN, MELVIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet)
DENNIS, JACK, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization
DRESANG, DENNIS L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Administration and Organization Behavior
EDELMAN, MURRAY, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1948; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, Public Policy (General), American Government and Politics
EISINGER, PETER K., (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics
EMMERSON, DONALD K., (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Professor), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia)
EPSTEIN, LEON D., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1943; Professor), American Government and Politics

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - (Cont'd)

FEELEY, MALCOLM M., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, Public Policy (General)

FOWLER, ROBERT BOOTH, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

FRIEDMAN, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (China)

GORMLEY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1976; Assistant Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Public Policy (Energy)

GROSSMAN, JOEL B., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1963; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics

HART, HENRY C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asian), Public Policy (General)

***HAYWARD, FRED M.**, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa)

HINCKLEY, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1968; Professor), Legislative Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics

HUITT, RALPH K., (Ph.D., Texas, 1950; Professor), Legislative Politics, Public Policy (General)

KRITZER, HERBERT M., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1974; Associate Professor), Methodology, Public Law and Judicial Politics

LINDBERG, LEON N., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics (European), Public Policy (Energy)

MERELMAN, RICHARD M., (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization

PENNIMAN, CLARA, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1954; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

PHARR, SUSAN J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1975; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan)

RICHARSON, NEIL R., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology

RILEY, PATRICK, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy

SAPIRO, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Psychology and Socialization

SHARKANSKY, IRA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1964; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics

STALLINGS, BARBARA B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America), International Relations and World Politics

TARR, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics

WALLIN, BRUCE, (Ph.D., California, 1979; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General)

WITTE, JOHN F., (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology

YOUNG, M. C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa), Public Policy (General)

YOUNG, WILLIAM M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1941; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
Center for Public Policy and Administration
322 North Hall
Madison, Wisconsin 53706
(608) 262-3581

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Center for Public Policy
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A. in Public Policy and Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1370. Out-of-State: $4286.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE: All undergraduate courses – 3.0. Intermediate level statistics.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS:** $2500-7916. Students on $5000 stipend pay only resident tuition. **MINIMUM GRE VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE, ANALYTICAL TOTAL:** 1800. **MINIMUM**

UNDERGRADUATE GRADE POINT AVERAGE: All courses—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Minority students.

DEGREE REQUIREMENTS

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. Core of 18 required credits, including 6 in Public Administration, 3 in Public Finance, 3 in Quantitative Methods in Public Policy Analysis, and 6 credits selected from the fields of organizational behavior, policy process, budgeting and personnel. An 18-credit area of concentration.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Center offers a Master of Arts degree in Public Policy and Administration. Core courses designed to produce necessary understanding of governmental processes, and skills of public administration, policy analysis or planning. Thirty-six credit course allows sufficient flexibility so that each student chooses an area of concentration best designed to help meet career goals. Planned as terminal masters degree which can lead to mid-level entry into government. Internships included in most programs.

FACULTY

BJORKMAN, JAMES, (Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Health), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General)

DRESANG, DENNIS, (Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Personnel), Comparative Politics (Developing Countries)

EISINGER, PETER, (Professor), Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Urban and Ethnic Politics

GORMLEY, WILLIAM, (Assistant Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Public Utilities)

HUDDLESTON, JACK, (Professor), Public Policy (Economic Development), Methodology

HUITT, RALPH, (Professor), Public Policy (Education), American Government and Politics

LAMPMAN, ROBERT, (Professor), Public Policy (Public Finance)

PENNIMAN, CLARA, (Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (Tax Administration)

SHARKANSKY, IRA, (Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General)

WALLIN, BRUCE, (Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations

WITTE, JOHN, (Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Methodology, Public Policy (General)

YOUNG, WILLIAM H., (Professor), Presidential or Executive Politics, Public Policy (Budgeting), Comparative Politics (Developing Countries)

Plus practitioners from Wisconsin State Government.

Faculty for concentration: Drawn from the faculties for the Schools of Business, Education, Medicine, Law, and the Colleges of Letters and Science and of Agriculture.

WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
3640 Colonel Glenn Highway
Dayton, Ohio 45435
(513) 873-2740

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A. in Applied Behavioral Science
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	Instate: $1278. Out-of-state $2448.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $25.00.

WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY - (Cont'd)

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Not required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Not required. **MINIMUM** VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate: 2.7. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political Science courses: last two years undergraduate: 3.0.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3250. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM** GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate: 3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate: 3.2.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

LANGUAGE AND/OR QUANTITATIVE TECHNIQUES REQUIREMENT: There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a internship requirement for masters degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

The Applied Behavioral Science (ABS) Program, leading to a Master of Arts Degree is a training program in social and evaluation research. Initially, students receive training in statistical and methodological bases. Subsequent to this basic curriculum, each student pursues an invididualized course of study ine one of the following specializations: Public Management, Community Development and Planning, Deviance and Corrections, Community Mental Health, Gerontology and Life Changes, and Human Performance.

In addition to the above areas of specialization, the student will complete a practicum and a thesis. In the practicum, the student works in an agency or institution either as a volunteer or as a paid trainee.

The ABS Program requires the equivalent of five quarters of full-time study. The basic program requirements are: Core Coursework (including Human Service Delivery Systems, Program Evaluation, Evaluation Research Statistics, and Methods for Data Collection and Analysis) 17 credit hours; Specialization Area 18 credit hours; Practicum 10 credit hours; Thesis 10 credit hours.

FACULTY

ADAMS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *873-2915*

FUNDERBURK, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973, Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Presidential or Executive Politics, *873-2910*

HUTZEL, WILLARD, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1966, Associate Professor/Dean, College of Continuing and Community Education, Urban and Ethnic Politics, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (General), *224-8511*

JACOB, JAMES, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1979; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, *873-2906*

KOTECHA, KANTI, (Ph.D., Tufts, 1970; Associate Professor/Legal Advisor to the President), Public Law and Judicial Politics, International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), *873-2475*

MOORE, PERRY, (Ph.D., Texas, 1974; Associate Professor/Associate Dean of the College of Liberal Arts), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *873-2226*

SHAW, PAUL, (Ph.D., Penn State University, 1973; Associate Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Political Psychology and Socialization, *873-2741*

SIRKIN, RONALD, (Ph.D., Penn State University, 1971; Assistant Professor/Assistant Dean of School of Graduate Studies), Comparative Politics (Middle East), Methodology, *873-3336*

SMITH, REED, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, American Government and Politics, *873-2904*

THOBABEN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1967; Professor), Political Parties and Interest Groups, American Government and Politics, *873-2482*

THOMAS, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Florida State Univeristy, 1980; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, Methodology, Public Policy (General), *873-2914*

*WALKER, JAMES, (Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, Urban and Ethnic Politics, *873-2942*

UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING
Department of Political Science
Laramie, Wyoming 82070
(307) 766-6484

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $492. Out-of-State: $1878.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers graduate training leading to Master of Arts and Master of Public Administration degrees. These are programs for students who intend to seek advanced training or who are planning careers in teaching, public service, law, research or civic affairs. Degrees may be earned in the following fields: American Politics, Public Administration, Comparative Politics, Administration of Justice, International Relations, Political Theory, and Public Law. Courses may be taken entirely in the fields of political science or partially in related fields.

Research materials for graduate study include a collection of United States government documents and other pertinent collections in the University library and extensive survey and aggregate data on state, national and international issues and behavior. In addition, close working relationships between the Department and governmental and civic agencies in Wyoming provide students with an opportunity to include internships as part of their graduate training.

FACULTY

*BAKER, KENDALL L., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Methodology, Political Psychology and Socialization, *766-6484*

BOWMAN, JAMES S., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, American Government and Politics, Public Policy (Environment), *766-3396*

CLARK, CALEB M., (Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1981; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Asia), International Relations and World Politics, Methodology, *766-4498*

CLARK, JANET M., (Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1981; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *766-6146*

GREEN, GARY S., (Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1981; Assistant Professor), Public Policy (Criminal Justice), *766-6484*

GRIFFIN, KENYON N., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1972; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Resources and Taxation), *766-2212*

HAJJAR, SAMI G., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (Middle East), Political Thought and Philosophy, Public Administration and Organization Behavior, *766-5345*

HOMER, FREDERIC, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Professor), Public Policy (Administration of Justice), *766-2307*

HORAN, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1966; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, American Government and Politics, *766-3121*

MONKS, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union), International Relations and World Politics, *766-5144*

MURDOCK, MARGARET, (Ph.D., Tufts, 1978; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (General), *265-0964* (Casper, Wyoming)

MURPHY, THOMAS B., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1979; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Latin America), Formal or Positive Theory. *766-3173*

SCHENKER, ALAN E., (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Federalism, State Politics and Intergovernmental Relations, Presidential or Executive Politics. *766-2176*

WADLOW, JOAN, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics. *766-4106*

WALTER, OLIVER B., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Professor), Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, Political Parties and Interest Groups, Methodology. *766-2260*

YALE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
124 Prospect Street
New Haven, Connecticut 06520
(203) 436-2470

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School Admissions, Box 1504A Yale Station
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $6960. Out-of-State: $6960.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $30.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE AND ANALYTIC GRE SCORES: Required. POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required.

FINANCIAL AID

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75%. SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR: Blacks, Hispanics, Native Americans.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREE

There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the program. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program has traditionally stressed preparation for teaching and research careers, and most graduates have taken university or college teaching positions. The department provides instruction in the major fields of the discipline, and in other areas including public policy analysis, psychology and politics, and quantitative research methods. More recently, in cooperation with the Institution for Social and Policy Studies and other departments, the department has also begun preparing some Ph.D. candidates for primarily research careers in government or private research institutions. Such students may take a more interdisciplinary course of study, and have opportunities for becoming involved in some of the research programs at the Institution.

FACULTY

ALIYU, ABUKAR, (Ph.D., Ahmado Bello University, 1974; Visiting Lecturer), Comparative Politics (Nigeria). *436-1341*

APTER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1954; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics Africa). *436-3118*

ARTERTON, F. CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1974; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups. *436-0213*

BIERSTEKER, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1977; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics. *436-0216*

BRAMS, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Visiting Professor), Formal or Positive Theory. *436-8526*

BREWER, GARRY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), *436-4536*

CAMERON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (Western Europe), Public Policy (General), *436-8737*

CAVAROZZI, MARCELO, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1975; Visiting Lecturer), Comparative Politics (South America), *436-3118*

DAHL, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1940; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *436-8699*

FAIRBANKS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Comparative Politics (General), *436-1341*

FISHKIN, JAMES, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975 and Ph.D. Cambridge, 1976; Associate Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *436-2834*

FOLTZ, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Africa), *436-1697*

GREENBERG, STANLEY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Lecturer), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *432-4154*

HAMBURGER, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *436-0548*

IYENGAR, SHANTO, (Ph.D., University Iowa, 1972; Visiting Associate Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, *436-1069*

JOHNSTON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1980; Assistant Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, *436-1529*

LANE, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Political Psychology and Socialization, *436-1702*

LaPALOMBARA, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1954; Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *436-1010*

LINDBLOM, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1945; Professor), Formal or Positive Theory, Comparative Politics (General), Public Policy (General), *436-0098*

LINZ, JUAN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Western Europe), *436-3506*

MAJONE, GIANDOMENICO, (Ph.D., University California, 1966; Visiting Professor), Public Policy (General), *432-4104*

MARMOR, THEODORE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Professor), Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Health), *436-2420*

*MAYHEW, DAVID, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics, Legislative Politics, Political Parties and Interest Groups, *436-2470*

PAULY, EDWARD W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Public Policy (Education), *436-0602*

RAE, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Professor), Political Thought and Philosophy, Formal or Positive Theory, *436-8525*

REED, ADOLPH, (Ph.D., Atlanta University, 1981; Assistant Professor), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *436-0189*

ROSENSTONE, S., (Ph.D. California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Methodology, Legislative Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *436-8527*

RUSSETT, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Defense), *436-8717*

SATO, HIDEO, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Associate Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Comparative Politics (Japan), *436-8736*

SCOTT, JAMES C., (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Southeast Asia), *436-8529*

SHUE, VIVIENNE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Associate Professor), Comnarative Politics (China), *436-0188*

SMITH, ROGERS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1980; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Judicial Politics, *432-4309*

STEPAN, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics (General), Comparative Politics (Latin America), *432-4145*

TESH, SILVIA, (Ph.D., University Hawaii, 1980; Lecturer), Public Policy (General), *432-4303*

TUFTE, EDWARD R., (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Professor), Methodology, American Government and Politics, Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion, *436-1550*

WALLACH, JOHN, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1981; Lecturer), Political Thought and Philosophy, *436-8524*

WESTERFIELD, H. BRADFORD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), International Relations and World Politics, Public Policy (Foreign Policy), *436-8525*

WILLIAMS, NAOMI, (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), International Relations and World Politics, International Organizations and Law, Comparative Politics (Middle East), *436-2760*

YATES, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Organization Behavior, Public Policy (General), Urban and Ethnic Politics, *436-4227*

Graduate Students and Faculty

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Ph.D.s Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D Program	Number Applying to Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Programs	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
U. of Alabama	1	4	2	2	—	0	2	1	0	0	0	—	—	18
American U. - Sch of Gov & Pub Adm	17	62	49	12	25	3	22	3	0	3	1	A	4	38
The American U. - Sch of Intl Serv	6	74	72	13	15	18	16	4	2	4	2	A	20	25
Arizona State U.	5	9	39	8	—	1	0	5	0	1	1	D	7	27
U. of Arizona	1	11	10	3	—	3	3	1	0	0	0	—	4	27
Boston College	4	20	25	4	5	1	8	2	0	1	—	—	4	18
Brandeis U.	5	40	25	7	—	4	23	1	0	2	1	C	6	18
Bryn Mawr College	1	3	2	0	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	—	0	5
U. of Calif. Berkeley	15	162	47	9	10	9	47	3	3	4	0	A,C,D	32	44
U. of Calif. Davis	2	16	23	2	—	0	5	1	0	1	0	—	2	21
U. of Calif. Irvine	1	6	26	3	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	C	1	14
U. of Calif. LA	7	85	136	23	25	5	26	7	1	6	0	A	9	46
U. of Calif. Riverside	6	48	26	6	—	3	10	2	1	0	0	C,D	10	15
U. of Calif. Santa Barbara	11	65	36	15	—	4	5	2	1	5	0	—	9	28
U. of Calif., San Diego	0	9	47	7	6	0	2	2	1	1	1	A	2	19
Cal Inst of Technology	3	20	24	7	7-8	1	3	2	0	0	0	D	2	7
†Carnegie Mellon U.	3	45	36	8	10	3	12	4	1	0	0	A,B,C	19	1
Case Western Reserve U.	1	6	4	0	—	0	1	0	0	2	0	—	3	6
The Catholic U. of America	4	66	31	11	12	3	9	1	1	4	0	B,C	8	14
U. of Chicago	15	121	210	42	100est	7	28	9	1	7	4	A,B,C	28	28
†U. of Cincinnati	3	39	11	3	6	0	10	10	10	3	1	B,C	10	15
Claremont Grad Sch. Govt	27	147	51	16	15	14	18	2	4	5	1	B,C	65	37
Claremont Grad Sch. Intl Rel	—	33	65	10	17	1	4	1	0	1	0	—	16	33
U. of Colorado. Boulder	5	26	7	3	OPEN	1	6	1	0	2	0	A	4	24
Colorado State U.	0	7	2	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	C	0	13
Columbia U.	18	310	256	62	150	16	58	19	2	4	0	—	85	37
U. of Connecticut	4	26	9	6	—	3	8	1	0	1	0	—	8	24
Cornell U.	9	59	150	14	12-15	6	22	6	2	4	1	A,B	12	28
U. of Dallas	1	15	20	3	—	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	—	9
†U. of Delaware	1	8	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	A,D	3	20
†U. of Denver, Intl Stud	6	73	102	19	20-25	5	13	3	0	4	0	A,B,C	33	21
Duke U.	4.3	36	46	12	—	2	11	3	0	1	1	A,B,D	7	25
Emory U.	3	10	4	2	4	1	4	1	—	2	1	A,D	3	14
The Fletcher Sch of Law & Diplomacy	17	32	—	—	—	7	8	—	1	0	0	A,C,D	14	35
Florida State U.	9	56	25	12	—	3	8	2	1	2	1	—	16	26

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one): A-Financial aid set aside for black students. B-More flexible admission standards. C-More flexible standards for financial aid. D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.
†Figures are from 1981, no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Ph.D PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Ph.D.s Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number Applying to Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Programs	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
U. of Florida	6	24	7	3	—	1	9	1	0	1	0	A,B	5	20
Fordham U.	5	30	15	6	6	2	15	5	0	5	2	—	2	17
†George Mason U.	—	8	25	11	15-18	—	1	2	—	0	0	D	0	15
The George Washington U.	5	71	50	17	—	2	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	27
Georgetown U.	3	32	38	1	2	3	12	1	—	—	—	—	0	31
Georgia State U.	1	26	5	2	—	1	4	0	0	0	0	A	1	15
†U. of Georgia	5	27	24	5	—	1	3	1	0	0	0	B,C,D	10	34
Harvard U.	17	176	306	22	22-30	9	38	8	3	10	2	—	36	44
U. of Hawaii	7	70	12	10	—	5	21	6	0	0	0	—	0	34
U. of Houston, Central Campus	2	13	7	4	5	2	4	1	0	3	2	B	6	22
Howard U.	3	63	10	9	—	1	8	1	6	20	5	A,B,C,D	38	25
U. of Idaho	3	7	6	1	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7
U. of Illinois, Chicago Circle	0	37	36	17	15	0	12	6	0	7	5	—	0	27
U. of Illinois, Urbana	6	44	104	20	—	2	15	7	2	2	0	A,B,C,D	11	30
Indiana U.	11	75	57	8	20	5	24	5	1	4	0	A,B,C	18	35
U. of Iowa	4	29	46	8	—	2	8	2	0	2	0	C,D	3	16.5
Johns Hopkins U. Sch of Adv Intl Stu	7	71	55	17	12	2	15	5	1	2	1	—	29	27
Johns Hopkins U.	6	39	84	12	12	5	15	3	0	0	0	—	—	15
†U. of Kansas	3	51	7	6	—	2	5	1	0	1	0	B	26	30
Kent State U.	3	18	12	3	5	0	3	1	2	2	0	A	7	19
U. of Kentucky	4	22	60	5	11	1	4	1	0	2	0	A,D	3	22
Loyola U. of Chicago	0	11	4	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	D	1	18
Louisiana State U.	0	3	4	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	B,C,D	0	15
U. of Maryland	7	82	58	27	75	4	31	10	2	6	3	A,B,C,D	14	35
†Massachusetts Inst of Tech	12	108	104	16	25	10	28	6	3	5	0	A	15	30
U. of Massachusetts	6	73	53	17	15	3	28	3	0	3	2	A,D	5	31
Miami U.	5	28	50	18	20	2	10	4	2	3	2	A	10	24
U. of Miami, Ctr for Adv Itl Studies (Ph.D)	5	55	26	8	—	3	9	2	0	2	0	—	26	1
U. of Miami, Ctr for Adv Itl Studies (DA)	5	7	1	1	—	3	2	2	0	2	0	—	2	26
Michigan State U.	9	32	28	3	10	4	11	0	0	1	0	A,B,C,D	4	26
U. of Michigan	13	134	176	36	—	12	41	10	4	12	2	A,B,C,D	23	60
U. of Michigan, Inst of Pub Pol St	1	5	17	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	A	1	12
U. of Minnesota	9	77	202	15	15	6	35	7	1	2	1	A,D	3	29
U. of Mississippi	1.7	7	4	1	—	0	0	0	0	1	0	A,C,D	3	14
U. of Missouri-Columbia	2	50	17	2	5	0	8	1	0	3	1	A	17	25

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one): A-Financial aid set aside for black students; B-More flexible admission standards; C-More flexible standards for financial aid. D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

Ph.D PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Ph.D.s Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number Applying to Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Programs	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
U. of Nebraska, Lincoln	3	15	10	4	5	1	2	1	0	1	0	A	1	21
U. of Nevada, Reno	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
†U. of New Mexico	1	9	25	3	—	1	1	0	0	1	1	—	—	16
U. of New Orleans	1	17	10	3	4	0	3	1	1	5	2	A,B,C,D	3	17
New Sch for Soc Res	5	51	—	—	—	5	8	—	0	10	—	B,C	8	8
City U. of NY, Grad Ctr	2.67	136	90	24	25	8	34	4	2	16	2	A,D	16	57
State U. of NY at Binghamton	4.3	41	14	12	10	4	11	5	0	0	0	A,B,C,D	6	20
†State U. of NY at Stony Brook	10	20	68	9	10	0	6	4	0	2	2	B	11	25
State U. of NY at Buffalo	4	39	16	4	8	3	11	2	1	6	0	B	12	19
State U. of NY at Albany	4	30	10	4	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	19
New York U.	10	91	33	8	OPEN	5	30	2	1	7	2	—	27	29
U. of North Carolina	13	41	57	4	—	9	15	2	1	9	1	A,B,D	1	38
North Texas State U.	1.33	25	28	15	—	1	7	1	0	2	1	B,C	26	23
Northern Arizona U.	0	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	1	10
Northern Illinois U.	5	32	25	6	—	2	3	3	0	1	0	A,C,D	11	28
Northwestern U.	7	65	102	18	20	10	22	6	0	8	2	A,C,D	23	38
U. of Notre Dame	3	35	5	5	4	2	8	3	0	1	0	A,B,C	7	21
Ohio State U.	13	145	65	19	20	10	19	5	5	7	3	A,B,C,D	10	29
U. of Oklahoma	6	46	22	12	10	4	7	2	1	2	1	—	17	29
U. of Oregon	6	24	17	1	—	3	5	0	1	1	0	—	4	17
Penn State U.	4	19	14	4	5	1	4	1	0	0	0	A,D	5	17
U. of Pennsylvania	2	24	42	3	—	1	9	2	0	0	0	A	7	18
U. of Pittsburgh	3	24	45	4	12	3	4	0	1	3	2	B,C	13	28
Princeton U.	7	53	163	16	12	8	12	4	0	2	0	—	6	43
Purdue U.	4	16	24	10	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	A,D	3	23
Rice U.	2	14	21	5	4	2	6	1	0	0	0	B	3	11
U. of Rochester	3	17	25	4	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	C,D	2	16
Rutgers U.	9	47	16	1	5	4	8	0	2	0	0	A,C,D	3	57
St. Louis U.	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	1	5
U. of South Carolina	5	79	25	10	10	1	26	4	1	4	1	A,B,D	11	43
U. of So Calif, Dept of Pol Sci	3	77	48	14	15-20	0	17	3	0	3	1	B	36	21
U. of So Calif, Sch of Intl Rel	4	66	20	7	—	3	20	2	1	2	1	B	20	17
Southern Illinois U.	3	33	34	2	OPEN	2	5	0	0	8	1	A,C	11	25
U. of So Mississippi	1	8	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	—	1	9
Stanford U.	7	94	215	14	12	5	24	7	1	5	3	D	20	26

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one). A-Financial aid set aside for black students. B-More flexible admission standards. C-More flexible standards for financial aid. D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

Graduate Students and Faculty

(Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Ph.D.s Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number Applying to Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Programs	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
Syracuse U.	4	30	45	11	10	0	5	2	0	0	0	—	8	24
Temple U.	3	57	7	4	5	3	15	0	1	—	1	—	5	26
U. of Tenn., Knoxville	3	20	4	2	—	1	3	0	2	3	1	—	3	21
U. of Texas at Austin	8	98	40	16	OPEN	6	21	2	1	6	0	A,B,C	18	32
Texas Tech U.	1	16	20	5	5-10	1	2	1	0	0	0	B,D	3	23
Tufts U. (The general Master's and PhD programs were discontinued in 1977; new programs in "Public Policy and Citizen Participation" begin in 1980	3	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	0	17
Tulane U.	1	9	20	3	3	1	3	0	1	1	0	—	4	16
U. of Utah	2	25	13	4	5	1	4	1	0	0	0	D	3	19
Vanderbilt U.	1.6	25	35	10	—	1	3	1	—	2	1	A	4	20
†U. of Virginia	9	47	230	6	—	—	4	7	1	1	0	B,C	6	43
Washington State U.	2	13	29	4	—	1	4	0	0	3	1	A,B,C	1	13
U. of Washington	5	62	25	6	—	0	17	2	0	3	0	A,B,C	7	29
Washington U., St. Louis	2	23	—	9	—	1	6	4	2	1	0	A,D	5	20
Wayne State U.	2	29	15	5	OPEN	1	8	2	0	7	1	B	4	22
West Virginia U.	1	11	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	18
U. of Wisconsin, Madison	6	113	78	10	OPEN	4	27	4	4	5	0	A,B,C,D	14	35
U. of Wisconsin, Milwaukee	3	13	4	1	2	1	9	0	0	2	0	A,D	0	23
Yale U.	10	90	195	15	50-60	7	26	2	4	5	0	A,B,C,D	—	38

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one): A-Financial aid set aside for black students. B-More flexible admission standards. C-More flexible standards for financial aid. D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

MASTERS PROGRAMS** Graduate Students and Faculty

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
U. of Akron	2	25	12	10	10	2	5	2	1	0	0	—	2	8
U. of Alabama	6	27	10	9	—	10	11	4	2	1	1	—	0	18
American U. Sch of Gov & Pub Adm	32	36	55	15	35	8	8	3	2	4	3	A	7	38
†The American U. Sch of Intl Serv	100	370	331	101	250	105	130	50	27	40	14	A	104	25
Appalachian State U.	29	31	15	12	12	9	8	4	4	0	0	B,C	1	14
Arizona State U.	5	17	101	16	—	1	3	5	0	0	0	D	6	27
U. of Arizona	2	18	15	10	—	3	8	5	0	0	0	—	1	27
U. of Arkansas, Fayetteville	20	38	16	16	—	12	25	4	12	6	—	—	2	16
†U. of Arkansas, Little Rock (N)	5	98	22	16	—	2	35	8	3	28	7	—	2	13
Arkansas State U.	6	20	10	7	8	9	10	5	3	5	3	A	2	7
Auburn U.	3	16	13	8	10	1	4	1	0	0	0	—	2	19
Auburn U. at Montgomery	90	130	35	30	30	21	40	25	11	23	12	A	2	8
Ball State U.	30	80	40	40	40-45	20	20	10	10	10	5	—	10	15
U. of Baltimore	55	244	97	97	—	47	92	42	47	89	41	A	7	13
Baylor U.	13	29	19	9	—	15	8	4	1	0	0	—	2	10
Boston College	—	—	40	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
Bowling Green State U.	10	45	25	9	10	8	10	2	5	6	2	C	2	18
†Brigham Young U.	4	19	5	4	5-6	0	2	2	0	1	1	C	4	20
Brown U.	4	10	13	5	—	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	0	15
Bryn Mawr College	1	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	0	5
U. of Calif. Berkeley	21	27	240	22	20est	26	11	9	1	0	0	A,C,D	5	44
U. of Calif. Davis	3	11	26	1	—	3	3	0	0	1	0	—	0	21
U. of Calif. LA	14	46	136	23	25	14	16	7	0	1	0	A	14	46
U. of Calif. Riverside	3	2	6	0	—	1	2	0	0	0	0	C,D	0	15
U. of Calif. Santa Barbara	13	28	67	41	—	5	3	3	2	0	0	—	10	28
Calif. State U., Chico	10	90	50	25	25	6	15	6	2	6	4	—	20	17
Calif. State U., Fresno	2	10	15	2	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	B	5	13
Calif. State U., Fullerton	5	25	8	6	—	8	14	3	5	5	2	—	12	24
Calif. State U., Long Beach	4	30	7	7	—	2	7	2	—	—	—	—	4	19
Calif. State U., LA	16	248	31	—	—	17	71	—	10	60	—	—	22	19
Calif. State U., Sacramento	7	130	13	6	—	5	47	5	—	—	—	—	—	21
Calif. State College (Pa.)	1	4	2	2	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
†Carnegie-Mellon U.	37	106	150	71	70	34	43	30	32	21	10	A,B,C	4	1
Case Western Reserve U.	1 66	4	8	1	—	0	2	1	2	0	0	—	2	6
Catholic U. of America	8	52	40	20	19	4	16	3	0	1	0	B,C	1	14

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one): A-Financial aid set aside for black students. B-More flexible admission standards. C-More flexible standards for financial aid. D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

MASTERS PROGRAMS** Graduate Students and Faculty (Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
Central Florida U	—	10	5	5	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	D	0	10
Central Michigan U	3	40	25	20	—	2	20	10	1	1	—	—	0	16
Central Missouri State U	2	8	4	—	—	0	0	—	1	1	0	—	3	7
U of Chicago	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A,B,C	—	28
†U of Cincinnati	15	—	60	37	45	20	33	18	6	8	6	B,C	3	15
Claremont Grad Sch, Govt	23	20	26	11	15	14	5	3	3	0	0	B,C	12	37
Claremont Grad Sch, Intl Rel	—	24	65	5	5-10	0	7	3	0	0	0	—	—	33
U of Colorado, Boulder	3	23	20	10	OPEN	1	6	4	0	1	0	A	4	24
U of Colorado, Colorado Springs	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6
U of Colorado, Denver	3	12	6	3	5	5	6	1	0	1	0	B	3	5
Colorado State University	4	24	18	11	12	3	12	6	0	0	0	C	1	13
U of Connecticut	6	20	22	7	—	6	6	2	0	0	0	—	4	24
U of Dallas (N)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	—	—	5
U of Dayton	28	85	40	37	—	27	44	25	6	5	2	—	6	7
†U of Delaware (PA)	10	50	60	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
†U of Denver, Intl Stud	28	69	233	43	40-45	29	7	20	7	2	1	A,B,C	22	21
U of Detroit	44	89	43	25	25	17	32	10	25	29	10	A,B,C	22	5
Drake U	32	155	58	19	19	25	57	9	8	4	2	—	2	9
Drew U	10	19	22	12	15	6	4	4	1	1	1	C	3	10
Duke U	5	6	23	2	0	4	4	2	1	0	0	A,B,D	2	25
Duquesne U	3or4	35	9	5	—	1	11	1	0	2	1	—	2	5
East Carolina U	21	98	16	8	—	19	29	5	1	12	0	B,C	1	14
East Tennessee State U	8	35	17	10	—	2	9	3	2	4	1	A, B	3	7
Eastern Illinois U	9	25	29	13	—	14	11	6	2	1	—	B,C	4	10
Eastern Michigan U (N)	—	92	45	32	25	—	31	11	—	27	9	A	18	14
East Texas State U	5	32	8	6	—	3	4	0	3	3	1	0	1	7
Emory U	4	10	10	8	8	3	3	2	—	1	1	A,D	1	14
The Fletcher Sch of Law & Diplomacy	77	251	1096	117	120	66	82	45	6	6	3	A,C	44	35
Florida Atlantic U	1	7	0	0	—	2	3	0	0	0	0	—	2	7
Florida State U	9	15	8	5	—	5	4	2	3	1	1	—	1	26
U of Florida	42	39	27	14	—	19	26	7	1	9	2	A,B	7	23
Fordham U	10	65	90	45	45	25	19	12	7	13	9	D	12	17
Fort Hays State U	3	9	3	2	2	3	2	2	0	1	1	—	1	5
†George Mason U	6	167	50	35	40	3	41	15	0	6	1	D	5	16
The George Washington U	7	39	45	13	—	4	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	27

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one): A Financial aid set aside for black students; B More flexible admission standards; C More flexible standards for financial aid; D Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs

†Figures are from 1981, no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide

MASTERS PROGRAMS** Graduate Students and Faculty (Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
Georgetown U	72	162	233	33	35	40	59	13	—	—	—	—	8	31
Georgia College	25	105	30	25	30	12	31	14	15	8	12	C	5	6
Georgia State U	4	63	24	10	—	8	24	5	0	6	1	A	5	15
Golden Gate (N,PA)	400	1116	500	350	—	250	200	85	150	85	12	YES	17	9
†U of Georgia M A	6	12	21	4	—	7	3	3	0	0	0	B,D	2	34
†U of Georgia M P A	23	43	54	19	—	18	15	5	6	4	0	B,D	1	34
†Georgia So College	7	25	—	16	—	7	16	10	0	2	0	A	0	8
†Governors State U	20	79	35	25	—	24	32	25	1	14	10	—	5	7
U of Hawaii	24	41	23	15	—	9	12	4	0	0	0	—	5	34
U of Houston, Clear Lake City	50	250	75	22	—	44	96	9	9	10	—	B	2	16
U of Houston	10	70	30	20	20	10	17	10	5	7	3	B	14	22
Howard U	7	60	26	15	—	5	15	5	18	26	6	A,B,C,D	39	25
Idaho State U	7	19	10	6	—	2	3	1	0	0	0	—	0	11
U of Idaho	8	26	14	7-8	—	10	3	2	1	0	0	—	4	7
U of Illinois, Chicago Circle	10	113	65	47	45	15	46	27	3	28	10	—	1	27
Illinois Inst of Tech	10	50	10	5	5	7	5	2	7	5	1	—	5	5
Illinois State U	4	35	37	19	30	1	8	4	2	2	1	—	7	23
U of Illinois, Urbana	12	20	29	8	—	10	9	9	5	2	0	A,B,C.D	1	30
Indiana State U	18	51	41	12	30	13	11	3	2	2	1	B	17	14
Indiana U	7	25	118	13	40	4	8	4	0	2	0	A,B,C	3	35
Indiana U of Pennsylvania	5	20	11	8	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	—	4	12
Iowa State U	14	115	21	17	—	16	18	5	6	6	2	A	5	21
U of Iowa	21	40	32	18	—	15	9	3	3	2	0	C	3	16.5
Jackson State U	2	23	2	1	—	1	5	0	5	22	2	A,C	5	12
Johns Hopkins U Sch of Adv Intl Stu	154	398	906	195	215	158	164	78	7	25	15	C	93	27
Kansas State U	4	25	50	15	10-15	6	10	8	3	4	3	B,C	6	14
†The U of Kansas M A	13	52	15	14	—	6	9	3	1	2	0	B	17	30
†The U of Kansas M P A	43	306	167	136	—	37	181	70	6	21	7	—	1	30
Kent State U	8	32	30	10	12	11	9	3	4	3	1	A	2	19
Kentucky State U (PA)	32	132	45	37	40	39	55	17	31	43	14	A, B	16	6
†Kutztown State College	1	18	3	3	—	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	0	5
Lamar U	4	15	4	4	5	4	6	2	1	3	1	—	0	5
Lehigh U	6	39	15	8	12	10	16	3	1	1	1	A,C	3	8
Lincoln U	3	3	0	0	—	0	0	0	4	1	1	B	1	2
Long Island U, C W Post	4	25	15	9	9	1	12	4	0	3	1	A	—	7

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students Use the following code (may use more than one). A Financial aid set aside for black students; B More flexible admission standards; C More flexible standards for financial aid; D Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

MASTERS PROGRAMS** Graduate Students and Faculty (Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
Louisiana State U.	2	26	16	9	15	1	13	5	1	2	2	B,C,D	3	15
U. of Louisville	4	65	25	12	—	8	35	6	0	2	0	—	4	12
Loyola U. of Chicago	6.3	18	8	4	—	10	3	2	1	2	1	D	4	18
U. of Maine at Orono	14	78	19	16	25	11	23	8	1	1	0	—	1	15
Mankato State U.	7	65	32	12	—	5	13	2	3	—	—	—	16	14
Marquette U.	6.3	11	13	8	OPEN	2	1	0	0	0	0	A,B,D	0	12
Marshall U.	7.2	31	12	12	—	5	8	2	0	3	0	—	5	7
U. of Maryland	18	68	62	28	75	16	24	14	7	7	4	A,B,C,D	5	35
†Massachusetts Inst of Tech	9	17	15	9	10	3	8	6	1	2	1	A	3	30
U. of Massachusetts	21	43	52	15	27	20	21	7	0	2	1	—	1	31
Memphis State U.	21	110	69	35	—	27	47	17	7	25	8	—	5	13
Miami U.	12	18	50	25	20	12	5	3	3	3	2	A	8	24
Michigan State U.	20	50	54	17	20	9	25	11	1	2	0	A,B,C,D	1	26
U. of Michigan, Inst of Pub Pol Stu	28	99	195	50	50	27	35	22	8	8	3	A,B	3	12
Middle Tenn State U.	13	39	28	26	—	9	6	3	0	1	0	—	5	9
†Midwestern State U.	5	23	8	4	—	4	6	2	0	0	1	—	2	9
U. of Minnesota	1	8	12	2	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	D	3	29
Mississippi State U.	12	45	50	25	25	20	20	10	15	20	10	A,B,C	5	14
U. of Mississippi	15.3	29	38	18	—	14	10	4	7	9	7	A,B,C,D	2	14
U. of Missouri, Columbia	8	24	17	5	8	4	7	3	2	2	0	A	7	25
U. of Missouri, St. Louis	6	42	20	12	—	7	15	6	3	8	3	—	5	20
Montana State U.	4	30	16	15	15	5	15	6	0	0	0	—	1	8
U. of Montana	7	35	20	15	15	9	17	7	0	4	4	B	6	9
Murray State U.	3	45	25	15	20	4	15	4	3	3	0	—	1	9
U. of Nebraska, Lincoln	5	36	15	8	8	1	7	1	1	0	1	A	2	21
†U. of Nebraska, Omaha	1	20	5	5	—	0	6	3	1	2	0	C	2	9
U. of Nevada, Las Vegas	5	15	9	6	—	3	4	1	0	0	0	—	—	6
U. of Nevada, Reno	3	30	10	5	—	6	15	2	0	1	0	0	1	10
U. of New Hampshire	12	23	28	15	20	10	8	4	0	0	0	—	1	13.5
New Mexico State U.	11	78	18	17	—	—	17	4	—	1	2	—	1	10
†U. of New Mexico	3.7	8	10	3	—	5	2	0	1	1	0	—	0	16
New Sch for Soc Res	20	72	60	26	—	15	20	8	10	24	7	B,C	26	8
City U. of NY, Grad Ctr	4	36	25	10	10	4	13	3	1	8	1	D	8	57
State U. of NY, Binghamton	12	31	33	21	20	4	17	12	1	2	1	A,B,C,D	2	20
State U. of NY, Albany	15	36	27	11	—	—	15	3	—	1	—	—	—	19

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one): A-Financial aid set aside for black students. B-More flexible admission standards. C-More flexible standards for financial aid. D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

MASTERS PROGRAMS** Graduate Students and Faculty (Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
State U. of NY, Buffalo	8	36	51	11	15	8	12	4	6	3	2	B	9	19
†State U. of NY, Stony Brook	12	66	80	28	32	12	19	11	1	4	4	B	4	21
New York U.	32	131	143	35	OPEN	25	51	15	5	5	2	—	33	29
U. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	31	72	147	10	—	31	23	12	17	16	8	A,B,D	2	38
U. of North Carolina, Charlotte	8	71	10	7	—	4	12	2	1	5	1	—	1	15
U. of North Carolina, Greensboro	11	85	44	37	—	13	35	17	10	15	7	A	6	11
North Carolina State U.	23.6	108	67	27	30	30	52	13	12	25	6	A	3	23
North Dakota State U.	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3
U. of North Dakota	11	26	30	26	—	9	7	2	1	1	0	—	3	8
No. Texas State U. M.A.	4.33	23	21	10	—	18	7	2	15	5	1	B,C	15	23
No. Texas State U. M.P.A.	19	62	26	8	—	18	69	2	15	13	5	B,C	27	23
Northeastern Illinois U.	18	94	3	2	—	—	15	1	1	5	1	—	30	10
Northern Arizona U.	3	10	4	3	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	—	2	10
Northern Illinois U.	14	87	91	49	—	38	22	22	10	5	5	A,B	5	29
U. of Northern Iowa	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	A,B	0	8
Northwestern U.	11	8	41	6	20	18	5	2	1	0	0	A,C,D	2	38
Oakland U.	6	45	35	25	25	2	10	5	2	8	—	—	—	6
Ohio U.	15	59	51	36	40	16	19	11	4	2	0	A	24	20
Ohio State U.	7	30	23	15	20	6	10	5	5	3	2	A,B,C,D	4	29
†Oklahoma State U.	19	113	—	7	—	8	18	2	—	2	—	—	16	14
U. of Oklahoma	8	20	21	12	10	4	4	2	0	1	1	—	5	29
Old Dominion U.	5	33	13	12	20	3	13	4	1	1	1	—	2	14
U. of Oregon	2	23	27	4	—	2	10	1	0	2	0	—	16	17
U. of the Pacific	1/2	1	1	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	10
Penn State U.	4	29	30	11	8	3	8	3	0	2	1	A,D	4	17
Penn State U., Capitol Campus	25	299	43	37	40	19	99	19	2	8	2	A	4	10
U. of Pennsylvania	13	7	15	3	—	7	1	1	0	0	0	A	4	18
U. of Pittsburgh	7	17	30	9	15	3	7	7	0	0	1	B,C	2	28
Portland State U.	10	40	11	4	—	13	8	1	4	4	0	—	9	11
Purdue U.	7	20	37	18	11	6	7	3	2	0	0	A,D	2	23
U. of Rhode Island M.A.	3	14	17	10	10	4	4	3	1	0	0	B,C	3	10
U. of Rhode Island M.P.A.	25	75	31	24	30	15	17	6	4	6	3	—	2	10
Rice U.	3	2	3	1	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	B	1	11
U. of Richmond	1	9	6	5	—	2	4	2	0	2	2	—	1	6
U. of Rochester	11	40	33	17	20	12	8	2	—	5	2	A	1	16

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one). A-Financial aid set aside for black students. B-More flexible admission standards. C-More flexible standards for financial aid. D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

MASTERS PROGRAMS** Graduate Students and Faculty (Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
Rutgers U	26	76	92	36	50	33	30	12	2	2	0	A,C,D	7	57
Rutgers U., Newark	6	35	15	10	—	8	10	4	4	6	3	—	5	13
Saint Louis U	1	15	7	6	4	2	4	1	0	3	0	B	2	5
Sam Houston State U	2	15	8	7	7	2	8	4	2	2	2	—	3	11
U of San Diego	3	20	45	14	15	3	6	3	0	1	1	—	6	5
San Francisco State U	12	33	18	12	10-15	18	10	6	0	2	0	—	6	14
Seton Hall U (N)	—	7	40	30	30	—	25	15	—	20	10	D	5	10
U of South Carolina	53	360	159	84	55	45	142	32	18	29	10	B,C,D	39	43
U of South Dakota	11	37	31	14	—	8	7	3	0	0	—	—	2	9
U of South Florida	9	167	34	27	25	12	62	12	2	11	3	A,B	1	19
U of So Calif, Sch of Intl Rel	10	41	70	15	—	10	15	3	3	3	1	B	20	17
Southern Illinois U M.A.	2	14	19	3	OPEN	4	6	3	3	0	0	C	7	25
Southern Illinois U M.P.A.	7	57	20	15	20	6	21	5	4	4	2	A	6	25
Southern Methodist U	14	26	16	10	—	17	11	6	3	3	0	D	4	14
U of So Mississippi	3	12	6	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	9
Southwest Texas State U	32	135	40	33	35	11	45	15	6	10	4	B	0	23
U of Southwestern Louisiana	3	18	15	9	—	4	7	3	2	3	0	—	2	7
Southwest Missouri State U (N)	0	19	25	19	20	—	9	9	—	0	0	—	0	11
St. Mary's U	5	22	7	5	8	2	6	2	2	6	2	—	3	4
Stanford U	17	4	44	1	—	2	3	1	0	0	0	D	4	26
Stephen F. Austin State U	3	10	5	5	5	2	3	2	1	0	0	—	0	13
Sul Ross State U	9	22	19	11	15	2	5	4	5	4	4	—	3	3.5
Syracuse U	5	15	30	9	8	4	4	4	0	0	0	—	4	24
Tarleton State U	12	39	14	0	12	4	8	—	0	0	0	—	18	4
Temple U	32	112	34	24	30	27	42	9	—	21	4	—	4	26
U of Tennessee, Knoxville	15	42	37	14	—	14	12	4	2	3	1	—	2	21
Texas A&I U	2	3	—	2	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6
Texas A&M U	13	35	50	15	OPEN	4	15	6	1	2	2	A,B,C	1	39
U of Texas, Arlington	5	27	23	7	10	6	5	1	0	0	0	B	2	17
U of Texas, Austin	13	[illegible]	29	11	—	11	19	3	0	3	0	A,B,C	13	32
†U of Texas, El Paso	6	108	26	6	25	4	53	14	1	60	2	B	3	14
Texas Christian U	12	25	10	5	—	10	10	2	5	3	0	B,C	3	7
Texas Tech U	13	42	32	16	15-20	14	16	5	4	0	0	B,C,D	3	23
Texas Woman's U	1	5	6	3	—	2	4	2	1	0	0	—	1	5
U of Toledo (PA)	11	41	22	13	—	14	9	6	4	5	5	B	2	15

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one): A-Financial aid set aside for black students; B-More flexible admission standards; C-More flexible standards for financial aid; D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

MASTERS PROGRAMS** Graduate Students and Faculty (Continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1981	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1982	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1981	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
Tufts U. (for discontinued program)	3	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	17
Tufts U. (for new program in Public Policy & Citizen Participation)	0	8	15	10	10	0	12	6	0	0	1	B,C	1	17
Tulane U.	2	7	16	2	5	1	4	1	1	1	0	—	2	16
U. of Utah	6	92	31	26	25	5	21	7	1	5	3	D	4	19
Utah State U.	6	100	40	36	44	3	16	12	0	2	0	A,C	4	11
Vanderbilt U.	3	4	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	A	—	20
U. of Vermont	0	6	6	1	—	0	5	1	0	0	0	B,C	1	16
Villanova U.	11	34	26	17	—	5	10	6	5	1	0	—	5	11
†Virginia Poly Inst & State	18	74	42	20	—	9	17	9	1	0	0	A,B,C	3	21.5
Virginia Poly Inst & State U. Environmental & Urban Systems	25	67	60	35	40	25	24	15	5	2	0	A	5	20
†U. of Virginia	32	105	230	43	—	29	24	12	3	5	1	B,C	7	43
Washington State U.	7	16	37	10	—	7	1	0	2	0	0	A,B,C	6	13
U. of Washington	9	31	82	10	—	9	8	3	2	1	0	A,B,C	6	29
Washington U., St. Louis	8	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	20
Wayne State U.	22	80	40	24	OPEN	13	25	7	8	19	5	B	9	22
U. of West Florida	25	98	42	39	12-15	16	38	5	19	5	2	A	6	15
West Texas State U.	4	16	3	3	—	1	5	1	0	0	0	—	0	7
West Virginia U.	2	11	15	5	10	1	4	1	1	1	1	—	0	18
Western Carolina U. (N)	0	40	15	16	20	—	30%	30%	—	2	2	A,C	1	6
†Western Illinois U.	5.67	27	—	10	—	4	8	3	1	—	—	—	3	18
Western Kentucky U.	17	54	24	3	—	4	5	2	3	4	1	—	2	11
Western Michigan U.	14	16	62	28	25	6	11	7	5	6	0	—	20	22
Western Washington U.	3	14	9	6	6	1	3	1	1	0	0	—	1	13
†Whittier College	1	2	1	1	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5
Wichita State U.	9	49	20	16	—	8	12	5	3	3	3	—	4	10
College of William & Mary	5	13	16	8	10	5	7	5	0	1	0	—	0	13
†U. of Wisconsin, Green Bay	3	20	5	5	—	2	4	2	3	1	1	D	5	7
U. of Wisconsin, Madison	11	30	66	21	OPEN	15	6	4	1	2	1	A,B,C,D	10	35
U. of Wisconsin, Ctr for Pub Pol & Adm	29	96	97	41	OPEN	34	45	19	3	3	2	B,C	1	10
U. of Wisconsin, Milwaukee	18	30	24	12	12	6	11	4	1	1	0	A,D	2	23
U. of Wyoming	5	6	27	17	—	7	3	4	0	0	0	—	1	16

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code (may use more than one). A-Financial aid set aside for black students. B-More flexible admission standards. C-More flexible standards for financial aid. D-Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

†Figures are from 1981; no new figures submitted for 1982 Guide.

FACULTY INDEX

Abbas, Jabir A., *Marshall U* 159
Abbott, Philip, *Wayne State U* 323
Abboushi, Wasif F., *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Abcarian, Gilbert, *Florida State U* 97
Aberbach, Joel, *U. of Michigan* 175
Aberbach, Joel D., *U. of Michigan* 172
Abernathy, M. Glenn, *U. of South Carolina* 268
Abernethy, David B., *Stanford U* 285
Abney, F. Glenn, *Georgia State U* 109
Abraham, Henry J., *U. of Virginia* 317
Abrahamsson, Bernhard J., *U. of Denver* 77
Abramowitz, Alan, *College of William and Mary* 336
Abrams, Jay, *George Mason U* 103
Abrams, Robert, *City U. of New York* 201
Abramson, Jeffrey B., *Brandeis U* 28
Abramson, Paul, *Michigan State U* 170
Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim, *Northwestern U* 226
Achen, Christopher, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Adams, John C., *Syracuse U* 289
Adams, L. Jerold, *Central Missouri State U* 58
Adams, Michael, *Jackson State U* 137
Adams, Robert, *Wright State U* 342
Adebo, Ademola, *Lincoln U* 149
Adelman, Jonathan R., *U. of Denver* 77
Adinaro, Richard, *Seton Hall U* 266
Adkins, Roscoe C., *North Texas State U* 218
Adkison, Danny M., *Oklahoma State U* 234
Adler, Madeleine W., *City U. of New York* 199
Adrian, Charles R., *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Agger, Robert E., *Eastern Kentucky U* 89
Ahern, David W., *U. of Dayton* 75
Ahn, Kenneth K., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Ajami, Fouad, *The Johns Hopkins U* 140
Akhavi, Shahrough, *U. of South Carolina* 268
Akridge, P. Bai, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Al-Marayati, Abid, *U. of Toledo* 304
Alba, Victor, *Kent State U* 143
Alberts, Lyle K., *U. of Northern Iowa* 225
Albinski, Henry S., *Pennsylvania State U* 241
Albritton, Robert, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U* 313
Aldrich, John H., *U. of Minnesota* 178
Alesch, Daniel, *U. of Wisconsin—green Bay* 338
Alexander, Herbert E., *U. of Southern California* 272
Alexander, Jim A., *Texas Woman's U* 303
Alfange, Dean, Jr., *U. of Massachusetts* 163
Alford, Charles F., *U. of Maryland* 160
Alford, John R., *U. of Georgia* 110
Alger, Chadwick F., *Ohio State U* 231
Algie, James A., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Aliotta, Jilda M., *Marquette U* 157
Alisky, Marvin, *Arizona State U* 10
Aliyu, Abukar, *Yale U* 344
Alker, Hayward R., Jr., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Allen, Edward M., *Appalachian State U* 9
Allen, Luther, *U. of Massachusetts* 163
Allen, Tip H., Jr., *Mississippi State U* 180
Allen, William B., *Claremont Graduate School* 61
Allison, Graham T., *Harvard U* 114
Allison, Richard, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Almy, Timothy A., *U. of Georgia* 110
Alper, Donald K., *Western Washington U* 333
Alpern, Anita, *American U* 4
Alpert, Eugene J., *Texas Christian U* 300
Alpert, Lenore H., *U. of Georgia* 110
Alroy, Gil Carl, *City U. of New York* 201
Alt, James, *Washington U* 320
Alt, Patricia, *U. of Baltimore* 21
Altekruse, Joan M., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Altenstetter, Christa, *City U. of New York* 199
Altenstetter, Christa, *City U. of New York* 201
Altfeld, Michael, *Michigan State U* 170
Althoff, Phillip S., *Kansas State U* 142
Altshuler, Alan A., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Alvis, John E., *U. of Dallas* 74
Ambler, John S., *Rice U* 252
Ambler, Wayne H., *U. of Dallas* 74
Amdur, Robert, *Columbia U* 69
Amen, Michael, *U. of Vermont* 311
Ames, Barry, *Washington U* 320
Amlund, Curtis A., *North Dakota State U* 217
Amundsen, Kirsten A., *California State U., Sacramento* 51
Amy, Douglas, *Oberlin College* 230
An, Nack Y., *Georgia State U* 109
Anagnoson, J. Theodore, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 43
Anatbawi, Samir, *Vanderbilt U* 310
Andersen, Kristi, *Ohio State U* 231
Anderson, Benedict, *Cornell U* 73
Anderson, Charles W., *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Anderson, Dennis M., *Bowling Green State U* 27
Anderson, Dwight G., *San Diego State U* 261
Anderson, James E., *U. of Houston* 118
Anderson, Joel E., Jr., *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 13
Anderson, Larz, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U* 315
Anderson, Lee F., *Northwestern U* 226
Anderson, Lisa, *Harvard U* 114
Anderson, Robert L., *U. of West Florida* 325
Anderson, Roger C., *Bowling Green State U* 27
Anderson, Stanley V., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 43
Anderson, Thomas H., *Golden Gate U* 112
Anderson, Thornton H., *U. of Maryland* 160
Anderson, Totten J., *U. of Southern California* 272
Anderson, William, *Western Illinois U* 329
Andrain, Charles F., *San Diego State U* 261
Andrews, Bruce, *Fordham U* 100
Anise, Emmanuel O., *U. of Pittsburgh* 244
Anthony, Constance, *Oberlin College* 230
Anthony, William W., *Texas A & M U* 295

FACULTY INDEX

Antoine, Ellen R., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Anton, Thomas, *U. of Michigan* 172
Anton, Thomas, *U. of Michigan* 175
Antunes, George E., *U. of Houston* 119
Antwi, Anthony K., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Appleton, Sheldon, *Oakland U.* 229
Apter, David, *Yale U.* 344
Aquino, Belinda A., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Arango, E. Ramon, *Louisiana State U.* 151
Armstrong, Adrienne, *U. of Oregon* 238
Armstrong, John A., *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Arnhart, Larry E., *Idaho State U.* 122
Arnold, Peri E., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Arnold, R. Douglas, *Princeton U.* 247
Arnold, Steven, *The American U.* 6
Arnold, Walter, *Miami U.* 167
Aronoff, M. J., *Rutgers U.* 256
Aronson, Jonathan D., *U. of Southern California* 274
Arrington, Theodore S., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 210
Arslaner, Mei E., *Drake U.* 80
Art, Robert J., *Brandeis U.* 28
Arterton, F. Christopher, *Yale U.* 344
Ascher, William, *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Ashby, Paul, *San Francisco State U.* 263
Ashcraft, Richard, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Asher, Herbert B., *Ohio State U.* 231
Ashford, Douglas, *Cornell U.* 73
Ashley, Richard K., *Arizona State U.* 10
Askew, J. Thomas, *U. of Georgia* 110
Aspaturian, Vernon V., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Astiz, Carlos A., *State U. of New York at Albany* 203
Atkins, Burton, *Florida State U.* 97
Atkinson, W. M., *Tarleton State U.* 290
Atkisson, Arthur A., *U. of Wisconsin—green Bay* 338
Austin, James, *U. of Texas at Austin* 298
Avant, Gayle R., *Baylor U.* 23
Avery, William P., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 189
Axelrod, Robert, *U. of Michigan* 172
Axelrod, Robert, *U. of Michigan* 175
Ayres, Q. Whitfield, *U. of South Carolina* 268
Azicri, Max, *Edinboro State College* 92
Babai, [illegible]n, *U. of Maryland* 160
Baber, Walter F., *Illinois State U.* 127
Bachelor, Lynn W., *Wayne State U.* 323
Bachrach, Peter, *Temple U.* 291
Backman, L. Earl, *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 210
Backstrom, Charles H., *U. of Minnesota* 178
Bacon, Walter M., Jr., *U. of Nebraska at Omaha* 188
Baer, Judith A., *State U. of New York at Albany* 203
Baer, Michael A., *U. of Kentucky* 146
Baerwald, Hans, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Baggs, Andrew, *Western Carolina U.* 328
Bagley, Bruce M., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 140
Bahnsen, Alvin C. W., *Long Island U.* 150
Bahry, Donna, *New York U.* 209
Bailey, Harry A., Jr., *Temple U.* 291
Bailey, John J., *Georgetown U.* 105
Bailey, Norman A., *City U. of New York* 199
Bailey, Norman A., *City U. of New York* 201
Bailey, Ronald W., *Northwestern U.* 226
Bain, Chester W., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Baker, Earl M., *Temple U.* 291
Baker, Gordon E., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 43
Baker, Irving A., *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Baker, John H., *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Baker, Kendall L., *U. of Wyoming* 343
Baker, Ralph E., *Ball State U.* 20
Baker, Richard D., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Baker, Ross K., *Rutgers U.* 256
Baker, Steven J., *U. of Texas at Austin* 298
Balanoff, Howard, *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Balbus, Isaac, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Balch, Franklin G., *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Balch, George, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Bald, Richard, *Ohio U.* 233
Baldwin, Jack Norman, Jr., *Texas Tech U.* 301
Baldwin, Sidney, *California State U., Fullerton* 47
Balitzer, Alfred, *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Ball, Bruce P., *Angelo State U.* 8
Ball, Howard, *Mississippi State U.* 180
Ball, Terence, *U. of Minnesota* 178
Ballard, Allen B., Jr., *City U. of New York* 201
Ballard, Steven, *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Ballis, William, *U. of Michigan* 172
Baloyra, Enrique A., *U. of North Carolina* 215
Banfield, Edward C., *Harvard U.* 114
Banks, Arthur S., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Banks, Sharon, *Howard U.* 120
Bann, Charles, *U. of Vermont* 311
Banovetz, James, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Barber, Benjamin R., *Rutgers U.* 256
Barber, James David, *Duke U.* 82
Barber, Sotirios A., *U. of South Florida* 271
Barbour, John N., *Fort Hays State U.* 102
Bardes, Barbara A., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Barghothi, Jawad I., *Appalachian State U.* 9
Bargman, Abraham, *City U. of New York* 201
Barkan, Joel, *U. of Iowa* 136
Barke, Richard, *U. of Houston* 119
Barker, Lucius, *Washington U.* 320
Barker, Twiley, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Barkun, Michael, *Syracuse U.* 289
Barner-Barry, Carol, *Lehigh U.* 148
Barnes, James, *Ohio U.* 233
Barnes, Samuel, *U. of Michigan* 172
Barnes, William Sprague, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Barrow, Robert Van, *U. of South Alabama* 267

FACULTY INDEX

Barry, Brian M., *U. of Chicago* 59
Barry, Donald D., *Lehigh U.* 148
Bartee, Alice Fleetwood, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Bartley, Ernest R., *U. of Florida* 98
Basu, Ramela, *Old Dominion U.* 237
Bates, Robert H., *California Institute of Technology* 33
Bathory, Dennis, *Rutgers U.* 256
Baugh, William H., III, *U. of Oregon* 238
Baum, Edward, *Ohio U.* 233
Baum, Lawrence, *Ohio State U.* 231
Baum, Richard, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Baumann, Carol Edler, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Baumgarth, William, *Fordham U.* 100
Baumgold, Deborah, *U. of Florida* 98
Baxter, Donald J., *College of William and Mary* 336
Bayley, David H., *U. of Denver* 77
Beach, Philip, *California State U., Fresno* 47
Beal, Richard, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Beam, George, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Beatty, Kathleen M., *U. of Colorado at Colorado Springs* 67
Beck, Nathaniel L., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Beck, Paul, *Florida State U.* 97
Becker, Theodore L., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Beckman, Norman, *Howard U.* 120
Beckwith, Karen, *Oakland U.* 229
Beer, Francis, *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 65
Beer, Lawrence W., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 65
Beer, Samuel H., *Harvard U.* 114
Beer, Samuel H., *Boston College* 24
Beiser, Edward N., *Brown U.* 31
Beitzinger, Alfons J., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Belfiglio, Valentine J., *Texas Woman's U.* 303
Beling, Willard A., *U. of Southern California* 272
Beling, W[illegible], *U. of Southern California* 274
Bell, Charles G., *California State U., Fullerton* 47
Bellush, Jewel L., *City U. of New York* 201
Bender, Gerald J., *U. of Southern California* 274
Bender, Lewis G., *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Bendix, Reinhard, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Benedict, Kennette M., *U. of Illinois* 128
Benedict, Robert C., *U. of Utah* 308
Benjamin, Roger W., *U. of Minnesota* 178
Bennett, A. Leroy, *U. of Delaware* 76
Bennett, Douglas C., *Temple U.* 291
Bennett, Gordon A., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Bennett, Lance W., *U. of Washington* 321
Bennett, Stephen, *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Bennett, Thomas J., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Bensel, Richard F., *Texas A & M U.* 295
Benson, George C. S., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Benson, James, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Benton, J. Edwin, *U. of South Florida* 271
Benton, Wilbourn E., *Texas A & M U.* 295
Beranek, Robert E., *Duquesne U.* 83
Beres, Louis Rene, *Purdue U.* 249
Berg, Bruce, *Fordham U.* 100
Berg, Irving, *Western Illinois U.* 329
Berg, Larry L., *U. of Southern California* 272
Berger, Suzanne, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Berkes, Ross N., *U. of Southern California* 274
Berkowitz, Bruce D., *U. of Minnesota* 178
Berman, David R., *Arizona State U.* 10
Berman, Larry, *U. of California, Davis* 36
Berman, Marshall, *City U. of New York* 201
Bernal, Martin, *Cornell U.* 73
Bernd, Joseph, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 313
Bernhard, John T., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Bernick, E. Lee, *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 211
Bernstein, Irving, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Bernstein, Robert A., *Texas A & M U.* 295
Bernstein, Thomas P., *Columbia U.* 70
Berry, Jeffrey M., *Tufts U.* 305
Berry, William, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Berton, Peter A., *U. of Southern California* 274
Bertsch, Gary K., *U. of Georgia* 110
Bessette, Joseph, *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Best, James, *Kent State U.* 143
Beth, Loren P., *U. of Georgia* 111
Betsalel, Kenneth A., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Betts, George, *Kent State U.* 143
Beville, Mitchell, *U. of South Dakota* 270
Beyle, Thad L., *U. of North Carolina* 215
Bhagat, Goberdhan, *U. of Mississippi* 181
Bhansali, K. G., *Mississippi State U.* 180
Bialer, Seweryn, *Columbia U.* 70
Bibby, John F., *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Bielasiak, Jack, *Indiana U.* 131
Bienen, Henry, *Princeton U.* 247
Biersteker, Thomas J., *Yale U.* 344
Bigler, Robert M., *U. of Nevada, Las Vegas* 191
Biles, Robert E., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Bilinsky, Yaroslav, *U. of Delaware* 76
Bill, James A., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Billings, Charles, *Florida State U.* 97
Billingsley, Keith R., *U. of Georgia* 111
Binder, Leonard, *U. of Chicago* 59
Binford, Michael, *Georgia State U.* 109
Bingham, David, *West Virginia U.* 327
Bingham, Richard, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Binion, Gayle, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 43
Binstock, Robert H., *Brandeis U.* 28
Birkby, Robert H., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Birkhead, Guthrie S., *Syracuse U.* 289
Bittlinger, Peter, *Central Michigan U.* 56
Bjorkman, James, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Bjorkman, James W., *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Blachman, Morris J., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Black, Earl, *U. of South Carolina* 268

FACULTY INDEX

Black, Merle, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Blackburn, Robert, *Washington U* 320
Blackmer, Donald L. M., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Blair, Diane, *U. of Arkansas* 15
Blair, George S., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Blaisdell, Thomas, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Blakely, Paul C., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Blanchard, Paul D., *Eastern Kentucky U* 89
Bland, Randall W., *Southwest Texas State U* 282
Blank, David E., *U. of Louisville* 152
Blank, Robert H., *U. of Idaho* 123
Blanksten, George I., *Northwestern U* 226
Blasier, Cole, *U. of Pittsburgh* 244
Blecher, Marc, *Oberlin College* 230
Bledsoe, Robert L., *U. of Central Florida* 55
Blits, Jan, *U. of Delaware* 76
Blitz, L. Franklin, *U. of Alabama* 2
Bliznakov, Milka, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U* 315
Block, William J., *North Carolina State U* 213
Bloomfield, Lincoln P., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Bluhm, Georg, *Western Kentucky U* 331
Bluhm, William T., *U. of Rochester* 254
Blume, Norman, *U. of Toledo* 304
Blunt, Barrie B., *Oklahoma State U* 234
Bobrow, Davis B., *U. of Maryland* 160
Bock, Edwin A., *Syracuse U* 289
Bock, Peter G., *U. of Illinois* 128
Boczek, Boleslaw A., *Kent State U* 143
Boggs, Carl E., *U. of Southern California* 272
Bohland, James R., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U* 315
Bohn, David, *Brigham Young U* 30
Bokina, John, *U. of Detroit* 79
Bolder, Jacqueline, *Howard U* 120
Boles, Donald, *Iowa State U* 134
Boles, Janet K., *Marquette U* 157
Bollens, John C., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Bollinger, Winfield, *U. of Toledo* 304
Bolner, James, *Louisiana State U* 151
Bond, Jon R., *Texas A & M U* 295
Bone, Hugh A., *U. of Washington* 321
Bonham, G. Matthew, *The American U* 6
Bonham, Matthew G., *American U* 4
Bonilla, Frank, *City U. of New York* 201
Bonnicksen, Andrea L., *Eastern Illinois U* 88
Books, John W., *North Texas State U* 218
Boone, William, *Atlanta U* 17
Booth, David, *U. of Massachusetts* 163
Bositis, David A., *The George Washington U* 104
Bosworth, William A., *City U. of New York* 201
Botwinick, Aryeh, *Temple U* 291
Boulay, Harvey, *Boston U* 25
Bounds, Vernon Lee, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Bourns, William, *Oklahoma State U* 234
Boutilier, Mary A., *Seton Hall U* 266
Bowen, Barry V., *U. of Baltimore* 21
Bowen, Don, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Bowen, Donna Lee, *Brigham Young U* 30
Bowen, Elinor, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Bowen, Richard L., *U. of South Dakota* 270
Bowman, Ann, *U. of South Carolina* 268
Bowman, Eldon, *Northern Arizona U* 222
Bowman, James S., *U. of Wyoming* 343
Bowman, Larry W., *U. of Connecticut* 71
Bowman, R. Lewis, *U. of South Florida* 271
Boyd, James Howe, *U. of South Alabama* 267
Boyd, Laslo V., *U. of Baltimore* 21
Boyd, William, *Emory U* 93
Boyer, William W., *U. of Delaware* 76
Boyne, John J., *Auburn U. at Montgomery* 19
Boynton, G. R., *U. of Iowa* 136
Boynton, Robert Paul, *American U* 4
Boyum, Keith O., *California State U., Fullerton* 47
Bradford, Melvin E., *U. of Dallas* 74
Bradley, G. Wayne, *San Francisco State U* 263
Bradley, John P., *North Texas State U* 218
Bradley, Robert, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U* 313
Brady, David William, *Rice U* 252
Braham, Randolph L., *City U. of New York* 201
Braibanti, Ralph, *Duke U* 82
Brams, Steven, *Yale U* 344
Brams, Steven J., *New York U* 209
Brant, Roy E., *Edinboro State College* 92
Brantley, Ewa-Tereesa Eliaz, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Brasington, George F., *Emory U* 93
Brass, Paul R., *U. of Washington* 321
Bratton, Michael, *Michigan State U* 170
Braunthal, Gerard, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline A., *Bowling Green State U* 27
Braxton, Gloria, *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Bray, Donald W., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Brayton, Abbott A., *East Tennessee State U* 86
Brazier, Gary P., *Boston College* 24
Bream, C. Gray, *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Breckenridge, Adam C., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 189
Brenneis, Donald, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Brenner, Saul, *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 210
Breslauer, George, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Bresler, Robert, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Brewer, Garry, *Yale U* 345
Brewer, Thomas L., *Eastern Michigan U* 91
Bridges, Amy, *Harvard U* 114
Briggs, Philip J., *East Stroudsburg State College* 85
Brigham, John, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Brinkley, George, *U. of Notre Dame* 228

FACULTY INDEX

Brisch, Hans, *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 189
Briscoe, Jerry B., *U. of The Pacific* 240
Brittain, Vicki S., *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Broach, Glen T., *East Tennessee State U.* 86
Brody, Richard A., *Stanford U.* 285
Bronner, Stephen, *Rutgers U.* 256
Bronson, Edward J., *California State U., Chico* 45
Brooks, Gary H., *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 13
Brooks, James E., *New Mexico State U.* 194
Brooks, Richard, *Central Michigan U.* 56
Brookshire, Robert G., *North Texas State U.* 219
Brossard, Emma, *U. of West Florida* 325
Brosz, Allyn R., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Brouthers, Lance E., *Louisiana State U.* 151
Browder, John Glen, *Jacksonville State U.* 138
Brown, Anthony E., *Oklahoma State U.* 234
Brown, Bernard E., *City U. of New York* 201
Brown, Brack, *George Mason U.* 103
Brown, Craig A., *Sangamon State U.* 264
Brown, Don W., *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Brown, J. Cudd, *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Brown, James, *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Brown, Lyle C., *Baylor U.* 23
Brown, Michael E., *California State U., Fullerton* 47
Brown, Michael K., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Brown, Patricia R., *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Brown, Seyom, *Brandeis U.* 28
Brown, Stephen P., *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Brown, Steven R., *Kent State U.* 143
Brown, Thad, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Brown, Warren R., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Browne, Bonnie E., *Texas A & M U.* 295
Browne, Eric, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Browne, Vincent J., *Howard U.* 120
Browne, William P., *Central Michigan U.* 56
Browning, Robert X., *Purdue U.* 249
Browning, Rufus P., *San Francisco State U.* 263
Brownlee, R. Jean, *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Broyles, Don, *California State U., Fresno* 47
Brudney, Jeffrey L., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Bruell, Christopher J., *Boston College* 24
Bruer, Thomas F., *Jacksonville State U.* 138
Brumbaugh, Chalmers, *Mankato State U.* 156
Bruner, Jere, *Oberlin College* 230
Brunk, Gregory G., *U. of Alabama* 2
Bryan, Frank, *U. of Vermont* 311
Bryant, Coralie, *American U.* 4
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, *Columbia U.* 70
Buchanan, Bruce, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Buck, J. Vincent, *California State U., Fullerton* 47
Buck-Morss, Susan, *Cornell U.* 73
Buckley, Gary, *Northern Arizona U.* 222
Budiszweski, James, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Buechner, John C., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 65
Buehrig, Edward H., *Indiana U.* 131
Bueno De Mesquita, Bruce, *U. of Rochester* 254
Bullock, Charles S., III, *U. of Georgia* 111
Bunce, Valerie, *Northwestern U.* 226
Bunch, Ralph E., *Portland State U.* 246
Bunn, Ronald F., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Burch, Philip, *Rutgers U.* 256
Burdette, Marcia M., *Fordham U.* 100
Burg, Steven L., *Brandeis U.* 28
Burhans, Arthur D., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Burke, Susan, *U. of Minnesota* 178
Burkholder, Donald R., *U. of Detroit* 79
Burnett, John H., *Texas Tech U.* 301
Burnham, Walter Dean, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Burns, Mark, *Auburn U.* 18
Bursey, Gerald L., *Northeastern U.* 221
Burtenshaw, Claude J., *Utah State U.* 307
Busey, James L., *U. of Colorado at Colorado Springs* 68
Bushnell, Eleanore, *U. of Nevada, Reno* 191
Busson, Terry L., *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Bustin, Edouard, *Boston U.* 25
Butterworth, Charles E., *U. of Maryland* 160
Button, James W., *U. of Florida* 98
Butwell, Richard, *Murray State U.* 187
Butz, Otto, *Golden Gate U.* 112
Buzan, Bert, *California State U., Fullerton* 47
Bwy, Douglas P., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Byman, Jeremy, *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 212
Byrnes, James D. L., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Byrnes, James D. L., *Edinboro State College* 92
Byrnes, Malcolm, *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Caban, Pedro A., *Fordham U.* 100
Cagan, Leo D., *San Francisco State U.* 263
Cahill, Fred V., Jr., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Cahill, Robert S., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Cain, Bruce E., *California Institute of Technology* 33
Caldeira, Greg, *U. of Iowa* 136
Caldwell, Gaylon L., *U. of The Pacific* 240
Caldwell, John T., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Caldwell, Lynton K., *Indiana U.* 131
Caldwell, Wallace F., *U. of The Pacific* 240
Callaghan, Donald F., *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Callaghy, Thomas, *Columbia U.* 70
Callahan, Robert B., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Callaway, Barbara Jean, *Rutgers U.* 258
Calleo, David P., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Calvert, Jerry W., *Montana State U.* 185

FACULTY INDEX

Calvert, Randall, *Washington U.* 320
Calvi, James V., *Georgia Southern College* 108
Cameron, David, *Yale U.* 345
Camp, H. Carl, *U. of Nebraska at Omaha* 188
Campbell, Bruce A., *U. of Georgia* 111
Campbell, Charles S., Jr., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Campbell, James E., *U. of Georgia* 111
Campbell, John, *U. of Michigan* 172
Campbell, L. Blair, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Campbell, Richard W., *U. of Georgia* 111
Campbell, William R., *Miami U.* 167
Canavan, S.J. Francis P., *Fordham U.* 100
Cann, Steven J., *Idaho State U.* 122
Cannon, Ellen, *Northeastern Illinois U.* 220
Cannon, John Lewis, *Auburn U.* 18
Canon, Bradley C., *U. of Kentucky* 146
Caporaso, James A., *U. of Denver* 78
Caputo, David A., *Purdue U.* 249
Caraley, Demetrios, *Columbia U.* 70
Cardenas, Leonard, *Louisiana State U.* 151
Carens, Joseph H., *Princeton U.* 247
Carey, George W., *Georgetown U.* 105
Carey, Kenneth J., *St. Mary's U.* 284
Carlisle, Donald S., *Boston College* 24
Carlisle, Douglas, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Carlson, Loren, *U. of South Dakota* 270
Carmen, Ira, *U. of Illinois* 128
Carmines, Edward, *Indiana U.* 131
Carney, Francis M., *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Caroll, Susan, *Rutgers U.* 256
Carone, Patrick A., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Carp, Robert A., *U. of Houston* 119
Carr, T. R., *U. of Arkansas* 15
Carroll, Berenice, *U. of Illinois* 128
Carroll, Faye, *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Carroll, Holbert N., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Carter, Bradley K., *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Carter, Byrum E., *Indiana U.* 131
Carter, Gwendolen, *Indiana U.* 131
Carter, James L., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Carter, Lief H., *U. of Georgia* 111
Carter, Ralph, *Wichita State U.* 334
Cartwright, Hal V., *East Stroudsburg State College* 85
Case, Jimmy, *Sul Ross State U.* 288
Casey, Gregory, *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Caspary, William, *Washington U.* 320
Casper, Jonathan D., *U. of Illinois* 128
Cassinelli, C. W., *U. of Washington* 321
Casstevens, Thomas W., *Oakland U.* 229
Castelnuovo, Shirley, *Northeastern Illinois U.* 220
Castleberry, H. Paul, *Washington State U.* 319
Catlin, Robert A., *U. of South Florida* 271
Cattell, David T., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Caudill, Orley B., *U. of Southern Mississippi* 279
Caulfield, Henry P., Jr., *Colorado State U.* 68
Cavarozzi, Marcelo, *Yale U.* 345
Cavey, Robert, *Illinois State U.* 127
Cease, Ronald, *Portland State U.* 246
Ceaser, James W., *U. of Virginia* 317
Cefkin, J. Leo, *Colorado State U.* 68
Cerny, Karl H., *Georgetown U.* 105
Cha, Marn J., *California State U., Fresno* 47
Chackerian, Richard, *Florida State U.* 97
Chadwick, Richard W., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Chai, Charles Y., *U. of Miami* 168
Chalmers, Douglas A., *Columbia U.* 70
Chamberlin, John, *U. of Michigan* 172
Chamberlin, John, *U. of Michigan* 175
Champion, Michael, *U. of Michigan* 172
Champlin, John R., *Ohio State U.* 231
Chan, Steven, *Texas A & M U.* 295
Chandler, Ralph C., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Chandler, Trevor L., *U. of Washington* 321
Chang, Parris W., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Chang, Teh-Kuang, *Ball State U.* 20
Chang, Yi-Chun, *U. of Delaware* 76
Chapman, Charles L., *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Chapman, John W., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Chapman, Philip C., *U. of Arizona* 12
Chapman, Samuel G., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Chapman, Shirley, *East Tennessee State U.* 86
Chapman, Warner O., *Indiana U.* 131
Charlton, Sue Ellen, *Colorado State U.* 69
Chase, Harold W., *U. of Minnesota* 178
Chastain, Charles, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 13
Chaszar, Edward, *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul, *New Mexico State U.* 194
Chauhan, D. S., *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Chawla, Sudershan, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Cheever, Daniel S., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Chelf, Carl, *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Chen, Kan, *U. of Michigan* 175
Chen, King C., *Rutgers U.* 256
Chen, King C., *Rutgers U.* 258
Chen, Pi-Chao, *Wayne State U.* 323
Chen, Stephen, *Lincoln U.* 149
Chen, Yung Ping, *Eastern Illinois U.* 88
Cheng, Peter P., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 189
Chernotsky, Harry I., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 210
Cherryholmes, Cleo, *Michigan State U.* 171
Chi, Hsi-Sheng, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Chilcote, Ronald H., *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Chilton, Stephen, *New Mexico State U.* 194
Chisholm, Rupert, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Chittick, William O., *U. of Georgia* 111
Cho, Soon Sung, *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Cho, Yong H., *U. of Akron* 1
Choi, Soo Bock, *Marshall U.* 159
Choi, Yearn H., *Jackson State U.* 137
Chou, Ikua, *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Choucri, Nazli, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Christenson, Reo M., *Miami U.* 167

Christol, Carl Q., U. of Southern California 272
Christoph, James B., Indiana U 131
Christopher, Henry, Saint Louis U 259
Christophersen, Dale, Sul Ross State U 288
Chu, George P. C., U. of Detroit 79
Chubb, John E., Stanford U 285
Chumlea, Wesley S., Stephen F. Austin State U 287
Chung, Joong-Gun, U. of Nebraska at Omaha 188
Church, Thomas W., Oakland U 229
Ciboski, Kenneth, Wichita State U 334
Cicin-Sain, Biliana, U. of California, Santa Barbara 43
Cigler, Beverly A., North Carolina State U 213
Cingranelli, David L., State U. of New York at Binghamton 205
Cioffi-Revilla, Claudio, U. of North Carolina 215
Ciszewski, Robert, Illinois State U 127
Citrin, Jack, U. of California, Berkeley 34
Claes, Jean, Golden Gate U 112
Claggett, William, U. of Mississippi 181
Clark, C. Walter, Jr., Drake U 80
Clark, Caleb M., U. of Wyoming 343
Clark, Donald L., Montana State U 185
Clark, Janet M., U. of Wyoming 343
Clark, Jill, U. of Texas at Arlington 297
Clark, Robert, George Mason U 103
Clarke, David E., Western Washington U 333
Clarke, Duncan L., The American U 6
Clarke, Harold, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U 314
Clarke, James W., U. of Arizona 12
Clarke, Merlyn J., East Stroudsburg State College 85
Clarke, Susan, Northwestern U 226
Claude, Inis L., Jr., U. of Virginia 317
Claude, Richard P., U. of Maryland 160
Claunch, Ronald G., Stephen F. Austin State U 287
Clausen, Aage R., Ohio State U 232
Clawson, Robert W., Kent State U 143
Cleary, Robert, American U 4
Cleaveland, Frederic N., Duke U 82
Clem, Alan L., U. of South Dakota 270
Clemens, Walter C., Jr., Boston U 25
Cleveland, Gordon Baylor, U. of North Carolina 215
Clifford, J. Garry, U. of Connecticut 71
Clotfelter, James, U. of North Carolina at Greensboro 212
Clubb, Oliver E., Jr., Syracuse U 289
Clubok, Alfred B., U. of Florida 98
Clute, Robert E., U. of Georgia 111
Clynch, Edward, Mississippi State U 180
Clynch, Edward J., Kansas State U 142
Cnudde, Charles, U. of Texas at Austin 299
Coates, Paul, Iowa State U 134
Cobb, Roger W., Brown U 31
Cochran, Clarke, Texas Tech U 301
Cochrane, James D., Tulane U 306
Cocks, Peter G., State U. of New York at Albany 203
Codding, George A., Jr., U. of Colorado at Boulder 66
Cohan, Phylis Louellyn C., California State U., Sacramento 51
Cohen, Benjamin J., The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy 94
Cohen, Bernard B., U. of Wisconsin 339
Cohen, Ira S., California State U., Long Beach 49
Cohen, Joshua, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 162
Cohen, Larry, U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle 124
Cohen, Leon S., Sangamon State U 264
Cohen, Michael, U. of Michigan 175
Cohen, Michael D., U. of Michigan 172
Cohen, Saul, City U. of New York 199
Cohen, Stephen, The American U 6
Cohen, Stephen F., Princeton U 247
Cohen, Stephen Philip, U. of Illinois 128
Cohen, Youssef, U. of Michigan 172
Colby, Peter W., State U. of New York at Binghamton 205
Colcord, Frank C., Tufts U 305
Cole, Babalola, Howard U 120
Cole, George F., U. of Connecticut 71
Cole, John, George Mason U 103
Cole, Richard L., U. of Texas at Arlington 297
Coleman, James, U. of California, Los Angeles 39
Coleman, Kenneth, U. of Kentucky 146
Coleman, Mary Delorse, Jackson State U 137
Coleman, Stephen, Northeastern U 221
Collier, David, U. of California, Berkeley 34
Collins, Edward, Jr., U. of Maine at Orono 155
Collins, Ernest, Ohio U 233
Collins, Morris W., Jr., Mississippi State U 180
Collins, William P., Drake U 80
Colon, Frank T., Lehigh U 148
Colton, Kenneth E., Kent State U 143
Comarow, Murray, American U 4
Combs, Michael W., U. of Nebraska Lincoln 189
Comer, John, U. of Nebraska Lincoln 189
Comisso, Ellen T., U. of California, San Diego 42
Conaway, Orrin B., Jr., West Virginia U 327
Conn, Paul, Michigan State U 171
Conn, W. David, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U 315
Connelly, Joseph T., Eastern Illinois U 88
Conner, Tom, Sul Ross State U 288
Conniff, James J., San Diego State U 261
Connolly, William, U. of Massachusetts 164
Conover, Pamela, U. of Kentucky 146
Conradt, David P., U. of Florida 98
Constantini, Edmond, U. of California, Davis 36
Converse, Philip, U. of Michigan 172
Convis, Charles L., Southwest Texas State U 282
Conway, M. Margaret, U. of Maryland 160
Conyngham, William J., The Catholic U. of America 54
Cook, Beverly B., U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee 337
Cook, Kenneth, Washington U 320
Cook, Terrence E., Washington State U 319
Cook, Vernon F., U. of Akron 1
Cooke, Edward F., U. of Pittsburgh 245
Cooley, Rita W., New York U 209

FACULTY INDEX

Coomer, James, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Cooper, Joseph, *Rice U.* 252
Cooper, Phillip, *Georgia State U.* 109
Copeland, Gary, *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Coplin, William D., *Syracuse U.* 289
Corbett, A. Michael, *Ball State U.* 20
Corbett, John G., *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Corbin, Harry, *Wichita State U.* 334
Corcoran, Mary, *U. of Michigan* 172
Corcoran, Mary, *U. of Michigan* 175
Cord, Robert L., *Northeastern U.* 221
Corkran, Herbert, *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Cornelius, Wayne A., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Cornwell, Elmer E., Jr., *Brown U.* 31
Corso, Joseph W., *East Tennessee State U.* 86
Cortner, Richard C., *U. of Arizona* 12
Costain, Anne N., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Costain, W. Douglas, *Colorado State U.* 69
Cotrell, Charles L., *St. Mary's U.* 284
Cottam, Richard W., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Cotter, Cornelius P., *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Cotter, Patrick R., *U. of Alabama* 3
Cottman, Norman C., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Couch, Alan, *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Couloumbis, Theodore A., *The American U.* 6
Coulter, Philip B., *U. of Alabama* 3
Cour, Raymond F., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Courant, Paul, *U. of Michigan* 175
Courtright, Margaret F., *Marquette U.* 157
Cover, Albert, *U. of Michigan* 172
Covin, David, *California State U., Sacramento* 51
Covington, Cary R., *Texas A & M U.* 295
Cowan, L. Gray, *State U. of New York at Albany* 203
Cowart, Andrew, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Cowden, Morton H., *Western Illinois U.* 329
Cowell, David, *Drew U.* 81
Cowhey, Peter F., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Cox, David N., *Memphis State U.* 165
Cox, J. David, *Stephen F. Austin State U.* 287
Cox, Richard H., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Coyer, Brian W., *Oakland U.* 229
Crabb, Cecil V., Jr., *Louisiana State U.* 151
Craig, Ann L., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Craig, Richard B., *Kent State U.* 143
Craig, Robert E., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Craig, Stephen C., *U. of Florida* 98
Crain, Melvin, *San Diego State U.* 261
Crane, Billy G., *St. Mary's U.* 284
Crane, Edgar, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Crane, Wilder, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Cranor, John D., *Ball State U.* 20
Cravens, Raymond L., *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Crawford, Robert, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Crenson, Matthew, *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Crighton, Elizabeth, *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Crittenden, John A., *Indiana State U.* 130
Croan, Melvin, *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Crockett, Richard W., *Western Illinois U.* 329
Cromwell, William C., *The American U.* 6
Crook, Milton P., Jr., *Atlanta U.* 17
Cropsey, Joseph, *U. of Chicago* 59
Cross, David, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Cross, Malcolm L., *Northeastern U.* 221
Crotty, William, *Northwestern U.* 226
Crow, John E., *U. of Arizona* 12
Crowley, Joseph N., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Crown, James T., *New York U.* 209
Croyle, James, *Washington U.* 320
Culhane, Paul, *U. of Houston* 119
Cummingham, Everett, *Middle Tennessee State U.* 176
Cummings, Michael, *U. of Colorado at Denver* 67
Cummings, Milton C., Jr., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Cunningham, Robert, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Currey, Virginia, *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Curry, James A., *Baylor U.* 23
Curtis, Gerald L., *Columbia U.* 70
Curtis, Michael R., *Rutgers U.* 256
Curtoys, Jeremy, *Tarleton State U.* 290
Cushman, Edward L., *Wayne State U.* 323
Cushman, Robert F., *New York U.* 209
Cutchin, Debbie, *U. of Georgia* 111
Cuthbertson, Gilbert, *Rice U.* 252
Cutler, Neal E., *U. of Southern California* 272
Cutter, Charles H., *San Diego State U.* 261
Cuzan, Alfred G., *U. of West Florida* 325
Czudnowski, Moshe, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Dabelko, David, *Ohio U.* 233
Dagger, Richard K., *Arizona State U.* 10
Dahl, Robert, *Yale U.* 345
Dahlberg, Kenneth A., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Dahlin, Donald C., *U. of South Dakota* 270
Daily, John, *Georgia Southern College* 108
Daland, Robert Theodore, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Dale, Richard, *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Daley, Dennis M., *Iowa State U.* 134
Dalgleish, Douglas D., *Arizona State U.* 10
Dallin, Alexander, *Stanford U.* 285
Dallmayr, Fred, *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Dalton, Russell J., *Florida State U.* 97
Damico, Alfonso J., *U. of Florida* 98
Damis, John J., *Portland State U.* 246
Danelski, David J., *Stanford U.* 285
Danesh, Yousef, *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Danford, John, *U. of Houston* 119
Daniel, Christopher, *Tarleton State U.* 290
Daniels, Mark R., *U. of Connecticut* 71
Daniels, Stephen, *Sangamon State U.* 265
Danielson, James L., *North Texas State U.* 219
Danielson, Jean M., *Tulane U.* 306

Danielson, Michael, *Princeton U.* 247
Dannhauser, Werner J., *Cornell U.* 73
Dantico, Marilyn K., *Arizona State U.* 10
Danziger, James, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Darcy, Robert E., *Oklahoma State U.* 234
Dargahi, Gholam, *California State U., Fresno* 47
Das Gupta, Jyotirindra, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Dash, Robert C., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Dator, James A., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Dauer, Manning J., *U. of Florida* 98
David, Stephen, *Fordham U.* 100
David, Steven R., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Davidson, James F., *Tulane U.* 306
Davidson, Roger H., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Davies, James C., *U. of Oregon* 238
Davies, Race D., *Sangamon State U.* 265
Davis, B. Vincent, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Davis, Dwight F., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Davis, Edwin S., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Davis, Eric, *Rutgers U.* 256
Davis, Hope P., *Jacksonville State U.* 138
Davis, I. Ridgway, *U. of Connecticut* 71
Davis, James, *Washington U.* 320
Davis, James E., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
Davis, Lane, *U. of Iowa* 136
Davis, Morris, *U. of Illinois* 128
Davy, Thomas J., *Rutgers U.* 258
Dawson, Irving O., *U. of Texas at Arlington* 297
Dawson, Paul, *Oberlin College* 230
Dawson, Richard, *Washington U.* 320
De Alvarez, Leo Paul S., *U. of Dallas* 74
De Forest, Paul H., *Illinois Institute of Technology* 126
De Grazia, Sebastian, *Rutgers U.* 256
De La Garza, Rodolfo, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
De Young, Timothy J., *U. of New Mexico* 195
Dean, Howard E., *Portland State U.* 246
Dean, Ron, *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Deane, Herbert A., *Columbia U.* 70
Deardorff, Alan, *U. of Michigan* 175
Dechert, Charles R., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Deering, Christopher J., *The George Washington U.* 104
Deese, David A., *Boston College* 24
DeGrove, John M., *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
DeHoog, Ruth H., *U. of Florida* 98
Deiner, John T., *U. of Delaware* 76
Dekmejian, Richard H., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Del Aquila, Juan, *Emory U.* 93
Delancey, Mark W., *U. of South Carolina* 268
DeLeon, Richard E., *San Francisco State U.* 263
Dellicarpini, Michael, *Rutgers U.* 256
Delmatier, Royce D., *California State U., Chico* 45
DeLong, Earle H., *American U.* 4
Deloria, Vine, Jr., *U. of Arizona* 12
Delorme, Robert L., *California State U., Long Beach* 49
DeMarco, John, *U. of Georgia* 111
DeNardo, James, *Princeton U.* 248
Dengler, Louise W., *U. of South Alabama* 267
Dennis, Christopher D., *Fort Hays State U.* 102
Dennis, Jack, *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Denoon, David, *New York U.* 209
Denton, Eugene, *Wichita State U.* 335
Derge, David R., *Southern Illinois U.* 275
DeRidder, Martine M., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Desai, Uday, *Southern Illinois U.* 275
DeSario, Jack P., *Case Western Reserve U.* 53
Deutsch, Karl W., *Harvard U.* 114
DeVaney, Arthur, *Georgia College* 107
Devine, Donald J., *U. of Maryland* 160
Di Palma, Giuseppe, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Diamant, Alfred, *Indiana U.* 131
Diamond, Edwin, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Diamond, Irene, *Purdue U.* 249
Dick, James, *Wayne State U.* 323
Dick, Robert, *Georgia Southern College* 108
Dickens, E. Larry, *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Dickey, John, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Dickson, James G., *Stephen F. Austin State U.* 287
Dickson, Thomas, *Auburn U.* 18
Dicle, I. Atilla, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Diclerico, Robert E., *West Virginia U.* 327
Diesing, Paul, *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Dietz, Henry, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Dietze, Gottfried, *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Digby, Michael, *Georgia College* 107
Dillon, William A., Jr., *California State U., Sacramento* 51
Dilorenzo, Raymond D., *U. of Dallas* 74
Dinerstein, Herbert S., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Dinka, Frank, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Dinse, John H., *Central Michigan U.* 56
Dionisopoulos, P. Allan, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Dishman, Robert B., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Dittmer, Lowell, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Dix, Robert H., *Rice U.* 252
Dixon, Warren A., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Dixon, William, *Emory U.* 93
Dluhy, Milan, *U. of Michigan* 172
Dobson, Douglas, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Dodd, Joseph, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Dodd, Lawrence C., *Indiana U.* 131
Dodson, J. Michael, *Texas Christian U.* 300
Doerner, Sharron, *U. of Toledo* 304
Dogan, Mattei, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Dohm, Richard, *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Dohner, Robert S., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Doig, Jameson, *Princeton U.* 248
Dolan, Paul, *U. of Delaware* 76
Dolbeare, Kenneth, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Dometrius, Nelson C., *Texas Tech U.* 301

Dominguez, Jorge I., *Harvard U.* 114
Domke, William K., *U. of California, Davis* 36
Dong, Wonmo, *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Donnell, John C., *Temple U.* 291
Donnelly, Brian E., *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Doran, Charles F., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Dorfman, Gerald, *Iowa State U.* 134
Dorin, Dennis D., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 210
Dorsey, John T., Jr., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Dotson, Arch, *Cornell U.* 73
Douglas, James A., *Northwestern U.* 226
Douglas, Scott, *Temple U.* 291
Douglas, Stephen, *U. of Illinois* 128
Douglass, Gordon K., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Douglass, R. Bruce, *Georgetown U.* 105
Dowell, Arthur E., *Indiana State U.* 130
Dowell, Carol W., *U. of Louisville* 152
Dowell, Jack D., *Washington State U.* 319
Downey, Lawrence L., *U. of Baltimore* 21
Downing, Lyle A., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Downing, Rondal G., *Wayne State U.* 323
Downs, Donald A., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Downs, George, *U. of California, Davis* 36
Dowty, Alan K., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Drake, Christine, *Old Dominion U.* 237
Drekmeir, Charles, *Stanford U.* 285
Drennon, Herbert, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Dresang, Dennis, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Dresang, Dennis L., *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Dreyer, June Teufel, *U. of Miami* 168
Dreyer, June Teufel, *U. of Miami* 169
Driggs, Don W., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Drinan, Patrick, *U. of San Diego* 262
Drucker, Peter, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Drury, Bruce R., *Lamar U.* 147
Dryzek, John, *Ohio State U.* 232
Du Bois, Philip, *U. of California, Davis* 36
Dubin, Martin, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Dubois, Victor, *New School for Social Research* 198
Dubose, Elbert T., Jr., *Lamar U.* 147
Ducat, Craig, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Dudley, Robert L., *Colorado State U.* 69
Duncombe, H. Sidney, *U. of Idaho* 123
Dunham, Patricia M., *Duquesne U.* 83
Dunn, Delmer D., *U. of Georgia* 111
Dur, Philip F., *U. of Southwestern Louisiana* 284
Durand, Roger E., *U. of Colorado at Colorado Springs* 68
Durant, Robert, *New Mexico State U.* 194
Dutter, Lee, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Dutton, Maurice, *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Duvall, Raymond, *U. of Minnesota* 178
Dux, Dieter, *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Dvorin, Eugene P., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Dye, Thomas, *Florida State U.* 97
Dyer-Bennett, Christopher, *California State U., Sacramento* 51
Dyer, James A., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Dyer, Philip W., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 189
Dyson, James, *Florida State U.* 97
Eagle, Robert E., *U. of Montana* 186
Ealy, Steven, *Western Carolina U.* 328
Eamon, Thomas F., *East Carolina U.* 84
Earle, Chester B., *American U.* 4
Earle, Valerie A., *Georgetown U.* 105
East, Maurice A., *U. of Kentucky* 146
Easton, David, *U. of Chicago* 59
Ebel, Roland H., *Tulane U.* 306
Ebeling, Jon S., *California State U., Chico* 45
Ebring, Lutz, *U. of Chicago* 59
Eckart, Dennis R., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 56
Eckstein, Harry, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Edelman, Martin, *State U. of New York at Albany* 203
Edelman, Murray, *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Edelstein, Joel, *U. of Colorado at Denver* 67
Edgmon, Terry D., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Edinger, Lewis J., *Columbia U.* 70
Edington, Robert V., *Idaho State U.* 122
Edner, Sheldon, *Portland State U.* 246
Edwards, Charles S., *Baylor U.* 23
Edwards, David V., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Edwards, George C., III, *Texas A & M U.* 296
Edwards, Jack D., *College of William and Mary* 336
Edwards, Patricia, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Eichenberg, Richard, *Florida State U.* 97
Eimermann, Thomas, *Illinois State U.* 127
Einhorn, Eric, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Eiseman, James S., *U. of Louisville* 152
Eisenach, Eldon J., *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Eisenstein, James, *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Eisinger, Peter, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Eisinger, Peter K., *U. of Wisconsin* 339
El-Rayess, El-Sayed, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Elazar, Daniel J., *Temple U.* 291
Elder, Ann, *Illinois State U.* 127
Elder, Charles, *Wayne State U.* 323
Eldersveld, Samuel, *U. of Michigan* 172
Eldridge, Albert F., *Duke U.* 82
Elias, Robert, *Tufts U.* 305
Elkin, Stephen L., *U. of Maryland* 160
Elling, Richard, *Wayne State U.* 323
Elliot, David W. P., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Elliott, Charles F., *The George Washington U.* 104
Elliott, Charles P., Jr., *East Texas State U.* 87
Elliott, David W. P., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Elliott, James V., *Tufts U.* 305
Elliott, Robert H., *Auburn U. at Montgomery* 19
Elliott, Ward E., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Ellis, Carl O., *U. of South Dakota* 270
Ellis, Doreen K., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Ellis, William, *Kentucky State U.* 145
Ellis, William W., *Howard U.* 120
Ello, Paul S., *Georgetown U.* 106
Ellsworth, John, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277

Elowitz, Larry, *Georgia College* 107
Elsbree, Willard, *Ohio U.* 233
Elshtain, Jean, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Elston, James L., *U. of Arkansas* 16
Embry, Charles R., *East Texas State U.* 87
Emmerson, Donald K., *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Enelow, James M., *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Engel, Alan S., *Miami U.* 167
Engelbert, Ernest A., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Engeman, Thomas S., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Engler, Robert, *City U. of New York* 201
English, Arthur, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Engstrom, Richard L., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Entelis, John P., *Fordham U.* 100
Epstein, Edward C., *U. of Utah* 308
Epstein, Leon D., *U. of Wisconsin* 339
Erickson, Kenneth P., *City U. of New York* 201
Ericson, Joe E., *Stephen F. Austin State U.* 287
Erie, Steven P., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Erikson, Robert, *U. of Houston* 119
Ermer Bott, Virginia, *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Ershkowitz, Miriam, *Temple U.* 291
Ervin, Osbin L., *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Esman, Milton J., *Cornell U.* 73
Esseks, John, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Essex, Frank, *Middle Tennessee State U.* 176
Etheredge, Lloyd S., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Ethridge, Marcus E., *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Eubank, William L., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Eubanks, Cecil L., *Louisiana State U.* 151
Eulau, Heinz, *Stanford U.* 285
Evans, Alfred B., *California State U., Fresno* 47
Evans, Ann, *Kentucky State U.* 145
Evans, Ernest, *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Evans, Gill, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Evans, Robert H., *U. of Virginia* 317
Everett, Jana, *U. of Colorado at Denver* 67
Everson, David H., *Sangamon State U.* 265
Eyestone, Robert B., *U. of Minnesota* 178
Factor, Regis A., *U. of South Florida* 271
Fagen, Richard R., *Stanford U.* 285
Fairbanks, Charles, *Yale U.* 345
Fairchild, Donald L., *Georgia State U.* 109
Fairchild, Erika S., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Fairlie, Lyndelle, *San Diego State U.* 261
Falcone, David J., *Duke U.* 82
Falk, Richard, *Princeton U.* 248
Falkin, Gregory, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Falkowski, Lawrence, *Louisiana State U.* 151
Farah, Barbara, *U. of Michigan* 172
Farber, William O., *U. of South Dakota* 270
Farhang, Mansour, *California State U., Sacramento* 51
Farlow, Daniel E., *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Farmer, Kenneth C., *Marquette U.* 157
Farnsworth, David N., *Wichita State U.* 335
Farnsworth, Lee, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Farr, James, *Ohio State U.* 232
Farr, John T., *U. of Nebraska at Omaha* 188
Farrell, John, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Farrell, R. Barry, *Northwestern U.* 226
Fatton, Robert, *U. of Virginia* 317
Faughn, John, *Murray State U.* 187
Faulkner, Robert K., *Boston College* 24
Faust, John R., *Eastern Illinois U.* 88
Fear, Edward E., *California State College* 45
Featherman, Sandra, *Temple U.* 292
Fedder, Edwin H., *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Feeley, Malcolm M., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Feeney, William, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Feer, Mark C., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Feierabend, Ivo K., *San Diego State U.* 261
Feig, Douglas G., *Mississippi State U.* 180
Feigenbaum, Harvey B., *The George Washington U.* 104
Feigert, Frank B., *North Texas State U.* 219
Feinstein, Otto, *Wayne State U.* 323
Feit, Edward, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Feld, Werner J., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Feldman, Elliot J., *Brandeis U.* 28
Feldman, Stanley, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Felker, Lon S., *East Carolina U.* 84
Felts, Arthur A., *East Tennessee State U.* 86
Fennell, Lee C., *U. of The Pacific* 240
Fenno, Richard F., *U. of Rochester* 254
Fenton, John, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Feraru, Anne T., *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Ferdows, Adele K., *U. of Louisville* 152
Ferejohn, John A., *California Institute of Technology* 33
Fergus, Martin, *Fordham U.* 101
Ferguson, Francis, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Ferguson, Leroy, *Michigan State U.* 171
Ferguson, Thomas, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Ferguson, Yale, *Rutgers U.* 256
Ferguson, Yale H., *Rutgers U.* 258
Ferkiss, Victor, *Georgetown U.* 106
Fernbach, Alfred P., *U. of Virginia* 317
Ferrell, Thomas H., *U. of Southwestern Louisiana* 284
Fertig, Norman R., *U. of Southern California* 274
Feste, Karen A., *U. of Denver* 78
Fiedler, L. Gerald, *Baylor U.* 23
Field, John, *Tufts U.* 305
Fields, A. Belden, *U. of Illinois* 128
Fiellin, Alan, *City U. of New York* 201
Fierman, William, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Fifield, Russell, *U. of Michigan* 172

FACULTY INDEX

Figliola, Carl L., *Long Island U* 150
Filley, Walter O., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Finan, John J., *The American U.* 6
Finch, Gerald B., *Columbia U* 70
Finger, Seymour M., *City U. of New York* 201
Finifter, Ada, *Michigan State U.* 171
Finkelstein, Lawrence, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Fiorina, Morris P., *California Institute of Technology* 33
Fischer, David W., *U. of West Florida* 325
Fischer, Frank, *Rutgers U.* 258
Fish, Peter G., *Duke U* 82
Fishel, Jeff, *American U.* 4
Fishel, Murray, *Kent State U* 143
Fisher, Glenn W., *Wichita State U* 335
Fishkin, James, *Yale U* 345
Fisk, James G., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Fisk, Winston M., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Fiszman, Joseph R., *U. of Oregon* 238
Fitch, John S., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Fitzgerald, Michael, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Fitzpatrick, Gerard J., *U. of Miami* 168
Flanagan, Scott, *Florida State U.* 97
Flanigan, William H., *U. of Minnesota* 178
Flanz, Gisbert H., *New York U.* 209
Flathman, Richard, *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Flavin, Michael J., *Midwestern State U* 177
Flax, Jane, *Howard U* 120
Fleet, Michael H., *Marquette U.* 157
Fleisher, Martin, *City U. of New York* 201
Fleisher, Richard S., *Fordham U* 101
Fleitas, Daniel W., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 210
Fleming, William G., *New York U.* 209
Flemming, Roy B., *Wayne State U.* 323
Flentje, Edward H., *Wichita State U.* 335
Fleron, Frederic J., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Fletcher, John L., *Boston U* 26
Fliess, Peter, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Flory, Daisy, *Florida State U.* 97
Flynn, Leo J., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Flynn, Paul, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Fogel, Norman J., *U. of Dayton* 75
Fogelman, Edwin, *U. of Minnesota* 178
Foisy, Maurice H., *Western Washington U* 333
Folland, Sherman, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Foltz, William, *Yale U* 345
Fontaine, Pierre-Michel, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Ford, Joseph P., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Forsythe, David P., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 189
Foss, Phillip O., *Colorado State U.* 69
Foster, John L., *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Foster, Julian F. S., *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Foster, Lorn S., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Foster, Richard H., Jr., *Idaho State U.* 122
Fowler, Linda, *Syracuse U* 289
Fowler, Paul C., *Indiana State U.* 130
Fowler, Robert Booth, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Fowlkes, Diane, *Georgia State U.* 109
Fox, Charles J., *Western Washington U.* 333
Fox, Ronald T., *California State U., Sacramento* 51
Fox, Siegrun F., *Western Washington U* 333
Fox, Warren H., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Fralin, Richard, *U. of New Mexico* 195
Franc, Max B., *California State U., Fresno* 47
Francis, John G., *U. of Utah* 308
Francis, Michael J., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Francis, Wayne L., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Frank, Arthur Q., *U. of Rochester* 254
Frank, Garry, *Northern Arizona U.* 222
Frank, Isaiah, *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Franke, James L., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Frankel, Francine, *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Frankland, E. Gene, *Ball State U.* 20
Franklin, Julian H., *Columbia U.* 70
Franklin, Richard K., *U. of Akron* 1
Frederick, Edris, *Northeastern Illinois U.* 220
Freedman, Anne, *Roosevelt U.* 255
Freedman, Leonard, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Freels, John, *Roosevelt U.* 255
Freeman, Gary, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Freeman, John Leiper, *Vanderbilt U* 310
Freeman, John R., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Freeman, Patricia, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Fremstad, John L., *U. of South Dakota* 270
Frendreis, John, *U. of Houston* 119
Fretty, Ralph E., *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Frey, Frederick W., *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Frey-Wouters, Ellen, *City U. of New York* 201
Fried, Robert, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Friedelbaum, Stanley H., *Rutgers U.* 256
Friedheim, Robert J., *U. of Southern California* 274
Friedman, Edward, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Fried[illegible], Gordon, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Friedman, Harry J., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Friedman, Harvey, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Friedman, Jill, *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 210
Friedman, Julian, *Syracuse U.* 289
Friedman, Richard, *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Friedman, Robert, *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Friedman, Robert S., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Frier, David, *Western Illinois U.* 329
Friesema, H. Paul, *Northwestern U.* 226
Frisch, Morton, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Frohock, Fred M., *Syracuse U.* 289
Froman, Creel, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Fry, Brian R., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Fry, Earl, *Brigham Young U.* 30

Fry, Michael G.,
U. of Southern California 274
Frye, Charles E., *Bryn Mawr College* 32
Fuge, Ed, *U. of New Mexico* 195
Fukui, Haruhiro,
U. of California, Santa Barbara 44
Funderburk, Charles, *Wright State U.* 342
Funston, Richard Y.,
San Diego State U. 261
Furlong, William L., *Utah State U.* 307
Furmanski, Louis,
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U. 314
Furniss, Norman, *Indiana U.* 131
Fusaro, Anthony, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Gabbert, Jack B.,
Washington State U. 319
Gabin, Sanford,
U. of Houston at Clear Lake City 117
Gabis, Stanley T.,
U. of Missouri-Columbia 182
Gable, Richard W.,
U. of California, Davis 36
Gabris, Gerald T., *Mississippi State U.* 180
Gadbois, George H., *U. of Kentucky* 146
Gagliano, Felix, *Ohio U.* 233
Gaglione, Anthony G.,
East Stroudsburg State College 86
Galdevisi, Peter, *Utah State U.* 307
Galston, William A.,
U. of Texas at Austin 299
Galzerano, Ethel, *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Gamble, Darwin, *Arkansas State U.* 15
Gant, Michael M., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Ganzel, M. Richard,
U. of Nevada, Reno 192
Garcia, F. Chris, *U. of New Mexico* 195
Garcia, John A., *U. of Arizona* 12
Garcia, Jose Z., *New Mexico State U.* 194
Garcia, Neftali, *St. Mary's U.* 284
Garcia-Zamor, Jean-Claude,
Howard U. 120
Gardiner, John,
U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle 124
Gareau, Frederick, *Florida State U.* 97
Garfield, Gene, *Murray State U.* 187
Garfinkel, Herbert, *U. of Louisville* 152
Gargan, John J., *Kent State U.* 143
Garner, William R., *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Garnett, James, *American U.* 4
Garnham, David C.,
U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee 337
Garris, Jerome,
Claremont Graduate School 64
Garrow, David J., *U. of North Carolina* 215
Garson, G. David,
North Carolina State U. 213
Garver, John, *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Garvey, Gerald, *Princeton U.* 248
Gates, Jane M., *Arkansas State U.* 15
Gates, Margaret E.,
U. of Maine at Orono 155
Gatlin, Douglas S., *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
Geary, Thomas C.,
U. of South Dakota 270
Geddes, Ladonna, *Kentucky State U.* 145
Gelb, Joyce, *City U. of New York* 201
Geller, Daniel S., *U. of Mississippi* 181
Generales, Minos D.,
San Diego State U. 261
George, Alexander L., *Stanford U.* 285
Gerassi, John, *City U. of New York* 199
Gere, Edwin, Jr., *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Gerhardt, James M.,
Southern Methodist U. 278
German, Daniel B., *Appalachian State U.* 9
Germino, Dante, *U. of Virginia* 317
Gerson, Louis L., *U. of Connecticut* 71
Gerstein, Robert,
U. of California, Los Angeles 39
Gerteiny, A., *U. of Bridgeport* 29
[illegible]anos, Phillip L.,
California State U., Fullerton 48
Gibean, Victor H., *U. of Alabama* 3
Gibert, Stephen P., *Georgetown U.* 106
Gibson, James,
U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee 337
Gil, Federico Guillermo,
U. of North Carolina 215
Gilberg, Trond, *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Gilbert, Alan, *U. of Denver* 78
Gilbert, Arthur N., *U. of Denver* 78
Gilbert, Dennis A., *U. of Louisville* 152
Gilbert, Jerry, *Jacksonville State U.* 138
Gilbert, John H.,
North Carolina State U. 213
Gilbert, Robert E., *Northeastern U.* 221
Giles, Micheal W., *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
Giles, Walter I., *Georgetown U.* 106
Giles, William A., *Mississippi State U.* 180
Gilkey, Royal C., *West Virginia U.* 327
Gill, Norman N., *Marquette U.* 157
Gillespie, John, *U. of Toledo* 304
Gillette, Philip S., *Old Dominion U.* 237
Gilliam, Nancy, *U. of West Florida* 325
Gilman, Stuart C., *Saint Louis U.* 259
Gilmour, Robert S., *U. of Connecticut* 71
Gilpin, Robert, *Princeton U.* 248
Ginsberg, Benjamin, *Cornell U.* 73
Gist, John,
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U. 315
Gitelman, Zvi, *U. of Michigan* 172
Gitelson, Alan, *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Gittell, Marilyn J., *City U. of New York* 201
Glad, Betty, *U. of Illinois* 128
Glaser, Kurt,
Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville 277
Glass, James J., *North Texas State U.* 219
Glass, James M., *U. of Maryland* 160
Glassberg, Andrew D.,
U. of Missouri, St. Louis 184
Glassman, Joel,
U. of Missouri, St. Louis 184
Gleijeses, Piero,
The Johns Hopkins U. 141
Glendening, Parris N., *U. of Maryland* 160
Glenn, Gary, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Glick, Edward Bernard, *Temple U.* 292
Glick, Henry, *Florida State U.* 97
Glover, Paul E., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Gochman, Charles S., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Godson, Roy, *Georgetown U.* 106
Godwin, R. Kenneth, *U. of Arizona* 12
Goel, M. Lal, *U. of West Florida* 325
Goerner, Edward A.,
U. of Notre Dame 228
Goetz, James H., *Montana State U.* 185
Goldberg, Edward M.,
California State U., Los Angeles 50
Golden, Lawrence, *Sangamon State U.* 265
Goldenberg, Edie, *U. of Michigan* 173
Goldenberg, Edie, *U. of Michigan* 175
Goldman, Guido, *Harvard U.* 114
Goldman, Jerry, *Northwestern U.* 226
Goldman, Joseph R., *Miami U.* 167
Goldman, Minton F., *Northeastern U.* 221

FACULTY INDEX

Goldman, Ralph M., *San Francisco State U.* 263
Goldman, Sheldon, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Goldrich, Daniel, *U. of Oregon* 238
Goldstein, Joel H., *U. of Louisville* 153
Goldstein, Judith L., *Stanford U.* 286
Goldstein, Leslie, *U. of Delaware* 76
Goldstein, Robert J., *Oakland U.* 229
Goldstein, Roger, *Long Island U.* 150
Goldstein, Walter, *State U. of New York at Albany* 203
Goldstene, Paul N., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Golembiewski, Robert T., *U. of Georgia* 111
Gonzalez, Edward, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Good, Martha H., *U. of New Mexico* 195
Goodale, Jesse Robinson, *Texas A & I U.* 294
Goodall, Merrill R., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Goodall, Merrill R., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Goodman, Charles H., *American U.* 4
Goodman, Elliot R., *Brown U.* 31
Goodnow, Henry F., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Goodrick, Richard, *Eastern Illinois U.* 88
Goodspeed, Stephen S., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Gordenker, Leon, *Princeton U.* 248
Gordon, Bernard K., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Gordon, George, *Illinois State U.* 127
Gordon, Glen, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Gordon, Michael, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Gordon, Toby Ann, *U. of Baltimore* 21
Gore, William J., *U. of Washington* 321
Gorman, Robert, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Gorman, Robert F., *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Gorman, Stephen M., *North Texas State U.* 219
Gormley, William, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Gormley, William, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Gortner, Harold, *George Mason U.* 103
Gottfried, Alex, *U. of Washington* 321
Goudinoff, Peter A., *U. of Arizona* 12
Gould, James W., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Gould, James W., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Gould, Lawrence V., Jr., *Fort Hays State U.* 102
Gould, Wesley, *Wayne State U.* 323
Gourevitch, Peter A., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Gove, Samuel K., *U. of Illinois* 128
Gow, David John, *Rice U.* 252
Graber, Doris, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Grace, Frank, *U. of Michigan* 173
Grafstein, Robert, *U. of Georgia* 111
Grafton, Carl T., *Auburn U. at Montgomery* 19
Graham, C. Blease, *U. of South Carolina* 268
Graham, George J., Jr., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Graham, Lawrence S., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Gramlich, Edward, *U. of Michigan* 175
Grant, O. A., *Tarleton State U.* 290
Grant, Robert J., *Midwestern State U.* 177
Grassmuck, George, *U. of Michigan* 173
Grasso, Patrick G., *Wayne State U.* 323
Gray, Richard, *Florida State U.* 97
Gray, Virginia, *U. of Minnesota* 178
Grayson, George W., *College of William and Mary* 336
Green, Gary S., *U. of Wyoming* 343
Green, George, *Mankato State U.* 156
Green, Jerrold, *U. of Michigan* 173
Green, Justin, *Villanova U.* 312
Green, Justin J., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Greenberg, Edward S., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Greenberg, Martin H., *U. of Wisconsin—green Bay* 338
Greenberg, Stanley, *Yale U.* 345
Greenberger, Allen J., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Greene, Barbara, *Central Michigan U.* 56
Greene, Bradford T., *West Virginia U.* 327
Greene, Norman N., *Portland State U.* 246
Greene, Thomas H., *U. of Southern California* 272
Greenstein, Fred I., *Princeton U.* 248
Greenstone, J. David, *U. of Chicago* 59
Greenwood, Ted R. I., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Gregg, James E., *California State U., Chico* 46
Gregg, Mignon S., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Gregg, Robert W., *The American U.* 6
Gregor, A. James, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Gregory, Donald D., *Stephen F. Austin State U.* 287
Greico, Joseph, *Duke U.* 82
Grier, Beverly Carolease, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Grieves, Forest L., *U. of Montana* 186
Griffin, E. Ray, *North Texas State U.* 219
Griffin, Howard L., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Griffin, Kenyon N., *U. of Wyoming* 343
Griffith, Edwin R., *East Carolina U.* 85
Griffith, Kathryn P., *Wichita State U.* 335
Griffith, William E., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Griffith, William E., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Grimes, Alan P., *Michigan State U.* 171
Grimshaw, William, *Illinois Institute of Technology* 126
Gripp, Richard C., *San Diego State U.* 261
Grody, Harvey P., *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Grofman, Bernard, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Gross, Bertram M., *City U. of New York* 201
Gross, Donald, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Gross, Ernest A., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Gross, Leo, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Grosser, Paul, *Louisiana State U.* 151
Grossman, Joel B., *U. of Wisconsin* 340

Groth, Alexander J., *U. of California, Davis* 36
Grove, D. John, *U. of Denver* 78
Grubbs, David, *Middle Tennessee State U.* 176
Gruber, Judith E., *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Gruhl, John R., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 189
Grunbaum, Werner, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Grundy, Kenneth W., *Case Western Reserve U.* 53
Gryski, Gerard S., *Emory U.* 93
Guasti, Laura M., *Purdue U.* 249
Gueguen, John, *Illinois State U.* 127
Guertner, Gary L., *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Guess, George M., *U. of Miami* 168
Guetzkow, Harold, *Northwestern U.* 226
Gump, W. Robert, *Miami U.* 167
Gunlicks, Arthur B., *U. of Richmond* 253
Gunnell, John G., *State U. of New York at Albany* 203
Gunther, Richard, *Ohio State U.* 232
Gurr, Ted R., *Northwestern U.* 226
Gurtov, Melvin, *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Gustafson, Merlin D., *Kansas State U.* 142
Gusteson, Raymond, *Ohio U.* 233
Gutmann, Amy, *Princeton U.* 248
Guyot, James F., *City U. of New York* 201
Gwyn, William B., *Tulane U.* 306
Gyorgy, Andrew, *The George Washington U.* 104
Haas, Ernst, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Haas, Michael, *U. of Hawaii* 116
Haberer, Joseph, *Purdue U.* 249
Habiby, Raymond N., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
Hacker, Andrew, *City U. of New York* 199
Hacker, Andrew, *City U. of New York* 201
Hacker, Frederick J., *U. of Southern California* 272
Hackett, James, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Hadley, Charles D., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Hadley, Paul E., *U. of Southern California* 274
Hadwiger, Donald, *Iowa State U.* 134
Haefele, Edwin T., *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Hafner, Donald L., *Boston College* 24
Hagard, Luther G., Jr., *U. of Texas at Arlington* 297
Hagensick, Clarke, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Hager, David R., *Old Dominion U.* 237
Haggard, Marko, *Portland State U.* 246
Hagner, Paul R., *Washington State U.* 319
Hahn, Harlan, *U. of Southern California* 273
Hahn, Jeffrey, *Villanova U.* 312
Hahn, Lorna, *Howard U.* 120
Haider, Ronald, *Northwestern U.* 227
Hain, Paul L., *U. of New Mexico* 195
Haines, Richard L., *Montana State U.* 185
Hajda, Joseph, *Kansas State U.* 142
Hajjar, Sami G., *U. of Wyoming* 343
Hakman, Nathan, *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Hale, Dennis, *Boston College* 24
Hale, Myron Q., *Purdue U.* 249
Haley, P. Edward, *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Haley, P. Edward, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Hall, David K., *Brown U.* 31
Hall, Donald R., *U. of Arizona* 12
Hall, Harry S., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Hall, Henry, *Jackson State U.* 137
Hall, Hugh, Jr., *Duke U.* 82
Hall, Peter, *Harvard U.* 114
Hallin, Daniel C., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Hallowall, John H., *Duke U.* 82
Halper, Thomas, *City U. of New York* 201
Halperin, Ernest, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Halperin, Ernst, *Boston U.* 26
Halpern, Manfred, *Princeton U.* 248
Halpern, Stephen C., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Halpin, Stanley A., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Halter, Gary M., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Haltom, John F., *New Mexico State U.* 194
Hamburger, Joseph, *Yale U.* 345
Hamill, Ruth, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Hamilton, Charles V., *Columbia U.* 70
Hamilton, Margaret, *College of William and Mary* 336
Hamilton, Nora L., *U. of Southern California* 273
Hamilton, Randy H., *Golden Gate U.* 112
Hamlett, Samuel B., *U. of Texas at Arlington* 297
Hamm, Keith E., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Hammer, Darrell P., *Indiana U.* 131
Hammock, Allan S., *West Virginia U.* 327
Hammond, P. Brett, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Hammond, Susan, *American U.* 4
Hammond, Thomas, *Purdue U.* 249
Hamori, Paul, *Ball State U.* 20
Han, Henry H., *Central Michigan U.* 57
Hancock, M. Donald, *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Handberg, Roger B., *U. of Central Florida* 55
Handelman, Howard, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Handy, Thomas H., *Mississippi State U.* 180
Hane, John D., *Central Missouri State U.* 58
Hanhardt, Arthur M., Jr., *U. of Oregon* 238
Hanna, Mary T., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Hannah, Herbert C., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Hannon, Philip Jerry, *Texas Tech U.* 301
Hanrieder, Wolfram, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Hansen, G. Eric, *Golden Gate U.* 112
Hansen, Gerald, *Northern Arizona U.* 222
Hansen, Michael, *American U.* 4
Hansen, Roger D., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Hansen, Susan B., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Hanson, Bertil L., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
Hanson, Donald W., *U. of Utah* 308
Hanson, Elizabeth Crump, *U. of Connecticut* 71
Hanson, Russell, *Indiana U.* 131
Hanus, Jerome J., *American U.* 4

FACULTY INDEX

Hanushek, Eric A., *U. of Rochester* 254
Harader, William H., *Indiana State U.* 130
Hardenbergh, William S., *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Hardgrave, Robert L., Jr., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Hardin, Charles M., *U. of California, Davis* 36
Hardin, Dale W., *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Hardin, Russell, *U. of Chicago* 59
Harding, Harry, Jr., *Stanford U.* 286
Hardy, Leroy C., *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Hardy, Richard, *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Harf, James E., *Ohio State U.* 232
Hargrove, Erwin C., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Harik, Iliya, *Indiana U.* 131
Harkavy, Robert E., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Harkins, William J., *U. of South Alabama* 267
Harlow, Karen S., *Texas Christian U.* 300
Harmel, Robert, *Texas A & M U.* 296
Harper, Anne, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Harrelson, Joseph S., Jr., *U. of Baltimore* 21
Harrington, E. Michael, *City U. of New York* 201
Harrington, Michael, *City U. of New York* 199
Harris, Charles W., *Howard U.* 120
Harris, Fred R., *U. of New Mexico* 195
Harris, Jonathan, *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Harris, Robert, *U. of Michigan* 173
Harris, Robert, *U. of Michigan* 175
Harrison, John P., *U. of Miami* 169
Harrison, Michael, *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Harrison, Richard, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Hart, Henry C., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Hart, Jeffrey, *Indiana U.* 132
Hart-Nibbrig, Nand, *West Virginia U.* 327
Hartigan, Richard S., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Hartlyn, Jonathan, *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Hartnett, Robert C., S.J., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Hartsfield, Annie, *Florida State U.* 97
Hartsock, Nancy, *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Hartwig, Charles W., *Arkansas State U.* 15
Harvey, James C., *Jackson State U.* 137
Harvey, William B., *Boston U.* 26
Hashmi, Zia H., *Georgia Southern College* 108
Hatch, Michael T., *U. of Colorado at Colorado Springs* 68
Hatcher, Patrick, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Hatcher, William H., *U. of Southern Mississippi* 279
Hatem, Mervat, *Howard U.* 120
Hathorn, Guy B., *U. of Maryland* 160
Hattery, Lowell, *American U.* 4
Hatting, Steven H., *Miami U.* 167
Havard, William C., Jr., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Havens, Murray Clark, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Haviland, H. Field, Jr., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Hawkesworth, Mary, *U. of Louisville* 153
Hawkins, Brett W., *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Haydar, Afak, *Arkansas State U.* 15
Hayes, Kenneth P., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Hayes, Louis D., *U. of Montana* 186
Hayes, Michael, *Rutgers U.* 256
Hayes, Robert E., *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Hayhurst, Donald, *Auburn U.* 18
Hayman, Donald Bales, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Hays, R.Allen, *U. of Northern Iowa* 225
Hays, Steven K., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Hayton, Robert D., *City U. of New York* 201
Hayward, Fred M., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Hazelton, William A., *Miami U.* 167
Hazlewood, Barbara, *Sul Ross State U.* 288
Hearn, Robert W., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Hearst, Joseph A., *Idaho State U.* 122
Heath, Harvey L., *Edinboro State College* 92
Heather, Gerard P., *San Francisco State U.* 264
Hebal, John J., *Western Washington U.* 333
Heberle, Klaus H., *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Hebert, F. Ted, *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Heck, Edward V., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Heclo, Hugh, *Harvard U.* 114
Hedge, David, *West Virginia U.* 327
Hedges, Roman, *State U. of New York at Albany* 203
Hedlund, Ronald D., *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Heffron, Florence, *U. of Idaho* 123
Heidenheimer, Arnold, *Washington U.* 320
Heiges, Richard F., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Heil, Richard P., *Fort Hays State U.* 102
Heilig, Peggy, *U. of Illinois* 128
Heilman, John, *Auburn U.* 18
Heimsath, Charles H., *The American U.* 6
Heine, Lyman, *California State U., Fresno* 47
Heinlein, David L., *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Heinlein, J. C., *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Heisler, Martin O., *U. of Maryland* 160
Hekman, Susan J., *U. of Texas at Arlington* 297
Held, Colbert Colgate, *Baylor U.* 23
Hellman, Donald C., *U. of Washington* 322
Helm, Charles J., *Western Illinois U.* 329
Helm, Jutta, *Western Illinois U.* 329
Henderson, Bill J., *Angelo State U.* 8
Henderson, Gordon P., *Marshall U.* 159
Henderson, James F., *Ohio U.* 233
Henderson, Richard B., *Southwest Texas State U.* 282
Henig, Jeffrey R., *The George Washington U.* 104
Henkin, Louis, *Columbia U.* 70
Hennessey, Timothy, *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Henningsen, Manfred, *U. of Hawaii* 116
Henrikson, Alan K., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Henry, H. T., *U. of Arkansas* 16
Henschen, Beth, *Purdue U.* 249
Hensley, Thomas R., *Kent State U.* 144

Henson, Gerald M., *Western Illinois U* 329
Herbel, Susan, *Michigan State U* 171
Hermann, Charles F., *Ohio State U* 232
Herndon, James F., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U* 314
Hero, Rodney E., *U. of Colorado at Colorado Springs* 68
Herring, Ronald, *Northwestern U* 227
Herrman, Richard, *Ohio State U* 232
Hershey, Marjorie Randon, *Indiana U* 132
Herson, Lawrence J. R., *Ohio State U* 232
Herstein, John, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Herzon, Frederick D., *Temple U* 292
Heslop, Alan, *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Heubel, Edward J., *Oakland U* 229
Heumann, Milton, *U. of Michigan* 173
Heumann, Milton, *Rutgers U* 256
Hevener, Natalie K., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Hevesi, Alan G., *City U. of New York* 199
Hewitt, Gerald, *U. of The Pacific* 240
Hibbeln, H. Kenneth, *Bowling Green State U* 27
Hibbing, John R., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Hibbs, Douglas A., Jr., *Harvard U* 114
Hickman, Martin, *Brigham Young U* 30
Hicks, Alexander, *Northwestern U* 227
Hicks, H. Grant, *U. of Louisville* 153
Higgins, Richard G., Jr., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 211
Highsaw, Robert B., *U. of Alabama* 3
Hilbner, Calvin W., *Utah State U* 307
Hilberg, Raul, *U. of Vermont* 311
Hildreth, Bartley, *Kent State U* 144
Hill, David B., *Texas A & M U* 296
Hill, Kim, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Hill, Larry B., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Hill, Stuart, *U. of California, Davis* 37
Hill, Walter, *Howard U* 120
Hillam, Ray, *Brigham Young U* 30
Hilsman, Roger, *Columbia U* 70
Hilton, Gordon, *Northern Illinois U* 224
Hinckley, Barbara, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Hinckley, Katherine A., *U. of Akron* 1
Hinderaker, Ivan, *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Hindley, Donald, *Brandeis U* 28
Hindson, Theodore T., *Southwest Texas State U* 282
Hink, Heinz R., *Arizona State U* 10
Hinshaw, Randall, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Hinton, Harold C., *The George Washington U* 104
Hinton, Hugh, *U. of Toledo* 304
Hirsch, Harry N., *Harvard U* 114
Hirsch, Leonard P., *U. of South Florida* 271
Hirschfield, Robert S., *City U. of New York* 201
Hirtzel, Richard, *Western Illinois U* 329
Hitchner, Dell G., *U. of Washington* 322
Hjelm, Victor S., *Idaho State U* 122
Hoadley, John F., *Duke U* 82
Hobbs, Douglas, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Hobbs, Edward H., *Auburn U* 18
Hobbs, John A., *San Diego State U* 261
Hobbs, Milton, *U. of Illinois* 128
Hochschild, Jennifer Lucy, *Princeton U* 248
Hodges, Miles H., *U. of South Alabama* 267
Hodgson, John H., III, *Syracuse U* 289
Hoffenberg, Marvin, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 39
Hofferbert, Richard I., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Hoffert, Robert W., *Colorado State U* 69
Hoffman, Daniel, *U. of Vermont* 311
Hoffman, Erik P., *State U. of New York at Albany* 204
Hoffman, Stanley, *Harvard U* 114
Hofstetter, C. Richard, *U. of Houston* 119
Hogan, Eugene J., *Western Washington U* 333
Holcombe, John W., *Sam Houston State U* 260
Holden, Matthew, Jr., *U. of Virginia* 317
Holland, E. James, *Angelo State U* 8
Holland, James G., Jr., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Holland, Kenneth, *U. of Vermont* 311
Holland, Lauren, *U. of Utah* 308
Hollands, Roger G., *Ball State U* 20
Hollerman, Leon, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Hollist, Ladd, *Brigham Young U* 30
Holloway, Harry A., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Holm, Thomas M., *U. of Arizona* 12
Holmes, Charles H., *Jackson State U* 137
Holmes, Jack, *Arizona State U* 10
Holmes, Robert A., *Atlanta U* 17
Holmes, Stephen T., *Harvard U* 114
Holsti, Ole R., *Duke U* 82
Holt, Robert T., *U. of Minnesota* 178
Holtzclaw, Gary, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Holtzman, Abraham, *North Carolina State U* 213
Holzman, Franklyn Dunn, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Homer, Frederic, *U. of Wyoming* 343
Honan, Joseph, *Illinois State U* 127
Hoole, Francis W., *Indiana U* 132
Hooper, Michael, *Temple U* 292
Hooper, Peter F., *Northeastern U* 221
Hoover, Robert A., *Utah State U* 307
Hoovler, David G., *Memphis State U* 165
Hopkins, Anne, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Hopkirk, Priscilla, *Villanova U* 312
Hopmann, P. Terrence, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Hopper, Stanley D., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Horan, James F., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Horan, Michael J., *U. of Wyoming* 343
Horgan, Robert J., *U. of Richmond* 253
Horne, Thomas A., *Columbia U* 70
Horowitz, Carl F., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U* 315
Horowitz, Ruth L., *U. of Washington* 322
Horrigan, Frederick J., *U. of South Florida* 271
Hortin, David W., *Eastern Michigan U* 91
Hoskin, Gary W., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Hoskin, Marilyn B., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206

Hostetler, Dennis, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Hoston, Germaine A., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Hottois, James W., *U. of San Diego* 263
Houchins, James O., *Southwest Texas State U.* 283
Hough, Jerry F., *Duke U.* 82
Hough, Lawrence E., *East Carolina U.* 85
Houghton, David G., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Houghton, Neal D., *U. of Arizona* 12
Houk, John L., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Houn, Franklin, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Hounshell, Charles D., *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 212
Hourani, Benjamin T., *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Hovet, Thomas, Jr., *U. of Oregon* 238
Howard, J. Woodword, Jr., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Howard, Jeanne, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Howard-Merriam, Kathleen, *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Howard, W. Gary, *U. of West Florida* 325
Howards, Irving, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Howell, John M., *East Carolina U.* 85
Howell, Llewellyn, *The American U.* 6
Howell, Susan E., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Hoye, Timothy K., *Texas Woman's U.* 303
Hrebenar, Ronald J., *U. of Utah* 308
Hsiao, Gene, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Hsiung, James C., *New York U.* 209
Hsueh, Chun-Tu, *U. of Maryland* 160
Huckfeldt, R. Robert, *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Huckshorn, Robert J., *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
Huddleston, Jack, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Huddleston, Mark, *U. of Delaware* 76
Hudspeth, C. M., *Rice U.* 252
Huefner, Robert P., *U. of Utah* 308
Hughes, D. Lin, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Hughes, Emmet J., *Rutgers U.* 256
Hughes, Richard D., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Huitt, Ralph, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Huitt, Ralph K., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Hula, Erich, *New School for Social Research* 198
Hulbary, William E., *U. of South Florida* 271
Hull, Lisa, *Rutgers U.* 258
Hulliung, Mark L., *Brandeis U.* 28
Humphreys, R. A. Laud, *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Hunt, Margaret A., *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 212
Hunt, Robert, *Illinois State U.* 127
Hunt, Ronald, *Ohio U.* 233
Hunter, Doran, *Mankato State U.* 156
Huntington, Samuel P., *Harvard U.* 114
Huntley, Joy, *Ohio U.* 233
Hurewitz, Jacob C., *Columbia U.* 70
Hurley, Patricia, *U. of Houston* 119
Husain, Asad, *Northeastern Illinois U.* 220
Hutter, James, *Iowa State U.* 134
Hutzel, Willard, *Wright State U.* 342
Hy, Ronald J., *U. of Mississippi* 181
Hyde, Albert C., *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Hyink, Bernard, *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Ike, Nobutaka, *Stanford U.* 286
Ilgen, Thomas, *Brandeis U.* 28
Ingersoll, David E., *U. of Delaware* 76
Ingersoll, Thomas, *West Virginia U.* 327
Inglehart, Ronald, *U. of Michigan* 173
Ingram, Helen M., *U. of Arizona* 12
Inscho, Frederick R., *U. of Dayton* 75
Insko, Robert, *Kentucky State U.* 145
Ippolito, Dennis S., *Emory U.* 93
Iredell, Vernon R., *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Irwin, Paul Chapple, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Isaak, Alan, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Ivanus, Theodore B., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Iverson, Thomas, *Kentucky State U.* 145
Iyengar, Shanto, *Kansas State U.* 142
Iyengar, Shanto, *Yale U.* 345
Iyer, Raghavan, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Jabber, Paul, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Jackman, Robert, *Michigan State U.* 171
Jackson, Byran O., *Washington U.* 320
Jackson, Byron M., *California State U., Chico* 46
Jackson, Donald W., *Texas Christian U.* 300
Jackson, Emma L., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Jackson, John, *U. of Michigan* 173
Jackson, John S., *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Jackson, Karl, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Jackson, Richard, *West Texas State U.* 326
Jackson, Robert M., *California State U., Chico* 46
Jackson, Steven, *Cornell U.* 73
Jackson, William D., *Miami U.* 167
Jacob, Charles E., *Rutgers U.* 256
Jacob, Herbert, *Northwestern U.* 227
Jacob, James, *Wright State U.* 342
Jacob, Philip E., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Jacobini, H. B., *Southern Illinois U.* 275
Jacobitti, Suzanne, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Jacobs, Bruce, *U. of Rochester* 254
Jacobs, Clyde E., *U. of California, Davis* 37
Jacobs, Daniel N., *Miami U.* 167
Jacobsen, Carl G., *U. of Miami* 169
Jacobsohn, John A., *West Virginia U.* 327
Jacobson, Gary C., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Jacobson, Harold, *U. of Michigan* 173
Jacobson, Norman, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Jacoby, William G., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Jaffa, Harry V., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Jameison, James B., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
James, Dorothy B., *American U.* 4
James, George A., *Murray State U.* 187
James, Judson L., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
James, Thomas, *U. of Oklahoma* 236

Jamgotch, Nish, Jr., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 211
Jamieson, J., *U. of Southwestern Louisiana* 284
Jamison, Alonzo W., Jr., *Texas Woman's U* 303
Jan, George, *U. of Toledo* 304
Janda, Kenneth, *Northwestern U* 227
Janos, Andrew, *U. of California, Berkeley* 34
Janssen, Henry L., *San Diego State U* 261
Jarolem, Stanley, *Long Island U* 150
Jaros, Dean, *Northern Illinois U* 224
Jarvis, James, *Wayne State U* 323
Jenkins, George, *Howard U.* 120
Jennings, Kent, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Jennings, M. Kent, *U. of Michigan* 173
Jensen, Lloyd, *Temple U* 292
Jervey, William H., Jr., *U. of Central Florida* 55
Jervis, Robert, *Columbia U.* 70
Jewell, Malcolm E., *U. of Kentucky* 146
Jillson, Calvin C., *Louisiana State U* 151
Jo, Yung-Hwan, *Arizona State U* 10
Job, Brian, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Johannes, John R., *Marquette U* 158
Johansen, Elaine, *U. of Connecticut* 71
Johnpoll, Bernard K., *State U. of New York at Albany* 204
Johns, David H., *San Diego State U* 261
Johns, Sheridan, *Duke U* 82
Johnsen, Christopher, *U. of Houston* 119
Johnson, Cecil, *Southern Methodist U* 278
Johnson, Chalmers, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Johnson, Charles A., *Texas A & M U* 296
Johnson-Freese, Joan, *U. of Central Florida* 55
Johnson, George, *U. of Michigan* 175
Johnson, Gerald, *Auburn U* 18
Johnson, Jack T., *Indiana State U* 130
Johnson, James B., *U. of Nebraska at Omaha* 188
Johnson, Janet B., *U. of Delaware* 76
Johnson, Jerald, *U. of Vermont* 311
Johnson, Kenneth, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Johnson, Loch K., *U. of Georgia* 111
Johnson, Paul, *Florida State U* 97
Johnson, Richard, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 124
Johnson, Wayne E., *Stephen F. Austin State U* 287
Johnson, Willard R., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Johnson, Willard W., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Johnson, William, *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Johnston, David, *Yale U* 345
Johnston, Michael, *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Johnston, Ray, *Wayne State U* 324
Johnston, Richard E., *North Texas State U* 219
Johnston, Robert, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Johnston, Robert E., *Georgia State U* 109
Johnston, Whittle, *U. of Virginia* 317
Joiner, Charles A., *Temple U* 292
Jones, Augustus J., *U. of Florida* 98
Jones, Bryan, *Wayne State U* 324
Jones, C. Clyde, *Arkansas State U* 15
Jones, Charles O., *U. of Virginia* 317
Jones, E. Terrence, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Jones, Gary L., *U. of Nevada, Las Vegas* 191
Jones, Henry P., *Stephen F. Austin State U* 287
Jones, Juanita, *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Jones, Judson, *Southern Illinois U* 275
Jones, Lloyd, *U. of Baltimore* 22
Jones, MacK H., *Atlanta U.* 17
Jones, Ruth S., *Arizona State U* 10
Jones, Samuel Shepard, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Jones, Victor, *Golden Gate U* 112
Jones, Victor, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Jones, W. Landis, *U. of Louisville* 153
Jones, Walter J., *Memphis State U* 165
Jones, William A., *Georgia State U* 109
Jones, Woodrow, Jr., *San Diego State U* 261
Jordan, David C., *U. of Virginia* 317
Jordan, Gerald I., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Joseph, Lawrence, *Washington U* 320
Joslyn, Richard A., *Temple U* 292
Jowitt, Kenneth, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Joyner, Christopher C., *The George Washington U* 104
Joyner, Conrad, *U. of Arizona* 12
Jreisat, Jamil E., *U. of South Florida* 271
Judy, R. Dale, *North Texas State U* 219
Junz, Alfred, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Kacewicz, George V., *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Kaempfer, Walbert W., *U. of South Alabama* 267
Kagan, Richard A., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Kagan, Robert, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Kahin, George, *Cornell U* 73
Kahn, Melville J., *Stephen F. Austin State U* 287
Kahn, Melvin A., *Wichita State U* 335
Kahn, Ronald, *Oberlin College* 230
Kahng, Tae Jin, *San Diego State U* 261
Kahrs, Karl H., *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Kaiper, Donald Dixon, *Texas A & I U* 294
Kalleberg, Arthur L., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Kallenbach, Joseph, *U. of Michigan* 173
Kallgren, Joyce K., *U. of California, Davis* 37
Kamarasy, Egon K., *Southern Illinois U* 276
Kamenetsky, Ihor, *Central Michigan U* 57
Kamieniecki, Sheldon E., *U. of Southern California* 273
Kaminksy, Elijah Ben-Zion, *Arizona State U* 10
Kamp, H. W., *North Texas State U* 219
Kanet, Roger, *U. of Illinois* 128
Kann, Mark E., *U. of Southern California* 273
Kanost, Richard, *Oakland U* 229
Kantor, Paul, *Fordham U* 101
Kaplan, Cynthia, *Tulane U* 306

FACULTY INDEX

Kaplan, Morton A., *U. of Chicago* 59
Kariel, Henry S., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Karis, Thomas G., *City U. of New York* 201
Karklins, Rasma, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Karl, Terry L., *Harvard U.* 114
Karns, Margaret P., *U. of Dayton* 75
Karski, Jan, *Georgetown U.* 106
Kash, Don E., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Katsikas, Suzanne, *U. of Texas at Arlington* 297
Kattenburg, Paul M., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Katz, Ellis, *Temple U.* 292
Katz, Richard S., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Katzenstein, Mary, *Cornell U.* 73
Katzenstein, Peter, *Cornell U.* 73
Katznelson, Ira, *U. of Chicago* 59
Kau, Ying-Mao, *Brown U.* 31
Kaufman, Robert R., *Rutgers U.* 256
Kaufman, Robert W., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Kaufmann, Robert, *U. of Michigan* 173
Kaufmann, William W., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Kautsky, John, *Washington U.* 320
Kawar, Amal, *Utah State U.* 307
Kay, Susan Ann, *Miami U.* 167
Kayser, John R., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Kazemi, Farhad, *New York U.* 209
Kearney, Richard C., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Kearney, Robert N., *Syracuse U.* 289
Kearny, Edward N., *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Keating, Thomas, *Arizona State U.* 10
Kebschull, Harvey G., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Keech, William Robertson, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Keefe, William J., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Keenan, Boyd, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Keene, David S., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Keeter, Scott, *Rutgers U.* 256
Kegley, Charles W., Jr., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Keiser, K. Robert, *San Diego State U.* 261
Kelleher, Catherine M., *U. of Denver* 78
Keller, Edmund, *Indiana U.* 132
Keller, Gordon W., *Kent State U.* 144
Kelley, Anne E., *U. of South Florida* 271
Kelley, Donald R., *U. of Arkansas* 16
Kelley, E. Wood, *Cornell U.* 73
Kelley, Stanley, Jr., *Princeton U.* 248
Kelly, William, *Auburn U.* 18
Kelso, Hugh, *U. of Iowa* 136
Kelso, Paul, *U. of Arizona* 12
Kelso, William A., *U. of Florida* 98
Kemp, Anita, *Seton Hall U.* 266
Kemp, Geoffrey, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Kemp, Kathy, *Florida State U.* 97
Kendrick, Frank J., *U. of Akron* 1
Kennedy, Henry, *U. of Central Florida* 55
Kennedy, John J., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Kennedy, Melville T., Jr., *Bryn Mawr College* 32
Kennedy, Sabe McClain, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Kenski, Henry, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Kent, George, *U. of Hawaii* 116
Kenworthy, Eldon, *Cornell U.* 73
Keohane, Robert O., *Brandeis U.* 28
Kerkvliet, Benedict J., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Kermond, John, *U. of West Florida* 325
Kernell, Samuel H., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Kerns, Gerald E., *U. of Dayton* 75
Kerr, James, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Kerr, Malcolm H., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Kerwin, Cornelius M., *American U.* 4
Kessel, Abbas, *Mankato State U.* 156
Kessel, John H., *Ohio State U.* 232
Kesselman, Mark J., *Columbia U.* 70
Kessler, Sanford H., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Ketcham, Ralph, *Syracuse U.* 289
Kettl, Donald F., *U. of Virginia* 317
Keynes, Edward, *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Khadduri, Majid, *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Khalilzad, Zalmay, *Columbia U.* 70
Khapoya, Vincent, *Oakland U.* 229
Khouri, Fred, *Villanova U.* 312
Kidman, Peter N., *East Stroudsburg State College* 86
Kiewiet, Roderick D., *California Institute of Technology* 33
Kihl, Young, *Iowa State U.* 134
Killilea, Alfred G., *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Kilson, Martin L., *Harvard U.* 114
Kim, C. I. Eugene, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Kim, Chong Lim, *U. of Iowa* 136
Kim, Chonghan, *College of William and Mary* 336
Kim, Han-Kyo, *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Kim, Hong N., *West Virginia U.* 327
Kim, Ilpyong J., *U. of Connecticut* 71
Kim, Jung-Gun, *East Carolina U.* 85
Kim, Kyuil, *East Texas State U.* 87
Kim, Richard C. C., *Stephen F. Austin State U.* 287
Kim, Sung Ho, *Ohio U.* 233
Kim, Young C., *The George Washington U.* 104
Kim, Young Kun, *City U. of New York* 201
Kimball, Lorenzo K., *U. of Utah* 309
Kimmitt, Gerard J., *Southwest Texas State U.* 283
Kincaid, John, *North Texas State U.* 219
Kinder, Donald, *U. of Michigan* 173
King, Dwight Y., *Northern Illinois U.* 224
King, James D., *Memphis State U.* 165
King, Jerome, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
King, Michael R., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
King, Ronald, *Cornell U.* 73
Kingdon, John, *U. of Michigan* 173
Kingdon, John, *U. of Michigan* 175
Kinnard, Douglas, *U. of Vermont* 311
Kinney, Nancy P., *U. of Detroit* 79
Kintner, William R., *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Kirkpatrick, Evron, *Georgetown U.* 106
Kirkpatrick, Jeane J., *Georgetown U.* 106
Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., Jr., *Brown U.* 31
Kirkpatrick, Samuel A., *Texas A & M U.* 296

Kirwan, Kent A., *U. of Nebraska at Omaha* 188
Kiser, George, *Illinois State U.* 127
Klain, Maurice J., *Case Western Reserve U.* 53
Klass, Gary, *Illinois State U.* 127
Klecka, William R., *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Klehr, Harvey E., *Emory U.* 93
Klein, Ethel, *Harvard U.* 114
Klein, George, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Klein, Stanley B., *Long Island U.* 150
Klema, Ernest Donald, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Kline, Elliot H., *U. of The Pacific* 240
Kline, Harvey, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Kline, Robert L., *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Kling, Merle, *Washington U.* 320
Klingman, David, *The George Washington U.* 104
Klonoski, James R., *U. of Oregon* 238
Klosko, George, *Purdue U.* 249
Knauss, Peter, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Knerr, Charles, *U. of Texas at Arlington* 298
Knight, Harry L., *Golden Gate U.* 112
Knight, Kathleen, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Knott, Jack, *Michigan State U.* 171
Koblik, Steven, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Kobrak, Peter, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Kochanek, Stanley A., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Kocis, Robert, *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Koehler, David, *American U.* 4
Koehn, Peter H., *U. of Montana* 186
Koenig, Louis W., *New York U.* 209
Koff, Sondra Z., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Koff, Stephen P., *Syracuse U.* 289
Kofmehl, Kenneth T., *Purdue U.* 250
Kogan, Norman, *U. of Connecticut* 72
Koh, Buyng Chul, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Kohfeld, Carol, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Kohl, Wilfrid L., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Kohli, Atul, *Michigan State U.* 171
Kohn, Walter, *Illinois State U.* 127
Kolasa, Bernard D., *U. of Nebraska at Omaha* 188
Kolkowicz, Roman, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Kolodziej, Edward, *U. of Illinois* 129
Kommers, Donald P., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Koppelman, Lee, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Koppstein, Peter E.A., *Washington U.* 320
Korbonski, Andrzej, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Kornberg, Allan, *Duke U.* 82
Kort, Fred, *U. of Connecticut* 72
Kosaki, Richard H., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Kotecha, Kanti, *Wright State U.* 342
Koury, Enver M., *U. of Maryland* 160
Kousoulas, D. G., *Howard U.* 121
Kraemer, Richard H., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Kraft, Michael E., *U. of Wisconsin—green Bay* 338
Kramer, Fred, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Kramer, Gerald H., *California Institute of Technology* 33
Kramer, Kenneth W., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Kramnick, Isaac, *Cornell U.* 73
Krane, Dale A., *Mississippi State U.* 180
Kranz, Claire, *Mankato State U.* 156
Krasner, Michael, *City U. of New York* 199
Krasner, Stephen D., *Stanford U.* 286
Kratochwil, Friederich W., *Columbia U.* 70
Krauss, Ellis S., *Western Washington U.* 333
Krauter, Joseph, *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Kravitz, Walter, *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Kreitzer, Donald J., *New Mexico State U.* 194
Kreml, William P., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Kress, Paul, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Kressley, Konrad, *U. of South Alabama* 267
Krinsky, Fred, *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Krisch, Henry, *U. of Connecticut* 72
Krislov, Samuel, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Kristof, Ladis K. D., *Portland State U.* 246
Kristol, William, *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Kritzer, Herbert M., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Krogmann, Marian E., *U. of Northern Iowa* 225
Krolak, Richard, *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Kroll, Morton, *U. of Washington* 322
Kruks, Sonia, *New School for Social Research* 198
Kruschke, Earl R., *California State U., Chico* 46
Kruzel, Joseph J., *Duke U.* 82
Krystufek, Zdenek, *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Kugler, Jacek, *Boston U.* 26
Kuhlman, James A., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Kuic, Vukan, *U. of South Carolina* 268
Kuklinski, James H., *Indiana U.* 132
Kunkel, Joseph, *Mankato State U.* 156
Kuroda, Yasumasa, *U. of Hawaii* 116
Kurtz, Donn M., *U. of Southwestern Louisiana* 284
Kvavik, Robert B., *U. of Minnesota* 179
Kwak, Tae-Hwan, *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Kweit, Mary G., *U. of North Dakota* 217
Kweit, Robert W., *U. of North Dakota* 217
Kyre, Martin, *Texas Tech U.* 302
La Porte, Todd, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Labbe, Ronald M., *U. of Southwestern Louisiana* 284
Ladd, Everett C., Jr., *U. of Connecticut* 72
Laemmle, Philip G., *U. of Louisville* 153
Laitin, David D., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Lakoff, Sanford A., *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Lamb, Charles M., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Lamb, Edward C., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Lambert, W. C. Breckenridge, *U. of Nebraska at Omaha* 188
Lambright, W. Henry, *Syracuse U.* 289

FACULTY INDEX

Lammers, William W., *U. of Southern California* 273
Lampman, Robert, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Lampton, David M., *Ohio State U.* 232
Landau, Martin, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Landecker, Manfred, *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Lander, Byron G., *Kent State U.* 144
Landy, Marc K., *Boston College* 24
Landynski, Jacob, *New School for Social Research* 198
Lane, John C., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Lane, Robert, *Yale U.* 345
Lane, Ruth, *American U.* 4
Langbein, Laura, *American U.* 4
Langran, Robert, *Villanova U.* 312
Langton, Kenneth, *U. of Michigan* 173
Lanier, Boyd L., *Lamar U.* 147
Lanning, Eldon W., *U. of Maryland* 160
Lapalombara, Joseph, *Yale U.* 345
Lapidus, Gail, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Lapitan, A. E., *U. of Dayton* 75
Laqueur, Walter, *Georgetown U.* 106
Larson, Allan, *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Larson, David L., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Larson, James, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Larson, James E., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Larus, Joel, *New York U.* 209
Lateef, Abdul, *Eastern Illinois U.* 88
Lathrop, Gregory L., *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Latimer, Margaret, *Auburn U.* 18
Latimer, William, *Western Carolina U.* 328
Laurent, Pierre H., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Lauth, Thomas P., *U. of Georgia* 111
Lave, Charles, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Laverty, Edward B., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Lawbaugh, William M., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Lawler, James J., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
Lawrence, David, *Fordham U.* 101
Lawrence, Robert M., *Colorado State U.* 69
Lawson, Kay, *San Francisco State U.* 264
Layden, Dianne, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 117
Le Vine, Victor, *Washington U.* 320
Lea, James F., *U. of Southern Mississippi* 279
Leach, Richard H., *Duke U.* 82
Leahy, Margaret E., *Northeastern U.* 221
Leblanc, Hugh L., *The George Washington U.* 104
Leblanc, Lawrence J., *Marquette U.* 158
Leboric, James, *New Mexico State U.* 194
Ledbetter, Cal, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Leder, Arnold, *Southwest Texas State U.* 283
Lederle, John, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Leduc, Edgar C., *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Lee, Chong-Sik, *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Lee, Eugene, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Lee, Frederick, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Lee, Hong Yung, *Marquette U.* 158
Lee, Kai N., *U. of Washington* 322
Lee, Lawrence K., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Lee, Oliver M., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Lee, Unja, *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Lee, Yong S., *Iowa State U.* 134
Leeds, Patricia, *Cornell U.* 73
Leege, David C., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Lefever, Ernest W., *Georgetown U.* 106
Legg, Keith R., *U. of Florida* 98
Legge, Jerome S., *U. of Georgia* 111
Leguey-Feilleux, Jean-Robert, *Saint Louis U.* 259
Lehne, C. Richard, *Rutgers U.* 256
Leiden, Carl, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Leigh, Peter R., *Eastern Illinois U.* 88
Leighton, Gertrude C. K., *Bryn Mawr College* 32
Leiter, William M., *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Leloup, Lance, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Leman, Christopher, *Brandeis U.* 28
Lemarchand, Rene, *U. of Florida* 98
Lence, Ross M., *U. of Houston* 119
Lenchner, Paul, *East Texas State U.* 87
Lenczowski, George, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Leng, Shao-Chuan, *U. of Virginia* 317
Lengle, James I., *Georgetown U.* 106
Lentner, Howard H., *City U. of New York* 202
Leogrande, William, *American U.* 4
Leonard, Charles, *Western Illinois U.* 330
Leonard, David, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Leonhard, Alan T., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Lepawsky, Albert, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Lerner, Allan W., *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Lessig, Gregory D., *Edinboro State College* 92
Lester, James P., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Leuthold, David A., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 182
Lev, Daniel S., *U. of Washington* 322
Levenson, Rosaline, *California State U., Chico* 46
Levi, Margaret, *U. of Washington* 322
Levi, Werner, *U. of Hawaii* 116
Levin, Martin A., *Brandeis U.* 28
Levin, Murray, *Boston U.* 26
Levine, Daniel, *U. of Michigan* 173
Levine, Herbert M., *U. of Southwestern Louisiana* 284
Levine, James P., *City U. of New York* 202
Levine, Myron, *American U.* 4
Levine, Steven I., *The American U.* 6
Levitt, Morris J., *Howard U.* 121
Levy, Arthur B., *U. of South Florida* 271
Levy, Jack S., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Levy, John, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Levy, Leonard W., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Levy, Michael B., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Lewin, Harlan, *San Diego State U.* 261
Lewinski, William, *Mankato State U.* 156
Lewis-Bathory, Barbara, *Rutgers U.* 256
Lewis-Beck, Michael, *U. of Iowa* 136
Lewis, Carol W., *U. of Connecticut* 72

Lewis, Frank, *U. of Toledo* 304
Lewis, Helenan S., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Lewis, Jerome, *U. of Delaware* 76
Lewis, John Wilson, *Stanford U.* 286
Lewis, Paul H., *Tulane U.* 306
Lewy, Guenter, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Li, Richard, *U. of Denver* 78
Libby, Ronald T., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Lichbach, Mark I., *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Lichter, S. Robert, *The George Washington U.* 104
Licklider, Roy E., *Rutgers U.* 256
Liddle, R. William, *Ohio State U.* 232
Liebenow, J. Gus, *Indiana U.* 132
Lieber, Harvey, *American U.* 4
Lieber, Robert J., *Georgetown U.* 106
Lieberman, Carl, *U. of Akron* 1
Lien, James C., *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Lienesch, Michael, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Light, Paul, *U. of Virginia* 317
Lijphart, Arend, *U. of California, San Diego* 42
Lilie, Joyce R., *U. of Central Florida* 55
Lilie, Stuart A., *U. of Central Florida* 55
Lincoln, Jennie Kah, *Miami U.* 167
Lindberg, Leon N., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Lindblom, Charles, *Yale U.* 345
Lindeen, James, *U. of Toledo* 304
Linden, Carl A., *The George Washington U.* 104
Linden, Ronald, *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Lindenberg, Karen E., *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Linder, Stephen H., *Tulane U.* 306
Lindsay, David S., *Central Missouri State U.* 58
Linehan, William, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Linford, Orma, *Kansas State U.* 142
Linz, Juan, *Yale U.* 345
Lipset, Seymour Martin, *Stanford U.* 286
Lipsitz, Lewis, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Lipsky, Michael, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Lipson, Charles, *U. of Chicago* 59
Lipson, Leslie, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Liska, George, *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Liska, George, *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Litt, Edgar, *U. of Connecticut* 72
Littig, David M., *U. of Wisconsin—green Bay* 338
Littke, George C., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Little, D. Richard, *San Diego State U.* 261
Little, George T., *U. of Vermont* 311
Liu, Alan P., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Livingston, William, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Lobe, Thomas, *U. of South Dakota* 270
Lockard, Duane, *Princeton U.* 248
Lockhart, Charles, *Texas Christian U.* 301
Locks, C. David, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Loder, Peter C., *Rutgers U.* 258
Lodge, Milton, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Loeffler, Valerie J., *Colorado State U.* 69
Loehr, William J., *U. of Denver* 78
Loescher, Gilburt D., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Loewenberg, Gerhard, *U. of Iowa* 136
Loewenthal, Ralph H., *East Texas State U.* 87
Loewy, Kathleen, *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 211
Lofchie, Michael, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Logan, Bruce M., *Northeastern U.* 221
Logsdon, John M., *The George Washington U.* 104
Logsdon, Martha Gay, *Central Michigan U.* 57
Logue, John, *Villanova U.* 312
Logue, John A., *Kent State U.* 144
Lomex, J. Henry, Jr., *Memphis State U.* 165
Lomperis, Timothy J., *Louisiana State U.* 152
Long, Norton, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Long, T. Dixon, *Case Western Reserve U.* 53
Lopach, James J., *U. of Montana* 186
Lorch, Robert S., *U. of Colorado at Colorado Springs* 68
Lord, Carnes, *U. of Virginia* 317
Lott, Leo B., *U. of Montana* 186
Louscher, David J., *U. of Akron* 1
Lovell, John P., *Indiana U.* 132
Lovell, S. D., *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Loveman, Brian E., *San Diego State U.* 261
Loveridge, Ronald O., *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Lovrich, Nicholas P., *Washington State U.* 319
Lowe, David, *Drew U.* 81
Lowenthal, David, *Boston College* 24
Lowery, David, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Lowi, Theodore J., *Cornell U.* 73
Lowry, Glenn, *U. of Michigan* 175
Lubomudrov, Slava, *U. of Utah* 309
Lubrano, Linda L., *The American U.* 6
Lucas, Anelissa, *Rutgers U.* 256
Ludd, Steven O., *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Lujan, Herman, *U. of Washington* 322
Lukaszewski, Witold J., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Luke, Timothy, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Lupsha, Peter, *U. of New Mexico* 195
Luton, Larry, *Mississippi State U.* 180
Luttbeg, Norman R., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Lutz, Donald S., *U. of Houston* 119
Lutz, James M., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Lutz, Ruth H., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Lynn, Naomi B., *Kansas State U.* 142
Lyons, Michael, *Utah State U.* 307
Lyons, Schley R., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 211
Lyons, William, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Lyons, William E., *U. of Kentucky* 146
Lystad, Robert A., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Lytle, Clifford M., *U. of Arizona* 12
M. Wells, Lloyd, *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Maass, Arthur, *Harvard U.* 114

FACULTY INDEX

Mabey, Melvin, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Mabie, Jan E., *Georgia College* 107
MacAuley, William, *Oakland U.* 229
MacChiarola, Frank J., *City U. of New York* 202
MacDonald, H. Malcolm, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
MacDougall, Terry, *Harvard U.* 114
MacE, George R., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
MacIntyre, Alasdair, *Boston U.* 26
MacK, Ally F., *Jackson State U.* 137
MacKuen, Michael, *Washington U.* 320
MacManus, Susan, *U. of Houston* 119
MacNiven, Hugh G., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
MacRae, Duncan, Jr., *U. of North Carolina* 215
MacRidis, Roy C., *Brandeis U.* 28
Madden, Patrick John, *U. of Wisconsin—green Bay* 338
Maddox, William S., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Maddox, William S., *U. of Central Florida* 56
Madron, Thomas Wm., *North Texas State U.* 219
Madsen, Douglas, *U. of Iowa* 136
Magee, James, *U. of Delaware* 76
Magee, James S., *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Maggiotto, Michael A., *U. of Florida* 99
Magid, Alvin, *State U. of New York at Albany* 204
Magleby, David, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Mahler, Gregory, *U. of Vermont* 311
Mahler, Julianne, *George Mason U.* 103
Mahler, Vincent A., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Mahood, Harry R., *Memphis State U.* 165
Main, Eleanor C., *Emory U.* 93
Mainzer, Lewis, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Majeski, Stephen, *Syracuse U.* 289
Majone, Giandomenico, *Yale U.* 345
Maki, John, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Malbin, Michael, *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Malecki, Edward S., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Maletz, Donald J., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Malik, Hafeez, *Villanova U.* 313
Malik, Yogendra K., *U. of Akron* 1
Malloy, James M., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Mancke, Richard B., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Mandelbaum, Michael, *Harvard U.* 114
Maneli, Mieczyslaw, *City U. of New York* 199
Maney, Ardith, *Iowa State U.* 135
Mangone, Gerard J., *U. of Delaware* 76
Manheim, Jarol, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Manley, John F., *Stanford U.* 286
Manley, Robert, *Seton Hall U.* 266
Mann, Dean, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Mann, Justine, *Georgia Southern College* 108
Mann, Seymour Z., *City U. of New York* 202
Mansbach, Richard W., *Rutgers U.* 256
Mansfield, Don, *Northern Arizona U.* 222
Mansfield, Harvey C., Jr., *Harvard U.* 114
Mansfield, Michael W., *Baylor U.* 23
Manwaring, David R., *Boston College* 24
March, James G., *Stanford U.* 286
Marchand, Donald A., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Marcus, Isabel, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Mares, David R., *U. of California, San Diego* 43
Margolis, Julius, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Margolis, Michael S., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Margolis, Samuel, *Idaho State U.* 122
Marini, John, *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Markovich, Stephen C., *U. of North Dakota* 217
Markovitz, Irving L., *City U. of New York* 199
Markovitz, Irving L., *City U. of New York* 202
Markus, Gregory, *U. of Michigan* 173
Markus, Vasyl, *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Markus, William E., *Duquesne U.* 83
Marlay, Ross, *Arkansas State U.* 15
Marmor, Theodore, *Yale U.* 345
Marquardt, Ronald G., *U. of Southern Mississippi* 279
Marquette, Jesse F., *U. of Akron* 1
Marquis, Lucien C., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Marsh, Fred, *West Texas State U.* 326
Marshall, D. Bruce, *U. of South Carolina* 268
Marshall, Dale, *U. of California, Davis* 37
Marshall, Hubert R., *Stanford U.* 286
Marshall, Steve, *Lincoln U.* 149
Marshall, Thomas, *U. of Texas at Arlington* 298
Marsot, Alain-Gerard, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Martens, Harvey A., *Drake U.* 80
Martin, Curtis W., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Martin, Daniel W., *U. of Baltimore* 22
Martin, David, *Midwestern State U.* 177
Martin, David, *Auburn U.* 18
Martin, Philip, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Martin, Robert E., *Howard U.* 121
Martin, Vernon, *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Marty, William R., *Memphis State U.* 166
Martz, John D., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Marvick, Dwaine, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Marz, Roger H., *Oakland U.* 229
Masannat, George S., *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Mason, Bruce, *Arizona State U.* 10
Mason, Dave, *Mississippi State U.* 180
Mason, Henry L., *Tulane U.* 306
Mason, Ronald M., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Mason, Warren L., *Miami U.* 167
Masotti, Louis H., *Northwestern U.* 227
Massell, Gregory J., *City U. of New York* 202
Masters, Kenneth, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Masters, Myra, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Mastro, Joseph P., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Mastro, Julius, *Drew U.* 81
Matarese, Susan, *U. of Louisville* 153
Matheny, Albert R., *U. of Florida* 99
Matkin, Frederick J., *Texas A & I U.* 294
Matthews, Donald R., *U. of Washington* 322
Matthews, William I., *Indiana State U.* 130

Matthis, David, *West Texas State U.* 326
Mattingly, Mary R., *Texas A & I U* 294
Mattson, Gary, *New Mexico State U.* 194
Matz, Clair W., *Marshall U.* 159
Maughan, Ralph B., *Idaho State U.* 122
Mawhinney, Eugene A., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Maxam, William P., *Indiana State U.* 130
Maxfield, Richard W., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
May, Janice C., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
May, Peter, *U. of Washington* 322
Mayer, Lawrence Clark, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Mayfield, James B., *U. of Utah* 309
Mayhew, David, *Yale U.* 345
Mazmanian, Daniel A., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Mazrui, Ali, *U. of Michigan* 173
Mazzella, Frank, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Mc Clintock, Cynthia, *The George Washington U.* 104
McAdams, John C., *Marquette U.* 158
McAnaw, Richard L., *Western Michigan U.* 332
McArthur, Robert E., *U. of Mississippi* 181
McBrayer, James D., Jr., *Georgia State U.* 109
McBride, Conrad L., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
McBride, J. Patrick, *California State U., Sacramento* 52
McBride, Travis, *West Texas State U.* 326
McCabe, Don, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
McCain, Morris, *College of William and Mary* 336
McCamant, John F., *U. of Denver* 78
McCarrick, Earlean M., *U. of Maryland* 160
McCarthy, John P., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
McClain, Jackson M., *North Carolina State U.* 213
McClain-Tatum, Paula, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
McClelland, Charles A., *U. of Southern California* 274
McCleskey, H. Clifton, *U. of Virginia* 317
McClosky, Herbert, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
McClure, Robert D., *Syracuse U.* 289
McClure, William T., *Purdue U.* 250
McCord, James W. H., *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
McCormick, James, *Iowa State U.* 135
McCormick, Joseph, *Howard U.* 121
McCoy, Charles A., *Lehigh U.* 148
McCoy, Paul G., *East Texas State U.* 87
McCoy, Terry L., *U. of Florida* 99
McCoy, William J., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 211
McCrone, Donald, *U. of Washington* 322
McCulloch, Anne M., *Idaho State U.* 122
McCurdy, Howard E., *American U.* 4
McDaniel, Gerald R., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
McDonagh, Eileen L., *Northeastern U.* 221
McDonald, Ben F., *Southwest Texas State U.* 283
McDonald, Jean G., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
McDonald, Lee C., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
McDonald, Michael, *U. of New Orleans* 197
McDonald, Ronald H., *Syracuse U.* 289
McDonough, John H., *Georgetown U.* 106
McDonough, Peter, *U. of Michigan* 173
McDowell, James L., *Indiana State U.* 130
McEnroe, Thomas, *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
McFeeley, Neil D., *U. of Idaho* 123
McGaw, Dickinson, *Arizona State U.* 10
McGeehan, Robert, *U. of Southern California* 274
McGlennon, John J., *College of William and Mary* 336
McGoldrick, Bernard, *California State U., Fresno* 47
McGowan, Patrick J., *Arizona State U.* 10
McGrath, Robert A., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
McGreer, Mike M., *U. of South Dakota* 270
McHale, Vincent E., *Case Western Reserve U.* 53
McIlvenna, Raymond L., *U. of The Pacific* 240
McIntosh, Wayne B., *Texas A & M U.* 296
McKane, William, *The Catholic U. of America* 54
McKean, Margaret A., *Duke U.* 82
McKelvey, Richard D., *California Institute of Technology* 33
McKenna, Christopher, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
McKenney, James W., *Wichita State U.* 335
McKeough, Kevin, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
McKinsey, Lauren S., *Montana State U.* 185
McKinstry, Sam W., *East Tennessee State U.* 86
McKnight, R. Neal, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
McLauchlan, William P., *Purdue U.* 250
McLellan, David S., *Miami U.* 167
McLemore, Leslie Burl, *Jackson State U.* 137
McNamara, Kerry S., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
McNeill, Robert J., *Roosevelt U.* 255
McNelly, Theodore H., *U. of Maryland* 160
McNitt, Andrew, *Eastern Illinois U.* 88
McPheron, Edwin, *Indiana U.* 132
McQuown, O. Ruth, *U. of Florida* 99
McShea, Robert, *Boston U.* 26
McWilliams, W. Carey, *Rutgers U.* 256
Mead, Lawrence M., III, *New York U.* 209
Mead, Timothy, *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 211
Mead, Walter, *Illinois State U.* 127
Meade, Marvin, *Kent State U.* 144
Meadows, Martin, *American U.* 4
Meagher, Robert F., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Mearsheimer, John, *U. of Chicago* 59
Meckstroth, Theodore W., *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Medler, Jerry F., *U. of Oregon* 238
Meehan, Eugene, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Meeks, Philip J., *U. of Georgia* 111
Mefford, Dwaine, *U. of Southern California* 274
Megay, Edward N., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Meier, Kenneth, *U. of Oklahoma* 236

FACULTY INDEX

Meller, Norman, *U. of Hawaii* 116
Melnick, Rowell Shep, *Harvard U.* 114
Melone, Albert P., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Melson, Robert F., *Purdue U.* 250
Meltzer, Ronald I., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 205
Melville, Keith, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Melvin, William E., *Memphis State U.* 166
Melzer, Arthur, *Michigan State U.* 171
Menand, Louis, III, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Menard, Orville D., *U. of Nebraska at Omaha* 188
Mendeloff, John, *U. of California, San Diego* 43
Mendelson, Wallace, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Menez, Joseph F., *Ball State U.* 20
Menke, Wayne G., *California State U., Chico* 46
Mennis, Bernard, *Temple U.* 292
Menon, M. Rajan, *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Menzel, Donald C., *West Virginia U.* 327
Mercer, Gordon, *Western Carolina U.* 329
Merelman, Richard M., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Merkl, Peter H., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 48
Merkle, Judith, *U. of Oregon* 239
Merriam, John G., *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Merrill, Bruce, *Arizona State U.* 10
Merritt, Richard L., *U. of Illinois* 129
Mertins, Herman, Jr., *West Virginia U.* 327
Mertz, Neal, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 118
Messmer, William, *Drew U.* 81
Metcalfe, William K., *U. of Northern Iowa* 225
Metlay, Daniel, *Indiana U.* 132
Mewes, Horst, *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Meyer, Alfred G., *U. of Michigan* 173
Meyer, C. Kenneth, *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Meyer, Fred A., Jr., *Ball State U.* 20
Meyer, Louis S., *Edinboro State College* 92
Meyer, Michael, *Mankato State U.* 156
Meyer, Stephen M., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Meyers, B. David, *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 212
Michie, Aruna N., *Kansas State U.* 142
Middlebrook, Kevin, *Indiana U.* 132
Midgley, Louis, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Midlarsky, Manus I., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Mielke, David N., *Appalachian State U.* 9
Miewald, Robert D., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Mijal-Leon, Eusebio, *Georgetown U.* 106
Mijeski, Kenneth J., *East Tennessee State U.* 86
Milakovich, Michael E., *U. of Miami* 168
Milbrath, Lester W., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 206
Milburn, Josephine F., *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Milch, Jerome, *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Miles, E. Wally, *San Diego State U.* 261
Mileur, Jerome, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Miller, Abraham H., *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Miller, Arthur, *U. of Michigan* 173
Miller, Eugene F., *U. of Georgia* 111
Miller, Gary, *Michigan State U.* 171
Miller, George J., *U. of West Florida* 325
Miller, Jon, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Miller, Kenneth E., *Rutgers U.* 256
Miller, Kenneth E., *Rutgers U.* 258
Miller, Lynn H., *Temple U.* 292
Miller, Mark, *U. of Delaware* 76
Miller, Robert, *Wayne State U.* 324
Miller, Robert T., *Baylor U.* 23
Miller, Roy E., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Miller, Warren, *Arizona State U.* 11
Miller, Warren, *U. of Michigan* 173
Miller, William L., *Indiana U.* 132
Millett, Jeremy, *U. of Southwestern Louisiana* 284
Millett, John H., *Wichita State U.* 335
Mills, Richard, *Fordham U.* 101
Millsap, Kenneth, *Iowa State U.* 135
Milner, Neal A., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Milnor, Andrew J., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Miner, Curtis Pabbock, *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Miner, Ralph E., *Western Washington U.* 333
Mingst, Karen, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Minns, Daniel R., *Case Western Reserve U.* 53
Miroff, Bruce, *State U. of New York at Albany* 204
Mishler, William T. E., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 207
Misner, Arthur J., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Mitchell, Christopher, *New York U.* 209
Mitchell, George T., *Jackson State U.* 137
Mitchell, Joyce M., *U. of Oregon* 239
Mitchell, Kenneth, *Mississippi State U.* 180
Mitchell, Michael, *Princeton U.* 248
Mitchell, R. Judson, *U. of New Orleans* 197
Mitchell, William C., *U. of Oregon* 239
Mittlebeeler, Emmet, *American U.* 4
Mladenka, Kenneth R., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Modelski, George, *U. of Washington* 322
Moe, Terry M., *Stanford U.* 286
Mohapatra, Manindra, *Kentucky State U.* 145
Mohapatra, Manindra L., *Old Dominion U.* 237
Mohr, Larry, *U. of Michigan* 175
Mohr, Lawrence, *U. of Michigan* 173
Molineu, Harold, *Ohio U.* 233
Mollenkopf, John H., *City U. of New York* 202
Monks, Alfred, *U. of Wyoming* 343
Monroe, Alan, *Illinois State U.* 127
Monroe, Kristen, *New York U.* 209
Monsma, Charles M., *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Monson, Robert A., *U. of Arkansas* 16
Montgomery, John D., *Harvard U.* 114
Montjoy, Robert, *Auburn U.* 18
Monypenny, Phillip, *U. of Illinois* 129
Monzingo, John E., *North Dakota State U.* 217
Moody, Margaret, *Auburn U. at Montgomery* 19
Moody, Peter R., Jr., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Moody, W. Bradley, *Auburn U. at Montgomery* 19

Moon, John S., *U. of Texas at Arlington* 298
Moore, Beadle, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Moore, David W., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Moore, Heyward, *California State U., Fresno* 47
Moore, Hugh G., *Southwest Texas State U.* 283
Moore, J. Malcolm, *Georgia College* 107
Moore, John E., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Moore, Perry, *Wright State U.* 342
Moore, Raymond A., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Moore, Richter H., Jr., *Appalachian State U.* 9
Moors, Kent F., *Duquesne U.* 83
Morales, Waltraud Q., *U. of Central Florida* 56
Morat, William, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Morehouse, Lawrence, *Louisiana State U.* 152
Moreland-Young, Curtina, *Jackson State U.* 137
Morell, David L., *Princeton U.* 248
Moreno, Francisco Jose, *New York U.* 209
Moreno, Nestor A., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Morgan, David R., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Morgan, Edward P., *Lehigh U.* 148
Morgan, J. Patrick, *Appalachian State U.* 9
Morgan, John A., Jr., *The George Washington U.* 104
Morgan, Patrick M., *Washington State U.* 319
Morgan, Robert J., *U. of Virginia* 317
Morgan, Ruth P., *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Morgenthau, Ruth S., *Brandeis U.* 29
Morgner, Aurelius, *U. of Southern California* 274
Morley, James W., *Columbia U.* 70
Morrell, Edwin, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Morris, Bernard S., *Indiana U.* 132
Morris, Jeffrey B., *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Morris, Robert L., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Morris, Thomas R., *U. of Richmond* 253
Morrison, James F., *U. of Florida* 99
Morrison, James K., *U. of Utah* 309
Morrisson, Clovis C., Jr., *North Texas State U.* 219
Morrow, William L., *College of William and Mary* 336
Morton, Henry W., *City U. of New York* 199
Morton, Henry W., *City U. of New York* 202
Moseley, S. Kelley, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 118
Moses, Joel, *Iowa State U.* 135
Mosher, Frederick C., *U. of Virginia* 317
Mosher, Michael, *U. of Washington* 322
Moskowitz, Eric, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Mosquedo, Lawrence, *U. of Colorado at Denver* 67
Moss, Larry, *Atlanta U.* 17
Most, Benjamin, *U. of Iowa* 136
Mostofi, Krosrow, *U. of Utah* 309
Mott, Albert D., *The American U.* 6
Moulds, Elizabeth, *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Mowlana, Hamid, *The American U.* 6
Moy, Roland, *Appalachian State U.* 9
Mtewa, Mekki, *Howard U.* 121
Mueller, John, *U. of Rochester* 254
Mueller, Keith, *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Muir, William, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Mulcahy, Kevin, *Louisiana State U.* 152
Mullen, William F., *Washington State U.* 319
Muller, Edward N., *U. of Arizona* [illegible]
Muller, Virginia, *U. of San Diego* 263
Muller, Wayne C., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Mundt, Robert J., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 211
Munk, Frank, *Portland State U.* 246
Munro, Jim L., *U. of West Florida* 325
Munroe, Robert L., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Munzenrider, Robert, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Murdock, Margaret, *U. of Wyoming* 343
Murphy, Bruce A., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Murphy, John, Jr., *Northeastern Illinois U.* 220
Murphy, Karen, *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Murphy, Thomas, *Midwestern State U.* 177
Murphy, Thomas B., *U. of Wyoming* 344
Murphy, Walter, *Princeton U.* 248
Murray, Jack W., *Tarleton State U.* 290
Murray, James, *U. of Iowa* 136
Murray, Paul R., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Murray, Richard W., *U. of Houston* 119
Mushaben, Joyce M., *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Musolf, Lloyd, *U. of California, Davis* 37
Myers, David J., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Myers, David S., *U. of West Florida* 325
Myers, Dean C., *Indiana State U.* 130
Myers, Diana, *Cornell U.* 73
Myers, Frank, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Myers, James T., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Myers, Thomas R., *Baylor U.* 23
Nachmias, David, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Nagel, Jack, *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Nagel, Stuart S., *U. of Illinois* 129
Nagle, John D., *Syracuse U.* 289
Nardin, Terry, *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 207
Nardulli, Peter F., *U. of Illinois* 129
Nash, A. E. Keir, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Nasir, Khalil A., *Long Island U.* 150
Nassar, Jamal, *Illinois State U.* 127
Nathan, Andrew J., *Columbia U.* 70
Nathan, James A., *U. of Delaware* 76
Natoli, Marie, *Boston College* 24
Nau, Henry R., *The George Washington U.* 104
Navarro, Joseph, *U. of Utah* 309
Neal, Fred W., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Neal, Fred Warner, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Nechemias, Carol, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Nedelsky, Jennifer, *Princeton U.* 248

FACULTY INDEX

Needler, Martin, *U. of New Mexico* 195
Neher, Clark, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Neiman, Max, *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Nelson, Albert J., *Sangamon State U.* 265
Nelson, Candice J., *Georgetown U.* 106
Nelson, Dale, *Fordham U.* 10[illegible]
Nelson, Dalmas H., *U. of Utah* 309
Nelson, Daniel, *Auburn U.* 18
Nelson, Daniel N., *U. of Kentucky* 146
Nelson, Garrison, *U. of Vermont* 311
Nelson, Joan M., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Nelson, John, *U. of Iowa* 136
Nelson, Michael, *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Nelson, Peter, *U. of Dayton* 75
Nelson, Randall H., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Nelson, William E., Jr., *Ohio State U.* 232
Nerboso, Salvatore, *Western Carolina U.* 329
Nesbitt, Murray B., *City U. of New York* 199
Nesvold, Betty A., *San Diego State U.* 262
Neubauer, David W., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Neubauer, Deane E., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Neuber, Frank W., *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Neumaier, Erwin, *U. of Mississippi* 181
Neuman, W. Russell, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Neumann, Harry, *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Neuse, Steven M., *U. of Arkansas* 16
Neustadt, Richard E., *Harvard U.* 114
Neustrom, Michael, *U. of Southwestern Louisiana* 284
Newell, Charldean, *North Texas State U.* 219
Newlin, Stephen R., *California State U., Chico* 46
Newman, Lester, *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Newman, Stanley S., *Temple U.* 292
Newman, William, *Boston U.* 26
Ng-Quinn, Michael, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Nice, David C., *U. of Georgia* 111
Nicholls, William, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Nichols, Mary L., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Nicholson, Jeanne, *George Mason U.* 103
Nickerson, John M., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Nie, Norman, *U. of Chicago* 59
Nieburg, Harold L., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Nielsson, Gunner P., *U. of Southern California* 274
Niemi, Richard G., *U. of Rochester* 254
Nienaber, Jeanne O., *U. of Arizona* 12
Nigro, Felix A., *U. of Georgia* 111
Nigro, Lloyd G., *Georgia State U.* 109
Nimer, Benjamin, *The George Washington U.* 104
Nimmo, Dan, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Nimtz, August H., *U. of Minnesota* 179
Nincic, Miroslav, *U. of Michigan* 173
Nincic, Miroslav, *U. of Michigan* 175
Nitz, Lawrence H., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Nivola, Pietro, *U. of Vermont* 311
Nixon, Charles R., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Noble, Lawrence, *Atlanta U.* 17
Noel, Robert C., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Noelke, Walter D., *Angelo State U.* 8
Nogee, Joseph L., *U. of Houston* 119
Noll, Roger G., *California Institute of Technology* 33
Nordlinger, Eric A., *Brown U.* 31
Norpoth, Helmut, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
North, Robert C., *Stanford U.* 286
Northrop, Alana, *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Norton, Bruce, *American U.* 4
Norton, James A. (Dolph), *U. of Virginia* 317
Nova, Fritz, *Villanova U.* 313
Nowack, Judith, *U. of Michigan* 173
Null, James A., *U. of Colorado at Colorado Springs* 68
Nwanze, Michael, *Howard U.* 121
Nye, Joseph S., *Harvard U.* 114
Nyomarkay, Joseph L., *U. of Southern California* 273
O'Barr, Jean F., *Duke U.* 82
O'Block, Robert L., *Appalachian State U.* 9
O'Brien, David M., *U. of Virginia* 317
O'Brien, Rev. Timothy, *Marquette U.* 158
O'Brien, Sharon, *U. of Notre Dame* 228
O'Brien, William V., *Georgetown U.* 106
O'Connell, Lawrence W., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
O'Connor, Karen, *Emory U.* 93
O'Connor, Robert, *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
O'Donnell, Maurice E., *U. of South Florida* 271
O'Donnell, Thomas, *Georgia College* 107
O'Leary, James P., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
O'Leary, Michael K., *Syracuse U.* 289
O'Meara, Patrick, *Indiana U.* 132
O'Neil, Daniel J., *U. of Arizona* 12
O'Neill, Bard, *The Catholic U. of America* 54
O'Neill, Timothy J., *Tulane U.* 306
O'Rourke, Timothy G., *U. of Virginia* 317
O'Sullivan, Elizabethann, *North Carolina State U.* 213
O'Sullivan, James L., *U. of Louisville* 153
O'Toole, Laurence, *Auburn U.* 18
Oakerson, Ronald J., *Marshall U.* 159
Obler, Jeffrey, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Ochsner, Milton, *Mankato State U.* 156
Odds, Gilbert L., *U. of San Diego* 263
Odell, John, *Harvard U.* 114
Oden, William Eugene, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Odom, Luther W., *U. of Texas at Arlington* 298
Ofuatey-Kodjoe, Wentworth, *City U. of New York* 199
Ofuatey-Kodjoe, Wentworth B., *City U. of New York* 202
Ogden, Suzanne, *Northeastern U.* 221
Ogul, Morris S., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Oh, John K. C., *Marquette U.* 158
Ojha, Ishwer C., *Boston U.* 26
Okimoto, Daniel I., *Stanford U.* 286
Okin, Susan M., *Brandeis U.* 29
Oksenberg, Michel, *U. of Michigan* 173
Oldenburg, Philip K., *Columbia U.* 70
Oleszczak, Thomas G., *Rutgers U.* 256

FACULTY INDEX

Oliver, James H., *U. of Maryland* 160
Oliver, James K., *U. of Delaware* 76
Ollman, Bertell, *New York U.* 209
Olorunsola, Victor, *Iowa State U.* 135
Olsnfski, Dorothy, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Olson, David, *U. of Washington* 322
Olson, David M., *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 212
Olson, Edward C., *Angelo State U.* 8
Olson, Laura K., *Lehigh U.* 148
Olson, William C., *The American U.* 6
Olton, Roy, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Olufs, Dick W., *U. of Montana* 186
Omdahl, Lloyd, *U. of North Dakota* 217
Oneal, John R., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Onstine, Burton W., *Portland State U.* 246
Onuf, Nicholas G., *The American U.* 6
Opello, Walter C., Jr., *U. of Mississippi* 181
Oppenheim, Felix, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Oppenheimer, Bruce I., *U. of Houston* 119
Oppenheimer, Joe A., *U. of Maryland* 160
Orbell, John M., *U. of Oregon* 239
Orenstein, Jeffrey, *Kent State U.* 144
Orfield, Gary, *U. of Illinois* 129
Organski, A. F. K., *U. of Michigan* 173
Ornstein, Norman J., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Orren, Karen, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Ortiz, Isidro D., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Osborn, Robert J., *Temple U.* 292
Osgood, Robert E., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Ostheimer, John, *Northern Arizona U.* 222
Ostrom, C. Richard, *California State U., Chico* 46
Ostrom, Charles W., Jr., *Michigan State U.* 171
Ostrom, Elinor, *Indiana U.* 132
Ostrom, Vincent, *Indiana U.* 132
Ostrowski, John, *George Mason U.* 103
Outland, John W., *U. of Richmond* 253
Owen, Mary Alice, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Owen, Raymond E., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Owens, John R., *U. of California, Davis* 37
Ozinga, James R., *Oakland U.* 230
Packard, George R., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Packenham, Robert A., *Stanford U.* 286
Pacy, James, *U. of Vermont* 311
Paden, John, *Northwestern U.* 227
Padgett, Edward P., *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Padgett, John, *U. of Chicago* 59
Padgett, L. Vincent, *San Diego State U.* 262
Pagano, Michael A., *Miami U.* 167
Page, Benjamin, *U. of Chicago* 59
Paige, Glenn D., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Paik, Suenggi, *Midwestern State U.* 177
Paine, Joann P., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Pajari, Roger, *Georgia Southern College* 108
Paletz, David L., *Duke U.* 82
Palley, Marian L., *U. of Delaware* 76
Palm, Albert, *Central Michigan U.* 57
Palmer, Dorothy A., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Palmer, Kenneth T., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Palmer, Monte, *Florida State U.* 97
Panning, William, *U. of Iowa* 136
Pardo, Arvid, *U. of Southern California* 273
Park, Han Shik, *U. of Georgia* 111
Park, Tong-Whan, *Northwestern U.* 227
Parker, Donald, *U. of Denver* 78
Parker, Glenn, *Florida State U.* 97
Parker, John D., *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Parker, Joseph B., *U. of Southern Mississippi* 279
Parkins, Ivan, *Central Michigan U.* 57
Parks, Arnold G., *Lincoln U.* 149
Parks, W. Robert, *Iowa State U.* 135
Parle, William, *Central Michigan U.* 57
Parle, William M., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
Parrish, Charles, *Wayne State U.* 324
Parrott, Bruce, *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Parsons, Malcolm, *Florida State U.* 97
Parthemos, George S., *U. of Georgia* 111
Pash, Harold, *California State College* 45
Pastors, Charles, II, *Northeastern Illinois U.* 220
Patel, Kant, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Patterson, Ernest, *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Patterson, Samuel C., *U. of Iowa* 136
Patterson, Thomas E., *Syracuse U.* 289
Patton, Janet, *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Paul, Alex, *Howard U.* 121
Paul, David, *U. of Washington* 322
Paulsmeyer, David L., *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Paulson, Darryl, *U. of South Florida* 271
Pauly, Edward W., *Yale U.* 345
Payne, James L., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Payne, R. H., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Payne, Richard, *Illinois State U.* 127
Payne, Thomas, *U. of Montana* 186
Peabody, Robert L., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Peacock, Curry, *Middle Tennessee State U.* 176
Peak, G. Wayne, *Colorado State U.* 69
Pearson, Charles, *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Pearson, Frederic S., *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 18[illegible]
Pearson, Neale J., *Texas Tech U.* 302
Pearson, William M., *Lamar U.* 147
Pecorella, Robert F., *New York U.* 209
Pedeliski, Theodore, *U. of North Dakota* 217
Peek, Joseph, *Old Dominion U.* 237
Pempel, T. John, *Cornell U.* 73
Pendergast, Patrick, *Auburn U.* 18
Penniman, Clara, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Penniman, Clara, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Penniman, Howard R., *Georgetown U.* 106
Pennington, Don A., *U. of Baltimore* 22
Penson, Arthur J., *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Peretz, Don, *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Perez, Reilly, *Middle Tennessee State U.* 176
Peritore, Patrick, *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Perkins, Jerry, *U. of Miami* 168
Perkins, Jerry, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Perkins, Whitney T., *Brown U.* 31
Perlmutter, Amos, *American U.* 5
Permaloff, Anne, *Auburn U. at Montgomery* 19
Perrin, Ronald F., *U. of Montana* 186

FACULTY INDEX

Perry, David C., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Perry, Glenn E., *Indiana State U.* 130
Perry, Huey L., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Perry, Jerry W., *Angelo State U.* 8
Perry, John C., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Perry, Robert T., *Ball State U.* 20
Perry, Simon D., *Marshall U.* 159
Peterman, Larry, *U. of California, Davis* 37
Peters, B. Guy, *Tulane U.* 306
Peters, John G., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Peters, Ronald M., Jr., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Petersen, John H., *Western Kentucky U.* 321
Petersen, Keith S., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Petersen, Walter J., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Peterson, John E., *College of William and Mary* 336
Peterson, M.J., *Harvard U.* 114
Peterson, Paul, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Peterson, Paul E., *U. of Chicago* 59
Peterson, Robert, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Peterson, Sophia L., *West Virginia U.* 327
Peterson, Walfred H., *Washington State U.* 319
Petrick, Richard, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Petrocik, John, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Pettus, Beryl E., *Sam Houston State U.* 260
Pfaff, Richard H., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Pfaltzgraff, Robert L., Jr., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 94
Pfiffner, James, *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Pfister, James W., *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Pharr, Susan J., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Phaup, Jimmie D., *Texas A & I U.* 294
Phillips, Charles D., *U. of North Carolina* 215
Phillips, Claude S., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Phillips, Warren R., *U. of Maryland* 160
Picard, Earl, *Atlanta U.* 17
Picard, Louis A., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Piccard, Paul, *Florida State U.* 97
Pickering, William, *Auburn U.* 18
Piendak, George A., *U. of Baltimore* 22
Pienkos, Donald, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Pierce, John C., *Washington State U.* 319
Pierce, Lawrence C., *U. of Oregon* 239
Pierce, Roy, *U. of Michigan* 173
Piereson, James, *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Pijacki, Roger, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Pika, Joseph, *U. of Delaware* 77
Pilant, Denny, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Pilcher, Palmer C., *U. of Arkansas* 16
Pilegge, Joseph C., *U. of Alabama* 3
Pinner, Frank A., *Michigan State U.* 171
Piotrow, F. Jackson, *The American U.* 6
Piper, Don C., *U. of Maryland* 160
Pippin, Larry L., *U. of The Pacific* 240
Pirages, Dennis C., *U. of Maryland* 161
Pitkin, Hanna, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Piven, Frances Fox, *Boston U.* 26
Plaas, Hyrum, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Plank, John N., *U. of Connecticut* 72
Plano, Jack, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Plant, Jeremy, *George Mason U.* 103
Platt, Edward E., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Platt, George M., *Wichita State U.* 335
Platt, Michael D., *U. of Dallas* 74
Plotkin, Henry A., *Rutgers U.* 256
Plumlee, John P., *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Pockrass, Robert, *Mankato State U.* 156
Poirier, Robert, *Northern Arizona U.* 222
Polley, Ira, *Michigan State U.* 171
Pollis, Adamantia, *New School for Social Research* 198
Pollock, David E., *The George Washington U.* 104
Pollock, Stephen, *U. of Michigan* 175
Polsby, Nelson, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Pomerleau, Claude E., *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Pomerleau, Raymond, *San Francisco State U.* 264
Pomper, Gerald M., *Rutgers U.* 257
Poochigian, Donald, *U. of North Dakota* 218
Pool, Ithiel De S., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Pool, Jonathan, *U. of Washington* 322
Poole, Keith T., *U. of Oregon* 239
Poole, Peter A., *Old Dominion U.* 237
Pope, Ronald, *Illinois State U.* 127
Popkin, Samuel L., *U. of California, San Diego* 43
Pops, Gerald, *West Virginia U.* 327
Porteiance, Dianne M., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Porter, Laurellen, *Indiana State U.* 130
Portis, Edward B., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Portney, Kent, *Tufts U.* 305
Posvar, Wesley W., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Potter, T. Addison, *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Potts, Lee W., *U. of Mississippi* 181
Pound, Daniel C., *U. of Alabama* 3
Pounian, Charles, *Illinois Institute of Technology* 126
Powell, Charles A., *U. of Southern California* 274
Powell, Donald F., *Central Missouri State U.* 58
Powell, G. Bingham, *U. of Rochester* 254
Powell, John, *Tufts U.* 305
Powell, Lynda L., *State U. of New York at Albany* 204
Powell, Sandra, *San Francisco State U.* 264
Power, Mary Susan, *Arkansas State U.* 15
Power, Paul F., *U. of Cincinnati* 60
Powers, Francis J., C.S.U., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Prather, James E., *Georgia State U.* 109
Pratt, Henry, *Wayne State U.* 324
Pratt, Raymond B., *Montana State U.* 185
Pratt, Richard C., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Preda, Michael A., *Midwestern State U.* 177

Presnall, Barbara A., *Texas Woman's U.* 303
Press, Charles, *Michigan State U.* 171
Prestage, Jewel, *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Preston, Larry, *Northern Arizona U.* 222
Preston, Michael B., *U. of Illinois* 129
Prewitt, Kenneth, *U. of Chicago* 59
Price, Barry L., *Angelo State U.* 8
Price, Charles M., *California State U., Chico* 46
Price-Cofer, Donna, *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Price, David E., *Duke U.* 83
Price, H. Douglas, *Harvard U.* 114
Price, Robert, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Pride, Richard A., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Prindle, David F., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Prisley, Alexander, *Ohio U.* 233
Pritchard, Anita, *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
Pritchett, C. Herman, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Prothro, James W., *U. of North Carolina* 215
Provine, Marie, *Syracuse U.* 289
Provost, David H., *California State U., Fresno* 47
Prysby, Charles L., *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 212
Przeworski, Adam, *U. of Chicago* 59
Psomiades, Harry, *City U. of New York* 202
Psomiades, Harry J., *City U. of New York* 199
Puchala, Donald J., *Columbia U.* 70
Puckett, Robert H., *Indiana State U.* 130
Pugliese, Donato, *Georgia State U.* 109
Purcell, Ralph E., *The George Washington U.* 104
Puro, Steven, *Saint Louis U.* 253
Pursley, Robert, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Pushkarsh, John, *California State College* 45
Putnam, Robert, *Harvard U.* 114
Putterman, Theodore L., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Pye, Lucian W., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Pyles, Charles B., *Georgia State U.* 109
Pynn, Ronald E., *U. of North Dakota* 218
Quade, Quentin L., *Marquette U.* 158
Quarles, Chester L., *U. of Mississippi* 181
Quester, George H., *Cornell U.* 73
Quigley, Victoria, *U. of Louisville* 153
Quillian, M. Ross, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Quinley, Harold E., *New School for Social Research* 198
Quinn, Michael, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Quirk, Paul, *Ohio State U.* 232
Ra'Anan, Uri, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
Rabinowitz, George Burt, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Rabinowitz, Stuart Elaine MacDonald, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Rachal, Patricia, *City U. of New York* 199
Racz, Barnabas A., *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Radcliffe, William W., Jr., *Tarleton State U.* 290
Rae, Douglas, *Yale U.* 345
Raffe, Jeffrey, *U. of Delaware* 77
Rahhal, Asad A., *Appalachian State U.* 9
Rahimi, Maurice H., *U. of Georgia* 111
Rainey, Glenn W., *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Rainey, Jane G., *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Raitt, Walton A., *U. of The Pacific* 240
Rakove, Milton, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Ramazani, Rouhollah K., *U. of Virginia* 317
Ramos, Marcelo C., *Golden Gate U.* 113
Ramsey, John W., *Old Dominion U.* 237
Ranald, Ralph A., *U. of Maryland* 161
Randall, Darrell D., *The American U.* 6
Randall, Richard S., *New York U.* 209
Randall, Ronald, *U. of Toledo* 304
Randolph, John, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Range, Willard E., *U. of Georgia* 111
Ranney, Austin, *Georgetown U.* 106
Ransom, Bruce, *Rutgers U.* 257
Ransom, Harry Howe, *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Ransone, Coleman B., Jr., *U. of Alabama* 3
Rapkin, David P., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Rapoport, David C., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Rapoport, Ronald, *College of William and Mary* 336
Rasler, Karen, *Arizona State U.* 11
Rasmussen, Jorgen, *Iowa State U.* 135
Rathjens, George W., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Ravenhill, John, *U. of Virginia* 317
Ray, Dennis M., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Ray, James L., *U. of New Mexico* 195
Razi, G. Hossein, *U. of Houston* 119
Reader, Mark, *Arizona State U.* 11
Reagan, Michael D., *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Reardon-Anderson, James, *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Reaves, Donald J., *Northeastern U.* 221
Reban, Milan J., *North Texas State U.* 219
Redfield, Kent, *Sangamon State U.* 265
Reed, Adolph, *U. of Arkansas* 16
Reed, Adolph, *Yale U.* 345
Reedy, Cheryl, *Michigan State U.* 171
Reeves, Mavis Mann, *U. of Maryland* 161
Regalado, James A., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Regan, John Owen, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Regan, S.J. Richard, *Fordham U.* 101
Regens, James L., *U. of Georgia* 111
Regenstreif, Peter, *U. of Rochester* 254
Rehberg, Richard A., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Reich, Bernard, *The George Washington U.* 104
Roichert, William O., *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Reid, Herbert, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Reid, Jamieson, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Reid, Traciel V., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Reiser, Stewart, *Northeastern U.* 221
Reisky, Vladimir De Dubnic, *U. of Virginia* 317
Reiter, Howard L., *U. of Connecticut* 72
Rejai, Mostafa, *Miami U.* 167

Remec, Peter P., *Fordham U.* 101
Remington, Robin A., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Remington, Thomas, *Emory U.* 93
Remmer, Karen L., *U. of New Mexico* 195
Remnek, Richard, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Renfrow, Patty D., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Renshon, Stanley, *City U. of New York* 202
Renstrom, Peter G., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Repass, David E., *U. of Connecticut* 72
Replogle, Ronald, *New York U.* 209
Reshetar, John S., Jr., *U. of Washington* 322
Resnick, David, *U. of Cincinnati* 61
Resnik, Solomon, *City U. of New York* 202
Resnik, Solomon E., *City U. of New York* 199
Rettig, Richard, *Illinois Institute of Technology* 126
Revelle, Roger R., *U. of California, San Diego* 43
Reynolds, Henry T., *U. of Delaware* 77
Reynolds, James F., *Syracuse U.* 289
Reynolds, Noel B., *Brigham Young U.* 30
Rhoads, Steven E., *U. of Virginia* 317
Rhodebeck, Laurie Ann, *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Rhodes, Harold, *U. of New Mexico* 195
Rhodes, James M., *Marquette U.* 158
Rhodes, Robert P., *Edinboro State College* 92
Rhodes, Terrel L., *U. of North Carolina at Charlotte* 211
Rhone, Richard, *Drew U.* 81
Rice, George W., *West Virginia U.* 327
Rice, Mitchell F., *Southwest Texas State U.* 283
Rice, Rose R., *Arizona State U.* 11
Rich, Clifford A. L., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
Rich, Daniel, *U. of Delaware* 77
Rich, Francis M., Jr., *Southwest Texas State U.* 283
Rich, Richard D., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Rich, Robert F., *Princeton U.* 248
Rich, Wilbur C., *Wayne State U.* 324
Richard, Patricia, *Ohio U.* 233
Richards, Edward B., *U. of Texas at Arlington* 298
Richardson, Bradley M., *Ohio State U.* 232
Richardson, Richard J., *U. of North Carolina* 215
Richardson, William, *Georgia State U.* 109
Richarson, Neil R., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Richter, Melvin, *City U. of New York* 202
Richter, William L., *Kansas State U.* 142
Rickards, Robert C., *College of William and Mary* 336
Ridder, Hans, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Riddick, Patricia, *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Riddlesperger, James W., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Ridgon, Susan M., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Rieber, Roger A., *U. of Utah* 309
Riedel, James A., *State U. of New York at Albany* 204
Riedel, James C., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Riemer, Jeremiah, *Oberlin College* 230
Riemer, Neal, *Drew U.* 81
Ries, John C., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Rieselbach, Leroy N., *Indiana U.* 132
Rigby, Gerald, *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Riggs, Fred W., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Rigos, Platon N., *U. of South Florida* 271
Riker, William H., *U. of Rochester* 254
Riley, Parkes, *U. of Oregon* 239
Riley, Patrick, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Riley, Richard B., *Baylor U.* 23
Ringquist, Delbert, *Central Michigan U.* 57
Rintala, Marvin, *Boston College* 24
Ripley, Randall B., *Ohio State U.* 232
Ritchie, William A., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Ritt, Leonard, *Northern Arizona U.* 223
Rivers, R. Douglas, *Harvard U.* 114
Rivlin, Benjamin, *City U. of New York* 202
Ro, Kwang H., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Roach, James R., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Roady, Elston, *Florida State U.* 97
Roback, Thomas, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
Robeck, Bruce W., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Roberts, Deborah D., *U. of Virginia* 317
Roberts, Frederick, *Illinois State U.* 127
Roberts, Hibbert, *Illinois State U.* 127
Roberts, James S., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Roberts, Robert, *U. of Virginia* 317
Roberts, Russell, *U. of Rochester* 254
Roberts, Warren, Jr., *Tulane U.* 306
Robertson, Alfred, *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Robertson, John D., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Robertson, Roby D., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Robey, John S., *East Texas State U.* 87
Robins, Robert S., *Tulane U.* 306
Robinson, Cedric J., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Robinson, Edgar S., *American U.* 5
Robinson, James M., *U. of West Florida* 325
Robinson, Jean, *Indiana U.* 132
Robinson, Michael J., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Robinson, Nelson, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Robinson, Pearl T., *Tufts U.* 305
Robinson, Theodore P., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Robson, Charles Baskervill, *U. of North Carolina* 215
Robson, Ross E., *Utah State U.* 307
Rocco, Raymond, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Roche, John P., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
Roche, Michael, *U. of South Dakota* 270
Rocheleau, Bruce, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Rochester, J. Martin, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Rochon, Thomas R., *Princeton U.* 248
Rockman, Bert A., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Rodes, Robert, *Drew U.* 81
Rodgers, Harrell, *U. of Houston* 119

Rodman, John R., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Roeder, Philip, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Roeder, Philip G., *U. of New Mexico* 196
Roelofs, H. Mark, *New York U.* 209
Roett, Riordan, *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Roettger, Walter B., *Drake U.* 80
Rogers, Chester, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Rogers, James A., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Rogers, James M., *Fordham U.* 101
Rogers, Marvin L., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Rogers, Rosemarie S., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
Rogin, Michael, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Rogow, Arnold A., *City U. of New York* 202
Rogowski, Ronald, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Rogowski, Ronald F., *Duke U.* 83
Rohde, David, *Michigan State U.* 171
Roherty, James M., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Rohn, Peter H., *U. of Washington* 322
Rohter, Ira S., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Romoser, George K., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Ronning, Neale C., *New School for Social Research* 198
Rood, Harold W., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Rood, Harold W., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Rood, Robert M., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Roos, L. John, *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Roper, Robert T., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Ropp, Stephen C., *New Mexico State U.* 194
Roquemore, Robert, *Kentucky State U.* 145
Rosberg, Carl, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Rosch, Joel B., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Rose, Douglas D., *Tulane U.* 306
Rose, Joseph L., *Murray State U.* 187
Rose, Lawrence E., *U. of Virginia* 317
Rose, Leo, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Rose, William, *Tulane U.* 306
Rose, Winfield H., *Murray State U.* 187
Rosecrance, Richard, *Cornell U.* 73
Rosembaum, Artur L., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Rosen, Bernard, *American U.* 5
Rosen, David, *Rutgers U.* 257
Rosen, Stanley, *U. of Southern California* 273
Rosenau, James N., *U. of Southern California* 273
Rosenau, James N., *U. of Southern California* 274
Rosenbaum, Arthur L., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Rosenbaum, Walter A., *U. of Florida* 99
Rosenberg, Jerry P., *Memphis State U.* 166
Rosenberg, Shawn, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Rosenberry, Sara, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Rosenblum, Victor G., *Northwestern U.* 227
Rosenstone, S., *Yale U.* 345
Rosenthal, Alan, *Rutgers U.* 257
Rosenthal, Donald B., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 207
Rosenthal, Glenda, *Columbia U.* 70
Ross, Bernard H., *American U.* 5
Ross, Lester, *Purdue U.* 250
Ross, Marc Howard, *Bryn Mawr College* 32
Ross, Michael J., *Eastern Illinois U.* 89
Ross, Robert L., *U. of Northern Iowa* 225
Ross, Robert S., *California State U., Chico* 46
Ross, Russell, *U. of Iowa* 155
Rossell, Christine, *Boston U.* 26
Rossi, Ernest E., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Rossum, Ralph, *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Rosswurm, Richard H., *Marshall U.* 159
Rostow, Elspeth, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Rotberg, Robert I., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Rotella, Salvatore, *Illinois Institute of Technology* 126
Rothchild, Donald, *U. of California, Davis* 37
Rothgeb, John, *Boston U.* 26
Rothschild, Joseph, *Columbia U.* 70
Rothstein, Lawrence, *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Rotstan, John, *California State U., Fresno* 47
Rourke, Francis E., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Rouse, John E., *Ball State U.* 20
Rouyer, Alwyn R., *U. of Idaho* 123
Rowe, David N., *Arizona State U.* 11
Rowe, E. Thomas, *U. of Denver* 78
Rozek, Edward J., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Rubin, Alfred P., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
Rubin, Eva R., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Rubin, Irene, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Rubinfeld, Daniel, *U. of Michigan* 175
Rubinstein, Alvin Z., *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Rubottom, R. Richard, *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Rudolph, Lloyd I., *U. of Chicago* 59
Rudolph, Susanne H., *U. of Chicago* 59
Rudoni, Dorothy J., *Ball State U.* 21
Ruggie, John G., *Columbia U.* 70
Rumbolz, James, *U. of South Dakota* 270
Rummel, Rudolph J., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Rundquist, Barry, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Runge, Carlisle Ford, *U. of North Carolina* 216
Rupen, Arthur, *U. of North Carolina* 216
Rusco, Elmer R., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Rush, Myron, *Cornell U.* 73
Rushefsky, Mark E., *U. of Florida* 99
Rusk, Jerrold G., *U. of Arizona* 12
Russett, Bruce, *Yale U.* 345
Russo, Philip A., Jr., *Miami U.* 167
Rustow, Dankwart A., *City U. of New York* 202
Rutan, Gerard F., *Western Washington U.* 333
Rutkowski, Edwin H., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Ruyter, Hans C., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Ruyter, Hans C., *Claremont Graduate School* 64

FACULTY INDEX

Ryan, Hewson A., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
Ryavec, Karl, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Rycroft, Robert W., *The George Washington U.* 104
Ryn, Claes G., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Sabaliunas, Leonas, *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Sabato, Larry J., *U. of Virginia* 317
Sabia, Daniel R., Jr., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Sabki, M. Hisham, *Eastern Michigan U.* 91
Sabota, Leo M., *Midwestern State U.* 177
Sacco, John, *George Mason U.* 103
Sadowski, John M., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Safran, Nadav, *Harvard U.* 115
Safran, William, *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Sahr, Robert C., *Purdue U.* 250
Said, Abdul A., *The American U.* 6
Salert, Barbara, *Washington U.* 320
Salisbury, Robert, *Washington U.* 320
Salisbury, William T., *U. of South Carolina* 268
Salkever, Stephen, *Bryn Mawr College* 32
Salmon, Jack D., *U. of West Florida* 325
Salmore, Barbara, *Drew U.* 81
Salmore, Stephen, *Rutgers U.* 257
Saltzstein, Alan L., *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Samo, Elias, *Central Michigan U.* 57
Samal, Mary H., *U. of Detroit* 79
Sampson, Martin W., III, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Samuels, Norman, *Rutgers U.* 258
Samuels, Richard J., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Sandel, Michael J., *Harvard U.* 115
Sanders, Lyttleton T., *Lamar U.* 147
Sanders, M. Elizabeth, *Rice U.* 252
Sanderson, Steven E., *U. of Florida* 99
Sandoz, Ellis, *Louisiana State U.* 152
Sanera, Michael, *Northern Arizona U.* 223
Sani, Giacomo, *Ohio State U.* 232
Sanzone, John G., *California State U., Chico* 46
Sapin, Burton M., *The George Washington U.* 105
Sapiro, Virginia, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Sapolsky, Harvey M., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Sappington, David, *U. of Michigan* 175
Sare, Harold V., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
Sargent, Lyman Tower, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Sargent, Thomas A., *Ball State U.* 21
Sarkesian, Sam C., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Sartori, Giovani, *Columbia U.* 70
Sarvasy, Wendy J., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Sato, Hideo, *Yale U.* 345
Savage, Ralph L., *Jacksonville State U.* 138
Savage, Robert L., *U. of Arkansas* 16
Savitch, Harold, *New York U.* 209
Sawyer, Michael O., *Syracuse U.* 289
Saxe, Allan, *U. of Texas at Arlington* 298
Saxonhouse, Arlene, *U. of Michigan* 173
Saye, Albert B., *U. of Georgia* 111
Sbragia, Alberta M., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Scaff, Lawrence, *U. of Arizona* 12
Scalapino, Robert, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Scarritt, James R., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Scarrow, Howard, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Schaefer, Roger, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Schaeffer, Wendell G., *Texas Christian U.* 301
Schain, Martin A., *New York U.* 209
Schall, James V., *Georgetown U.* 106
Schatzberg, Michael G., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Schechterman, Bernard, *U. of Miami* 168
Scheele, Raymond A., *Ball State U.* 21
Scheffer, Walter F., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Scheingold, Stuart A., *U. of Washington* 322
Scheinman, Lawrence, *Cornell U.* 73
Schenker, Alan E., *U. of Wyoming* 344
Schepps, Frank, *Northeastern U.* 221
Scher, Richard K., *U. of Florida* 99
Schick, Marvin, *New School for Social Research* 198
Schiff, Benjamin, *Oberlin College* 231
Schiffman, Irving, *California State U., Chico* 46
Schiller, Bradley, *American U.* 5
Schilling, Warner R., *Columbia U.* 70
Schleicher, Charles, *U. of Oregon* 239
Schlesinger, Joseph A., *Michigan State U.* 171
Schlesinger, Steven R., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Schlozman, Kay L., *Boston College* 24
Schmidhauser, John R., *U. of Southern California* 273
Schmidt, Karl M., *Syracuse U.* 289
Schmidt, Paul C., *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Schmidt, Ronald, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Schmidt, Steffen, *Iowa State U.* 135
Schmitt, David E., *Northeastern U.* 221
Schmitt, Karl M., *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Schmitter, Philippe C., *U. of Chicago* 59
Schneider, Jerrold E., *U. of Delaware* 77
Schneider, Mark, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Schneider, Robert, *Illinois State U.* 127
Schneider, Ronald M., *City U. of New York* 200
Schneider, Ronald M., *City U. of New York* 202
Schneider, Saundra, *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Schneier, Edward V., Jr., *City U. of New York* 202
Schochet, Gordon J., *Rutgers U.* 257
Schoenberger, Walter S., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Schoenfeld, Benjamin N., *Temple U.* 292
Scholz, John, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Schonfeld, William, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Schoultz, Lars, *U. of North Carolina* 216
Schram, Glenn N., *Marquette U.* 158
Schrems, John, *Villanova U.* 313
Schrock, Thomas S., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44

Schrodt, Philip, *Northwestern U* 227
Schubert, Glendon, *U. of Hawaii* 116
Schulman, Irwin J., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Schultze, William A., *San Diego State U* 262
Schwada, John W., *Arizona State U* 11
Schwartz, Benjamin, *Harvard U* 115
Schwartz, David, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Schwartz, David C., *Rutgers U* 257
Schwartz, Joel, *U. of Michigan* 173
Schwartz, Joel Joseph, *U. of North Carolina* 216
Schwartz, Lila J., *U. of Detroit* 79
Schwartz, Morton, *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Schwartz, Nathan, *Oakland U* 230
Schwartz, Thomas, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Schwarz, Henry G., *Western Washington U* 333
Schwarz, John E., *U. of Arizona* 12
Schwarzenberg, Francis, *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Schwebel, Stephen, *The Johns Hopkins U* 141
Schwerin, Donald S., *Oakland U* 230
Scigliano, Robert, *Boston College* 24
Scott, Andrew MacKay, *U. of North Carolina* 216
Scott, Gary L., *Portland State U* 246
Scott, James C., *Yale U* 345
Scott, Joanna, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Scott, Robert E., *U. of Illinois* 129
Scott, Thomas M., *U. of Minnesota* 179
Scranton, Margaret E., *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Seabury, Paul, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Searing, Donald D., *U. of North Carolina* 216
Sears, David, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Seasholes, Bradbury, *Tufts U* 305
Secher, H. Pierre, *Memphis State U* 166
Secrest, Donald E., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Sederberg, Peter C., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Sedgwick, Jeffrey, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Seelbach, Heinz H., *Rutgers U* 258
Seeman, Esther, *Middle Tennessee State U* 176
Segal, David R., *U. of Maryland* 161
Segal, Morley, *American U* 5
Segers, Mary C., *Rutgers U* 258
Seidelman, Raymond, *State U. of New York at Albany* 204
Seidler, Edward H., *U. of Baltimore* 22
Seidler, Murray, *Wayne State U* 324
Seidman, Harold, *U. of Connecticut* 72
Seitz, Joerg, *Western Kentucky U* 331
Seitz, Steven, *U. of Illinois* 129
Seligman, Lester G., *U. of Illinois* 129
Seligson, Mitchell A., *U. of Arizona* 12
Selman, J. W., *Jacksonville State U* 138
Seltzer, Richard, *Howard U* 121
Seney, Donald B., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Sereseres, Caesar, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Serfaty, Simon, *The Johns Hopkins U* 141
Serna, Joe, Jr., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Seroka, James H., *Southern Illinois U* 276
Shabad, Goldie A., *Ohio State U* 232
Shaffer, Stephen, *Mississippi State U* 180
Shaffer, William R., *Purdue U* 250
Shaked, Haim, *U. of Miami* 170
Shakeshaft, A. J., *Iowa State U* 135
Shanks, Merrill, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Shanley, Robert, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Shannon, W. Wayne, *U. of Connecticut* 72
Shapiro, Michael J., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Shariff, Zahid, *Northeastern Illinois U* 220
Sharkansky, Ira, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Sharkansky, Ira, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Shattuck, Petra, *City U. of New York* 202
Shaw, Catherine, *U. of Michigan* 173
Shaw, L. Earl, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Shaw, Paul, *Wright State U* 342
Shea, Donald R., *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Shea, Vincent, *U. of Virginia* 318
Sheffer, Martin, *Old Dominion U* 237
Sheffield, James F., Jr., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Sheffield, James F., Jr., *Wichita State U* 335
Shefter, Martin, *Cornell U* 73
Sheikh, Ahmed, *Western Illinois U* 330
Sheikholeslami, A. Reza, *U. of Washington* 322
Sheldon, Charles H., *Washington State U* 319
Shell, Susan Meld, *Boston College* 24
Shelley, MacK C., *Iowa State U* 135
Shelly, Walter, *West Texas State U* 326
Shepard, Paul, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Shepherd, George W., Jr., *U. of Denver* 78
Shepherd, Philip L., *Northern Illinois U* 224
Shepsle, Kenneth, *Washington U* 320
Sherain, Howard, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Sherbanou, Edgar, *Northern Illinois U* 224
Sherrill, Kenneth, *City U. of New York* 202
Sherwin, Martin, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
Shields, Patricia M., *Southwest Texas State U* 283
Shienbaum, Ervin, *Bowling Green State U* 27
Shin, Doh C., *Sangamon State U* 265
Shingles, Richard D., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U* 314
Shipley, Vergil A., *U. of Miami* 168
Shirk, Susan L., *U. of California, San Diego* 43
Shively, W. Phillips, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Shklar, Judith N., *Harvard U* 115
Shockley, John S., *Western Illinois U* 330
Shoemaker, T. Eugene, *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Shoka, John, *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Shoup, Paul S., *U. of Virginia* 318
Shover, Michele J., *California State U., Chico* 46
Shrewsbury, Carolyn, *Mankato State U* 156
Shrewsbury, Scott, *Mankato State U* 156
Shue, Vivienne, *Yale U* 345
Shull, Steven A., *U. of New Orleans* 197

FACULTY INDEX

Shulman, Marshall D., *Columbia U.* 70
Shultz, Richard T., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Shumavon, Douglas H., *Miami U.* 167
Sibley, Mulford Q., *U. of Minnesota* 179
Sickels, Robert J., *U. of New Mexico* 196
Siddharthan, Krishnaswami, *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Sidlow, Edward I., *Miami U.* 167
Siegel, Richard L., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Siegelman, Philip, *San Francisco State U.* 264
Siffin, William J., *Indiana U.* 132
Sigel, Roberta, *Rutgers U.* 257
Sigelman, Lee, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Sigler, Jay A., *Rutgers U.* 257
Sigmund, Paul E., *Princeton U.* 248
Silberman, Bernard, *U. of Chicago* 59
Silver, Brian, *Michigan State U.* 171
Silverstein, Josef, *Rutgers U.* 257
Simich, Jerry L., *U. of Nevada, Las Vegas* 191
Siminoski, Dan, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Simmons, Randy T., *Utah State U.* 307
Simmons, Robert H., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Simms, Valerie, *Northeastern Illinois U.* 220
Simon, Carl, *U. of Michigan* 175
Simon, Dennis, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Simon, Douglas, *Drew U.* 81
Simon, Maurice D., *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 212
Simon, Morris, *U. of Vermont* 311
Simon, Richard M., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Simon, Sheldon, *Arizona State U.* 11
Simone, Vera, *California State U., Fullerton* 48
Simonowitz, Haskel, *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Simowitz, Roslyn N., *Texas Tech U.* 302
Simpson, Dick, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Simpson, T. McN., III, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Simutis, Leonard, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Sinclair, Barbara, *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Singer, J. David, *U. of Michigan* 174
Singleton, J. A., *Eastern Kentucky U.* 90
Sirkin, Ronald, *Wright State U.* 342
Sisson, J. Richard, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Sittig, Robert F., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Siverson, Randolph, *U. of California, Davis* 37
Skidmore, Max J., *Southwest Missouri State U.* 281
Skinner, Richard A., *Old Dominion U.* 237
Sklar, Richard, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Skocpol, Theda, *U. of Chicago* 59
Skogan, Wesley G., *Northwestern U.* 227
Skok, James, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Skolfield, Deannakay, *Kent State U.* 144
Skolnikoff, Eugene B., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 162
Skowronek, Stephen, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Skurnik, W. A. E., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Slack, James, *Georgia Southern College* 108
Slater, Jerome N., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 207
Slaton, Robert, *Kentucky State U.* 145
Slaughter, Cynthia L., *Angelo State U.* 8
Slechta, Don B., *Fort Hays State U.* 102
Sloan, Anne T., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Sloan, John W., *U. of Houston* 119
Sloan, Julius J., *Western Kentucky U.* 331
Sloan, R. D., Jr., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Sloan, Stephen, *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Slobin, Martin, *U. of Detroit* 79
Slotnick, Elliot E., *Ohio State U.* 232
Small, Joseph, S.J., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Smeltzer, David A., *Portland State U.* 247
Smith, Arthur K., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Smith, Benjamin W., *California State U., Los Angeles* 50
Smith, Bert A., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Smith, Brian H., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 163
Smith, Cordell A., *North Texas State U.* 219
Smith, Cortlandt B., *U. of The Pacific* 240
Smith, Donald E., *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Smith, Duane, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Smith, Elton D., *Auburn U.* 18
Smith, Eric R.A.N., *Brandeis U.* 29
Smith, Gordon B., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Smith, Herbert B., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Smith, James C., *Jackson State U.* 137
Smith, Jerry L., *Jacksonville State U.* 138
Smith, John W., *U. of Detroit* 79
Smith, Lance, *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
Smith, Michael P., *Tulane U.* 306
Smith, Paul A., *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Smith, Peter H., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 163
Smith, Raleigh W., Jr., *Miami U.* 167
Smith, Reed, *Wright State U.* 342
Smith, Rhoten A., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Smith, Robert C., *Howard U.* 121
Smith, Roger W., *College of William and Mary* 3[illegible]
Smith, Rogers, *Yale U.* 345
Smith, Roland Edgar, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Smith, Russell L., *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Smith, Russell W., *North Texas State U.* 219
Smith, Shelby, *Atlanta U.* 17
Smith, Stephen N., *Stephen F. Austin State U.* 287
Smith, Steven S., *The George Washington U.* 105
Smith, T. Alexander, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Smith, Teresa C., *Rutgers U.* 257
Smith, Thomas E., *Southern U. & A & M College* 280
Smolka, Richard, *American U.* 5
Smuckler, Ralph, *Michigan State U.* 171
Snidal, Duncan, *U. of Chicago* 59

Snider, Lewis W., *Claremont Graduate School* 62
Snider, Lewis W., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Snider, Roger, *U. of Idaho* 123
Sniderman, Paul M., *Stanford U.* 286
Snook, Janice B., *U. of South Florida* 271
Snortland, Neil, *U. of Arkansas at Little Rock* 14
Snow, Donald M., *U. of Alabama* 3
Snow, Peter, *U. of Iowa* 136
Snow, Reuben J., *U. of Utah* 309
Snowiss, Leo M., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Snowiss, Sharon, *Claremont Graduate School* 63
Snyder, Glenn H., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 207
Snyder, Richard C., *Arizona State U.* 11
Snyder, William P., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Sober, Sidney, *The American U.* 7
Sodaro, Michael J., *The George Washington U.* 105
Soderberg, Margaret, *Eastern Illinois U.* 89
Soe, Christian, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Soten, Edward, *U. of Miami* 168
Sokolow, Alvin D., *U. of California, Davis* 37
Soles, James R., *U. of Delaware* 77
Solinger, Dorothy, *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Somit, Albert, *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Song, Young-Dahl, *East Carolina U.* 85
Sorauf, Frank J., *U. of Minnesota* 179
Sorensen, Don, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Sorenson, Jay, *U. of New Mexico* 196
Soroos, Marvin S., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Sorzano, Jose S., *Georgetown U.* 106
Soule, John W., *San Diego State U.* 262
Southerland, Carole F., *Memphis State U.* 166
Southwell, Priscilla L., *U. of Oregon* 239
Spader, Dean, *U. of South Dakota* 270
Spady, James, *U. of Pennsylvania* 243
Spaeth, Harold J., *Michigan State U.* 171
Spanier, John W., *U. of Florida* 99
Spector, N. J., *U. of Bridgeport* 29
Spence, Larry D., *Pennsylvania State U.* 241
Spencer, Robert C., *Sangamon State U.* 265
Sperlich, Peter, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Spiegel, Frederick C., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Spiegel, Steven L., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Spoerry, Phillip S., *Utah State U.* 307
Spragens, Thomas A., Jr., *Duke U.* 83
Spragens, William C., *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Sprague, John, *Washington U.* 320
Springborg, Robert D., *U. of Pennsylvania* 244
Springer, J. Fred, *U. of Missouri, St. Louis* 184
Spurrier, Robert L., Jr., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
St. Angelo, Douglas, *Florida State U.* 97
Stabler, John B., *Indiana State U.* 130
Stahnke, Arthur, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Staig, Mary Sue, *Tarleton State U.* 290
Stallings, Barbara B., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Stanga, John E., *Wichita State U.* 335
Stanley, Harold, *U. of Rochester* 254
Stanley, John L., *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Starling, Grover, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 118
Starling, Jay D., *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Staron, Stanislaw, *U. of Vermont* 311
Starr, Harvey, *Indiana U.* 132
Stauber, Leland G., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Stauffer, Robert B., *U. of Hawaii* 116
Stavrou, Nikolaos, *Howard U.* 121
Stedman, Murray S., Jr., *Temple U.* 292
Stegenga, James A., *Purdue U.* 250
Steger, Thomas T., *Long Island U.* 150
Stein, Arthur, *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Stein, Arthur, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Stein, Jay W., *Western Illinois U.* 330
Stein, Robert M., *Rice U.* 252
Steiner, Barry, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Steiner, E. Miriam, *U. of Georgia* 111
Steiner, Jurg, *U. of North Carolina* 216
Steinman, Michael T., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Steiss, Alan, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 315
Stekler, Paul J., *Tulane U.* 306
Stenzel, Merry E. Suzanne, *Texas Christian U.* 301
Stepan, Alfred, *Yale U.* 345
Stephens, Hugh W., *U. of Houston* 119
Stephens, J. Pat, *West Texas State U.* 326
Stephens, Otis H., Jr., *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Stephens, V. Jerone, *Bowling Green State U.* 27
Stern, Alan J., *U. of North Carolina* 216
Stern, Mark, *U. of Central Florida* 56
Stern, Robert, *U. of Michigan* 175
Stern, Robert H., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 207
Sternheimer, Stephen, *Boston U.* 26
Stetson, Dorothy M., *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
Steuernagel, Gertrude A., *Kent State U.* 144
Stevens, A. Jay, *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Stevens, Charles, *Western Carolina U.* 329
Stevens, Manfred, *Lamar U.* 147
Stevens, Virgil H., *California State U., Los Angeles* 51
Stewart, Debra W., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Stewart, Joseph, Jr., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Stewart, Philip D., *Ohio State U.* 232
Stewart, Troy M., Jr., *Marshall U.* 159
Stewart, William H., *U. of Alabama* 3
Stidham, Ronald, *Lamar U.* 147
Stieber, Carolyn, *Michigan State U.* 171
Stiehm, Judith H., *U. of Southern California* 273
Stillman, Richard, *George Mason U.* 103
Stimson, James A., *Florida State U.* 97
Stoessinger, John G., *City U. of New York* 202

FACULTY INDEX

Stohl, Michael S., *Purdue U* 250
Stokes, Donald E., *Princeton U* 248
Stoll, Richard J., *Rice U* 252
Stolz, Matthew,
  San Francisco State U 264
Stone, Alan, *U. of Houston* 119
Stone, Barbara,
  California State U., Fullerton 48
Stone, Clarence N., *U. of Maryland* 161
Stone, Deborah A.,
  Massachusetts Institute of Technology 163
Stone, Irving,
  California State U., Fullerton 48
Stone, Pauline, *U. of Michigan* 174
Stonecash, Jeffery, *Syracuse U* 289
Stookey, John A., *Arizona State U* 11
Story, Dale, *U. of Texas at Arlington* 298
Stoudemire, Robert H.,
  U. of South Carolina 269
Stouffer, Willard B.,
  Southwest Texas State U 283
Stout, Russell, *American U* 5
Stover, Robert V.,
  U. of Colorado at Boulder 66
Straayer, John A., *Colorado State U* 69
Strack, Harry, *Villanova U* 313
Straetz, Ralph A., *New York U* 210
Strand, Paul J., *San Diego State U* 262
Stratford, Michael, *Central Michigan U* 57
Strickland, Donald, *Northwestern U* 227
Strom, Gerald,
  U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle 125
Strong, Tracy B.,
  U. of California, San Diego 43
Strum, Philippa, *City U. of New York* 202
Stryker, J. Dirck,
  The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy 95
Stryker, Richard E., *Indiana U* 132
Stuart, Douglas T.,
  U. of Southern California 274
Stuart, Robert,
  Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U 315
Stucker, John H.,
  U. of South Carolina 269
Stultz, Newell M., *Brown U* 31
Stumpf, Harry, *U. of New Mexico* 196
Styskal, Richard A.,
  City U. of New York 202
Su, Edward S. T., *Texas A & I U* 294
Suarez, Andres, *U. of Florida* 99
Suchlicki, Jaime, *U. of Miami* 170
Suh, Dae-Sook, *U. of Hawaii* 116
Suhrke, Astri, *The American U* 7
Suleiman, Ezra, *Princeton U* 248
Suleiman, Michael W.,
  Kansas State U 142
Sullivan, Alfred B.,
  Southwest Texas State U 283
Sullivan, John, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Sullivan, John D.,
  Claremont Graduate School 63
Sullivan, John D.,
  Claremont Graduate School 64
Sullivan, Michael P., *U. of Arizona* 12
Sullivan, Terry, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Sullivant, Robert, *U. of Toledo* 304
Sulton, James, *Howard U* 121
Sulzner, George, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Summers, Marvin R.,
  U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee 337
Sundberg, James, *Western Illinois U* 330
Sunshine, Karen, *Long Island U* 150
Sutphen, Sandra,
  California State U., Fullerton 48
Sutton, Carl David, *Appalachian State U* 9
Svara, James H.,
  U. of North Carolina at Greensboro 212
Svenson, Karl,
  California State U., Fresno 47
Swaim, C. Richard, *U. of Baltimore* 22
Swan, Mike, *Angelo State U* 8
Swanson, Bert E., *U. of Florida* 99
Swanson, Thor, *Washington State U* 315
Swearingen, Rodger,
  U. of Southern California 274
Swierczek, Frederic W.,
  U. of South Florida 271
Swift, Richard N., *New York U* 210
Swiss, James E.,
  North Carolina State U 213
Syed, Anwar, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Sylvan, David, *Syracuse U* 289
Sylvan, Donald A., *Ohio State U* 232
Sylves, Richard, *U. of Delaware* 77
Sylvia, Ronald D., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Szyliowicz, Joseph S., *U. of Denver* 78
Taagepera, Rein, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Tabb, David, *San Francisco State U* 264
Taborsky, Edward,
  U. of Texas at Austin 299
Taborsky, Ivan,
  U. of Texas at Arlington 298
Tachau, Frank,
  U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle 125
Tahir-Kheli, Shirin, *Temple U* 292
Tai, Hung-Chao, *U. of Detroit* 79
Talarico, Susette, *U. of Georgia* 111
Talbot, Ross, *Iowa State U* 135
Talbott, Nathan M.,
  U. of Northern Iowa 225
Tamashiro, Howard I., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Tamkoc, Metin, *Texas Tech U* 302
Tang, Peter S. H., *Boston College* 24
Tanter, Raymond, *U. of Michigan* 174
Tapia-Videla, Jorge, *Wayne State U* 324
Tarcov, Nathan, *U. of Chicago* 59
Targ, Harry R., *Purdue U* 250
Tarlton, Charles D.,
  State U. of New York at Albany 204
Tarr, David W., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Tarrow, Sidney, *Cornell U* 73
Tarver, Leon,
  Southern U. & A & M College 280
Tatalovich, Raymond,
  Loyola U. of Chicago 154
Tate, C. Neal, *North Texas State U* 219
Taulbee, J. Larry, *Emory U* 93
Taylor, Alan R., *The American U* 7
Taylor, Charles,
  Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U 314
Taylor, David Garth, *U. of Chicago* 59
Taylor, G. Thomas,
  U. of Maine at Orono 155
Taylor, Joseph,
  U. of Houston at Clear Lake City 118
Taylor, Marcia W.,
  U. of South Carolina 269
Taylor, Paul, *American U* 5
Taylor, Philip B., *U. of Houston* 119
Taylor, Richard W., *Kent State U* 144
Taylor, Stan, *Brigham Young U* 30
Teachout, Roger S.,
  U. of Maine at Orono 155
Teasley, C. E., III, *U. of West Florida* 325
Tedin, Kent, *U. of Houston* 119

FACULTY INDEX

Temple, David G., *West Virginia U.* 327
Tenzer, Morton J., *U. of Connecticut* 72
Terchek, Ronald J., *U. of Maryland* 161
Terrell, Louis M., *San Diego State U.* 262
Tesh, Silvia, *Yale U.* 345
Tessler, Mark, *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Tetreault, Mary Ann, *Old Dominion U.* 237
Teuber, Andreas, *U. of Washington* 322
Teune, Henry, *U. of Pennsylvania* 244
Thai, Khi Van, *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Thames, H. Stanley, *North Texas State U.* 219
Tharp, Paul A., Jr., *U. of Oklahoma* 236
Thaxton, Ralph, *Brandeis U.* 29
Thayer, Nathaniel B., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Theen, Rolf H.W., *Purdue U.* 250
Thies, Wallace, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Thigpen, Robert B., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Thobaben, Robert, *Wright State U.* 342
Thom, Gary, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Thoman, Roy, *West Texas State U.* 326
Thomas, Ann, *Southern Methodist U.* 278
Thomas, D. Paul, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Thomas, Darryl C., *Sangamon State U.* 265
Thomas, George C., *Marquette U.* 158
Thomas, H. Preston, *Utah State U.* 307
Thomas, James D., *U. of Alabama* 3
Thomas, Larry, *U. of Baltimore* 22
Thomas, M. Ladd, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Thomas, Martin, *Wright State U.* 342
Thomas, Norman C., *U. of Cincinnati* 61
Thomas, Samuel F., *City U. of New York* 202
Thomas, Sharon, *Oakland U.* 230
Thomas, Stephen C., *U. of Colorado at Denver* 67
Thomas, William R., *Georgia State U.* 109
Thomason, Janet E., *Ohio State U.* 232
Thompson, Carol B., *U. of Southern California* 273
Thompson, Dennis F., *Princeton U.* 248
Thompson, Dennis L., *Brigham Young U.* 30
Thompson, Frank J., *U. of Georgia* 111
Thompson, James Clay, *U. of North Carolina at Greensboro* 212
Thompson, Joel F., *Appalachian State U.* 9
Thompson, John T., *North Texas State U.* 219
Thompson, Joseph E., *Villanova U.* 313
Thompson, Kenneth W., *U. of Virginia* 318
Thompson, Robert G., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Thompson, Robert S., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Thompson, Thomas L., *Western Michigan U.* 332
Thompson, Victor A., *U. of Florida* 99
Thompson, W. Scott, *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
Thompson, William, *Florida State U.* 97
Thomson, Robert B., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Thornton, Alvin, *Howard U.* 121
Thorpe, Gerald L., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Thorsen, Laurence C., *Eastern Illinois U.* 89
Thorson, Stuart J., *Ohio State U.* 232
Thurber, James A., *American U.* 5
Thurow, Glenn E., *U. of Dallas* 74
Tierney, John, *Georgetown U.* 106
Tierney, John J., Jr., *The Catholic U. of America* 54
Tillema, Herbert K., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Tilman, Robert O., *North Carolina State U.* 213
Tilton, Timothy A., *Indiana U.* 132
Ting, William Pang-Yu, *U. of Michigan* 174
Titus, A. Dina, *U. of Nevada, Las Vegas* 191
Tobin, Richard J., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 207
Todd, John R., *North Texas State U.* 219
Tokes, Rudolf L., *U. of Connecticut* 72
Toler, Deborah, *Ohio State U.* 232
Toma, Peter A., *U. of Arizona* 13
Tompkins, Mark E., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Torcom, Jean T., *California State U., Sacramento* 52
Totten, George O., III, *U. of Southern California* 273
Townsend, James R., *U. of Washington* 322
Trainer, Daniel T., *Edinboro State College* 92
Traugott, Michael, *U. of Michigan* 174
Travis, Martin, *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Triska, Jan F., *Stanford U.* 286
Trombetas, Thomas P., *California State U., Long Beach* 49
Trout, B. Thomas, *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Troutman, William F., *East Carolina U.* 85
Tsou, Tang, *U. of Chicago* 59
Tsurutani, Taketsugu, *Washington State U.* 319
Tuchfarber, Alfred, *U. of Cincinnati* 61
Tucker, Harvey J., *Texas A & M U.* 296
Tucker, Joseph, *Ohio U.* 233
Tucker, Robert C., *Princeton U.* 248
Tucker, Robert W., *Johns Hopkins U.* 139
Tucker, Robert W., *The Johns Hopkins U.* 141
Tucker, William R., *Lamar U.* 147
Tufte, Edward R., *Yale U.* 345
Tufts, Robert, *Oberlin College* 231
Tugwell, Frank, *Claremont Graduate School* 63
Tugwell, Franklin, *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Tulis, Jeffrey, *Princeton U.* 248
Tullis, Lamond, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Tummala, K. K., *Montana State U.* 185
Turley, William S., *Southern Illinois U.* 276
Turnbull, Augustus, *Florida State U.* 97
Turner, Arthur Campbell, *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Turner, Charles, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 118
Turner, Frederick C., *U. of Connecticut* 72
Turner, Henry A., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Turner, Jack, *Middle Tennessee State U.* 176
Turner, John E., *U. of Minnesota* 179

FACULTY INDEX

Tursky, Bernard,
State U. of New York at Stony Brook 208
Tuttle, Andrew C.,
U. of Nevada, Las Vegas 191
Tweraser, Kurt, *U. of Arkansas* 16
Tyer, Charlie B., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Tyler, Gerry Sack, *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Tyler, John, *Memphis State U.* 166
Tyler, Thomas, *Northwestern U.* 227
Tyson, Brady B., *The American U.* 7
Uhlaner, Carole, *U. of California, Irvine* 38
Uhlman, Thomas,
U. of Missouri, St. Louis 184
Ulam, Adam B., *Harvard U.* 115
Ulc, Otto,
State U. of New York at Binghamton 205
Ulmer, S. Sidney, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Umar, Farouk, *Murray State U.* 187
Umegaki, Michio, *Georgetown U.* 106
Unekis, Joseph K., *Kansas State U.* 142
Unger, Leonard,
The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy 95
Ungs, Thomas D.,
U. of Tennessee, Knoxville 293
Untermyer, Frank, *Roosevelt U.* 255
Uphoff, Norman, *Cornell U.* 73
Urban, Joan B.,
The Catholic U. of America 55
Urquhart, A. Donald,
California State U., Long Beach 49
Urquidi, Donald W.,
California State U., Los Angeles 51
Uslaner, Eric M., *U. of Maryland* 161
Utter, Glenn H., *Lamar U.* 147
Uveges, Joseph A., Jr.,
Western Kentucky U. 331
Vajpeyi, Dhirendra K.,
U. of Northern Iowa 225
Valenzuela, Arturo, *Duke U.* 83
Vali, Ferenc, *U. of Massachusetts* 164
Valins, Stuart,
State U. of New York at Stony Brook 208
Van Cleave, William,
U. of Southern California 274
Van Cleve, Charles W.,
U. of Texas at Arlington 298
Van Der Giessen, H., *U. of Bridgeport* 29
Van Der Kroef, J. M., *U. of Bridgeport* 29
Van Der Slik, Jack,
Sangamon State U. 265
Van Der Veur, Paul, *Ohio U.* 234
Van Dervort, Thomas,
Middle Tennessee State U. 176
Van Dyke, Vernon, *U. of Iowa* 136
Van Ek, Jacob,
U. of Colorado at Boulder 66
Van Horn, Carl, *Rutgers U.* 257
Van Ness, Peter, *U. of Denver* 78
Van Riper, Paul P., *Texas A & M U.* 297
Van Tassell, G. Lane,
Georgia Southern College 108
Van Wingen, John R.,
U. of Southern Mississippi 279
Vance, Richard G.,
Eastern Kentucky U. 90
Vanden, Harry E., *U. of South Florida* 271
Vanderoef, John, *Florida State U.* 97
Vanlandingham, Kenneth E.,
U. of Kentucky 146
Vann, Carl, *Oakland U.* 230
Vanneman, Peter, *U. of Arkansas* 16
Vardys, V. Stanley, *U. of Oklahoma* 237
Varkey, Ouseph,
East Stroudsburg State College 86
Varophas, Kusol,
Northeastern Illinois U. 220
Vasicko, Sally Jo, *Ball State U.* 21
Vasquez, John, *Rutgers U.* 257
Vasu, Michael L.,
North Carolina State U. 213
Vaughan, Donald S., *U. of Mississippi* 181
Vedlitz, Arnold, *Texas A & M U.* 297
Vengroff, Richard D., *Texas Tech U.* 302
Venning, Corey B.,
Loyola U. of Chicago 154
Verba, Sidney, *Harvard U.* 115
Vernardakis, George,
Middle Tennessee State U. 176
Verner, Joel, *Illinois State U.* 127
Vernon, Manfred C.,
Western Washington U. 333
Vernon, Raymond, *Harvard U.* 115
Vernon, Raymond,
The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy 95
Vetterli, Richard, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Vezner, Karl, *U. of Toledo* 304
Villanueva, A. B., *Western Illinois U.* 330
Vincent, Jack E., *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
Vinyard, C. Dale, *Wayne State U.* 324
Vivian, Weston, *U. of Michigan* 175
Vloyantes, John P., *Colorado State U.* 69
Vocino, Thomas,
Auburn U. at Montgomery 19
Vogel, Donald B.,
U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee 337
Volgy, Thomas, *U. of Arizona* 13
Volgyes, Ivan, *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Volti, Rudi, *Claremont Graduate School* 63
Von Der Mehden, Fred R., *Rice U.* 252
Von Lazar, Arpad J.,
The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy 95
Von Sauer, Franz A.,
Oklahoma State U. 235
Von Vorys, Karl, *U. of Pennsylvania* 244
Wade, Larry L., *U. of California, Davis* 37
Wadlow, Joan, *U. of Wyoming* 344
Wadsworth, Lawrence W.,
The American U. 7
Wagner, Kenneth A.,
California State U., Los Angeles 51
Wagner, R. Harrison,
U. of Texas at Austin 299
Wahlke, John C., *U. of Arizona* 13
Waite, James L.,
Central Missouri State U. 58
Walcott, Charles, *U. of Minnesota* 179
Wald, Kenneth D., *Memphis State U.* 166
Waldby, Odell, *Florida State U.* 97
Waldman, Theodore,
Claremont Graduate School 63
Waligorski, Conrad P., *U. of Arkansas* 16
Walker, Darlene, *U. of Houston* 119
Walker, Jack, *U. of Michigan* 174
Walker, Jack, *U. of Michigan* 175
Walker, James, *Wright State U.* 342
Walker, Larry N., *U. of West Florida* 325
Walker, Millidge P., *American U.* 5
Walker, Millidge P., *The American U.* 7
Walker, Richard L.,
U. of South Carolina 269
Walker, Stephen G., *Arizona State U.* 11
Walker, Thomas, *Ohio U.* 234
Walker, Thomas G., *Emory U.* 93
Walkin, Jacob, *Auburn U.* 18
Wallace, Earle, *U. of North Carolina* 216

Wallace, Paul, *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Wallach, John, *Yale U.* 345
Wallensteen, Peter, *U. of Michigan* 174
Waller, Derek J., *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Wallin, Bruce, *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Wallin, Bruce, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Wallin, Jeffery D., *U. of Dallas* 74
Walshe, A. Peter, *U. of Notre Dame* 228
Walter, Benjamin, *Vanderbilt U.* 310
Walter, Oliver B., *U. of Wyoming* 344
Walters, Robert S., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Walters, Ronald, *Howard U.* 121
Waltman, Jerold L., *U. of Southern Mississippi* 279
Waltz, Kenneth, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Waltzer, Herbert, *Miami U.* 167
Wanat, John A., *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Wander, Thomas, *U. of Oklahoma* 237
Wandesforde-Smith, Geoffrey, *U. of California, Davis* 37
Wann, Andrew J., *U. of Utah* 309
Ward, Alan J., *College of William and Mary* 336
Ward, Keith J., *Auburn U.* 18
Ward, Robert E., *Stanford U.* 286
Warren, David D., *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Warren, Elizabeth, *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Warren, Kenneth, *Saint Louis U.* 259
Warren, Tully E., *California State U., Los Angeles* 51
Wasby, Stephen L., *State U. of New York at Albany* 204
Watanabe, Morimichi, *Long Island U.* 150
Waterbury, John, *Princeton U.* 248
Waterman, Arthur J., Jr., *Long Island U.* 150
Waterman, Harvey, *Rutgers U.* 257
Waters, Maurice, *Wayne State U.* 324
Watkins, Alfred, *U. of Texas at Austin* 299
Watson, George, *Arizona State U.* 11
Watson, Hilbourne A., *Howard U.* 121
Watson, Richard A., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Wattier, Mark J., *Murray State U.* 187
Watts, Meredith W., *U. of Wisconsin at Milwaukee* 337
Way, Frank, *U. of California, Riverside* 41
Wayne, Stephen J., *The George Washington U.* 105
Weasmer, Charles B., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Weatherbee, Donald E., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Weatherford, M. Stephen, *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
Weaver, Kenneth, *Montana State U.* 185
Weaver, R. Kent, *Ohio State U.* 232
Webb, Harold, Jr., *Duquesne U.* 84
Webb, Richard, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Weber, Paul J., *U. of Louisville* 153
Weber, Ronald E., *Louisiana State U.* 152
Webman, Jerry, *Princeton U.* 248
Weidner, Edward W., *U. of Wisconsin—green Bay* 338
Weidner, Paul A., *U. of Akron* 1
Weiker, Walter, *Rutgers U.* 257
Weiker, Walter F., *Rutgers U.* 258
Weiler, Conrad J., Jr., *Temple U.* 292
Weiler, Hans N., *Stanford U.* 286
Weimer, David L., *U. of Rochester* 254
Weinbaum, Marvin G., *U. of Illinois* 129
Weinberg, Leonard B., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Weinberg, Mark, *Ohio U.* 234
Weinberg, Martha W., *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 163
Weinberger, George M., *Southwest Texas State U.* 283
Weinberger, Jerry, *Michigan State U.* 171
Weiner, Myron, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* 163
Weinkle, Julian I., *U. of Miami* 170
Weinstein, Brian, *Howard U.* 121
Weinstein, Eugene, *San Francisco State U.* 264
Weinstein, Martin E., *U. of Illinois* 129
Weinstein, Michael A., *Purdue U.* 250
Weisband, Edward, *State U. of New York at Binghamton* 205
Weisberg, Herbert F., *Ohio State U.* 232
Weise, R. Eric, *U. of Cincinnati* 61
Weisfelder, Richard, *U. of Toledo* 304
Weiss, Alan, *Mankato State U.* 157
Weiss, Herbert F., *City U. of New York* 202
Weissberg, Robert, *U. of Illinois* 129
Weissman, Benjamin M., *Rutgers U.* 258
Weissman, Richard J., *Iowa State U.* 135
Welborn, David, *U. of Tennessee, Knoxville* 293
Welch, Claude E., *State U. of New York, Buffalo* 207
Welch, Russell L., *Murray State U.* 187
Welch, Susan, *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Wells, Henry, *U. of Pennsylvania* 244
Wells, Raymond B., *Auburn U. at Montgomery* 19
Wells, Richard S., *U. of Oklahoma* 237
Wells, Thomas, *Old Dominion U.* 237
Welsh, Robert C., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Welsh, William, *Arizona State U.* 11
Welty, Paul, *Northeastern Illinois U.* 220
Wendzel, Robert L., *U. of Maine at Orono* 155
Wengert, Norman I., *Colorado State U.* 69
Wenner, Lettie, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Wenner, Manfred, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Wertheimer, Alan, *U. of Vermont* 311
Wessel, Robert, *Iowa State U.* 135
Wessell, Nils Hartley, *New School for Social Research* 198
Wesson, Robert G., *U. of California, Santa Barbara* 44
West, Ellis M., *U. of Richmond* 253
West, Jonathan P., *U. of Miami* 169
West, Robert L., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
West, Steven L., *Murray State U.* 187
West, Thomas G., *U. of Dallas* 74
West, William F., *Texas A & M U.* 297
Westefield, Louis, *Southern Illinois U. at Edwardsville* 277
Westen, T. Edward, *Central Michigan U.* 57
Westerfield, H. Bradford, *Yale U.* 345
Westin, Alan F., *Columbia U.* 70
Weston, Charles, *Western Illinois U.* 330
Westphal, Joseph W., *Oklahoma State U.* 235
Wheat, Edward M., *U. of Southern Mississippi* 279

FACULTY INDEX

Wheeler, Richard S., *Claremont Graduate School* 63
Wheeler, Richard S., *Claremont Graduate School* 64
Whelan, Frederick G., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Whelan, John T., *U. of Richmond* 253
Whetten, Lawrence L., *U. of Southern California* 274
Whisker, James B., *West Virginia U.* 327
Whisler, Marilyn, *U. of Central Florida* 56
Whitaker, C. Sylvester, *Rutgers U.* 257
Whitaker, Gordon, *U. of North Carolina* 216
Whitbeck, Philip, *U. of Houston at Clear Lake City* 118
Whitcomb, Howard R., *Lehigh U.* 148
White, Charles R., *Portland State U.* 247
White, Elliott S., *Temple U.* 292
White, James W., *U. of North Carolina* 216
White, John P., *Arizona State U.* 11
White, Louise, *George Mason U.* 103
White, Lynn, *Princeton U.* 248
White, Stephen K., *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U.* 314
White, Susan O., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Whiting, Allen, *U. of Michigan* 174
Whitman, Donald L., *U. of West Florida* 325
Whitman, Ray, *American U.* 5
Whitmer, Jack, *Iowa State U.* 135
Wiarda, Howard, *U. of Massachusetts* 165
Wice, Paul, *Drew U.* 81
Wichmann, Rolf, *Boston College* 24
Widell, Robert, *Auburn U.* 18
Wiegele, Thomas, *Northern Illinois U.* 224
Wiggins, Charles W., *Texas A & M U.* 297
Wilcox, Allen R., *U. of Nevada, Reno* 192
Wilcox, Herbert G., *West Virginia U.* 327
Wilcox, Robert, *Golden Gate U.* 113
Wildgen, John K., *U. of New Orleans* 197
Wilhoit, Francis M., *Drake U.* 80
Wilkenfeld, Jonathan, *U. of Maryland* 161
Wilkinson, David O., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Willbern, York, *Indiana U.* 132
Williams, Bruce, *Florida Atlantic U.* 96
Williams, Carwin, *Brigham Young U.* 30
Williams, Charles, *U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle* 125
Williams, David, *Ohio U.* 234
Williams, David G., *West Virginia U.* 328
Williams, Edward J., *U. of Arizona* 13
Williams, J. Oliver, *North Carolina State U.* 213
Williams, Jay C., *State U. of New York at Stony Brook* 208
Williams, John A., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Williams, John D., *U. of Utah* 309
Williams, John R., *West Virginia U.* 328
Williams, Leonard, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Williams, Linda Faye, *Howard U.* 121
Williams, Miles W., *Central Missouri State U.* 58
Williams, Naomi, *Yale U.* 345
Williams, Oliver P., *U. of Pennsylvania* 244
Williams, T. Alden, *Kansas State U.* 142
Williamson, Matt W., *Appalachian State U.* 9
Willis, Gary W., *Appalachian State U.* 9
Willis, George, *U. of Toledo* 304
Willis, Paul G., *Drake U.* 80
Wilson, Clifton E., *U. of Arizona* 13
Wilson, David, *U. of Toledo* 304
Wilson, David A., *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Wilson, Edward D., *Indiana U. of Pennsylvania* 133
Wilson, Ernest, *U. of Michigan* 174
Wilson, Frank L., *Purdue U.* 250
Wilson, Harlan, *Oberlin College* 231
Wilson, James Q., *Harvard U.* 115
Wilson, John F., *U. of Hawaii* 117
Wilson, L.A., II, *Arizona State U.* 11
Wilson, Larman C., *The American U.* 7
Wilson, Richard B., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Wilson, Richard W., *Rutgers U.* 257
Wilson, Thomas, *Illinois State U.* 127
Winebrenner, Hubert W., *Drake U.* 80
Wingfield, Clyde C., *U. of Miami* 169
Winker, Kenneth E., *Murray State U.* 187
Winkle, John W., *U. of Mississippi* 181
Winter, Arthur B., *U. of Nebraska Lincoln* 190
Winter, Francis J., *U. of Northern Iowa* 225
Winter, William O., *U. of Colorado at Boulder* 66
Wintfeld, Neil, *Georgetown U.* 106
Wirsing, Robert G., *U. of South Carolina* 269
Wirt, Frederick, *U. of Illinois* 129
Wirth, Clifford J., *U. of New Hampshire* 193
Wiser, James L., *Loyola U. of Chicago* 154
Wish, Naomi, *Seton Hall U.* 266
Wit, Daniel, *Northern Illinois U.* 225
Witt, James W., *U. of West Florida* 325
Witte, John, *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Witte, John F., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Wittkopf, Eugene R., *U. of Florida* 99
Woetzel, Robert K., *Boston College* 24
Wolchik, Sharon L., *The George Washington U.* 105
Wolf, Donald J., *Arizona State U.* 11
Wolf, Harry, *Golden Gate U.* 113
Wolf, Harvey, *West Virginia U.* 328
Wolfe, Christopher, *Marquette U.* 158
Wolfe, James H., *U. of Southern Mississippi* 279
Wolfenstein, E. Victor, *U. of California, Los Angeles* 40
Wolff, Sheldon M., *The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy* 95
Wolfinger, Raymond, *U. of California, Berkeley* 35
Wolin, Sheldon, *Princeton U.* 248
Wolkoff, Michael J., *U. of Rochester* 254
Woll, Peter, *Brandeis U.* 29
Womack, Brantly, *Northern Illinois U.* 225
Wood, David M., *U. of Missouri-Columbia* 183
Wood, Glynn L., *American U.* 5
Wood, John W., *U. of Oklahoma* 237
Wood, Ralph M., *U. of North Dakota* 218
Wood, Robert, *North Dakota State U.* 217
Wood, Stephen B., *U. of Rhode Island* 251
Wood, Truman, *Mankato State U.* 157
Woodcock, Leonard, *U. of Michigan* 174
Woodruff, Lloyd, *Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus* 242
Woods, Elsworth P., *Drake U.* 80
Woodworth, James R., *Miami U.* 167

Woolley, John, *Washington U.* 320
Wootton, J. Graham, *Tufts U.* 305
Worth, Steve, *Northeastern U.* 221
Worthley, John, *Seton Hall U.* 266
Wriggins, Howard, *Columbia U.* 70
Wright, Boyd L., *U. of North Dakota* 218
Wright, Bruce E.,
California State U., Fullerton 48
Wright, Deil Spencer,
U. of North Carolina 216
Wright, Fred, *U. of Notre Dame* 229
Wright, Freeman,
California State U., Fresno 47
Wright, George V., Jr.,
California State U., Chico 46
Wright, Gerald, *Indiana U.* 132
Wright, Ruth Cowart, *Texas Tech U.* 302
Wright, Theodore P.,
State U. of New York at Albany 204
Wuest, John J.,
Western Washington U. 333
Wulf, Douglas P., *Drake U.* 80
Wurth-Hough, Sandra J.,
East Carolina U. 85
Wyckoff, Theodore,
Northern Arizona U. 223
Wyner, Alan J.,
U. of California, Santa Barbara 44
Wynia, Gary W., *U. of Minnesota* 179
Wyszimirski, Margaret, *Rutgers U.* 257
Yack, Bernard, *Princeton U.* 248
Yanarella, Ernest, *U. of Kentucky* 146
Yanich, Beverly,
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U. 316
Yankee, Jerald R., *U. of Louisville* 153
Yarborough, Kemp P.,
Texas Woman's U. 303
Yarbrough, C. Jarrell, Jr.,
U. of Wisconsin—green Bay 338
Yarbrough, Jean,
Loyola U. of Chicago 154
Yarbrough, Tinsley E., *East Carolina U.* 85
Yarwood, Dean L.,
U. of Missouri-Columbia 183
Yates, Douglas, *Yale U.* 345
Yates, W. Ross, *Lehigh U.* 149
Yeager, Rodger D., *West Virginia U.* 328
Yeager, Samuel J., *Wichita State U.* 335
Yearwood, Richard,
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U. 316
Yergin, Angela Stent, *Georgetown U.* 106
Yeric, Jerry L., *North Texas State U.* 219
Yinger, Jon A.,
California State U., Fullerton 48
Yiu, Yuung-Kun, *East Texas State U.* 87
Yoder, Amos, *U. of Idaho* 123
Yoshitsiu, Michael M., *U. of Virginia* 318
Young, James P.,
State U. of New York at Binghamton 205
Young, James S., *U. of Virginia* 318
Young, James V.,
Central Missouri State U. 58
Young, M. C., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Young, Michael,
Pennsylvania State U., Capitol Campus 242
Young, Oran R., *U. of Maryland* 161
Young, William H., *U. of Wisconsin* 341
Young, William M., *U. of Wisconsin* 340
Youngblood, Robert, *Arizona State U.* 11
Yu, George, *U. of Illinois* 129
Zachrisson, Carl,
Claremont Graduate School 63
Zachrisson, Carl U.,
Claremont Graduate School 64
Zagare, Frank, *Boston U.* 26
Zagoria, Donald A.,
City U. of New York 202
Zaninovich, M. George, *U. of Oregon* 239
Zariski, Raphael,
U. of Nebraska Lincoln 190
Zartman, I. William,
The Johns Hopkins U. 141
Zashin, Elliot,
U. of Illinois at Chicago Circle 125
Zasloff, Joseph J., *U. of Pittsburgh* 245
Zauderer, Donald G., *American U.* 5
Zawodny, J. K.,
Claremont Graduate School 63
Zawodny, J. K.,
Claremont Graduate School 64
Zeidenstein, Harvey, *Illinois State U.* 127
Zeigler, Donald, *Old Dominion U.* 237
Zeigler, L. Harmon, *U. of Oregon* 239
Zelman, Donald, *Tarleton State U.* 290
Zemans, Frances, *U. of Chicago* 59
Zemo, George, *California State College* 45
Zentner, Joseph L.,
U. of Southwestern Louisiana 284
Zetterbaum, Marvin,
U. of California, Davis 37
Ziegenfus, Robert, *Old Dominion U.* 237
Ziegenhagen, Eduard A.,
State U. of New York at Binghamton 205
Ziegler, David W.,
Western Washington U. 334
Zifcak, Michael G., *Jackson State U.* 137
Zillman, Roy S., *Indiana State U.* 130
Zimmerman, Joseph F.,
State U. of New York at Albany 204
Zimmerman, William, *U. of Michigan* 174
Zimmerman, William, *U. of Michigan* 175
Zinn, Carolyn J., *Arkansas State U.* 15
Zinn, Howard, *Boston U.* 26
Zinner, Paul, *U. of California, Davis* 37
Zinnes, Dina A., *U. of Illinois* 129
Ziring, Lawrence, *Western Michigan U.* 332
Zisk, Betty H., *Boston U.* 26
Zody, Richard,
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State U. 316
Zolberg, Aristide R., *U. of Chicago* 59
Zoppo, Ciro E.,
U. of California, Los Angeles 40
Zucker, Norman L.,
U. of Rhode Island 251
Zuckerman, Alan S., *Brown U.* 31
Zuckerman, Robert, *U. of Miami* 169
Zuercher, Frederick W.,
U. of South Dakota 270
Zukin, Cliff, *Rutgers U.* 257
Zwick, Peter, *Louisiana State U.* 152
Zwiebach, Burton,
City U. of New York 200
Zwiebach, Burton,
City U. of New York 202
Zysman, John,
U. of California, Berkeley 35

INSTITUTION INDEX

ALABAMA

University of Alabama, *Department of Political Science* ... 2
Auburn University, *Department of Political Science* ... 17
Auburn University at Montgomery, *Department of Government* ... 19
Jacksonville State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 138
University of South Alabama, *Department of Political Science* ... 266

ARIZONA

Arizona State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 9
University of Arizona, *Department of Political Science* ... 11
Northern Arizona University, *Department of Political Science* ... 222

ARKANSAS

University of Arkansas at Little Rock, *Department of Political Science and Criminal Justice* ... 13
Arkansas State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 14
University of Arkansas, *Department of Political Science* ... 15

CALIFORNIA

California Institute of Technology, *Department of Social Sciences* ... 32
University of California, Berkeley, *Department of Political Science* ... 33
University of California, Davis, *Department of Political Science* ... 36
University of California, Irvine, *School of Social Sciences* ... 37
University of California, Los Angeles, *Department of Political Science* ... 38
University of California, Riverside, *Department of Political Science* ... 40
University of California, San Diego, *Department of Political Science* ... 41
University of California, Santa Barbara, *Department of Political Science* ... 43
California State University, Chico, *Department of Political Science* ... 45
California State University, Fresno, *Department of Political Science* ... 46
California State University, Fullerton, *Department of Political Science* ... 47
California State University, Long Beach, *Department of Political Science* ... 48
California State University, Los Angeles, *Department of Political Science* ... 49
California State University, Sacramento, *Department of Government* ... 51
Claremont Graduate School, *Department of Government* ... 61
Claremont Graduate School, *Department of International Relations* ... 63
Golden Gate University, *Graduate School of Public Administration* ... 112
University of The Pacific, *Department of Political Science* ... 239
San Diego State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 260
University of San Diego, *Department of Political Science* ... 262
San Francisco State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 263
San Jose State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 264
Sonoma State University, *Department of Politics* ... 266
University of Southern California, *Department of Political Science* ... 272
University of Southern California, *School of International Relations* ... 273
Stanford University, *Department of Political Science* ... 285
Whittier College, *Department of Political Science* ... 334

COLORADO

University of Colorado at Boulder, *Department of Political Science* ... 65
University of Colorado at Denver, *Department of Political Science* ... 66
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs, *Department of Political Science* ... 67
Colorado State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 68
University of Denver, *Graduate School of International Studies* ... 77

CONNECTICUT

University of Bridgeport, *Department of Political Science* ... 29
University of Connecticut, *Department of Political Science* ... 71
University of New Haven, *Department of Political Science* ... 193
Yale University, *Department of Political Science* ... 344

INSTITUTION INDEX

D.C.

The American University, *The School of International Service* ... 5
American University, *School of Government and Public Administration* ... 3
The Catholic University of America, *Department of Politics* ... 53
The George Washington University, *Department of Political Science* ... 103
Georgetown University, *Department of Government* ... 105
Howard University, *Department of Political Science* ... 119
The Johns Hopkins University, *School of Advanced International Studies* ... 140

DELAWARE

University of Delaware, *Department of Political Science* ... 75

FLORIDA

University of Central Florida, *Department of Political Science* ... 55
Florida Atlantic University, *Department of Political Science* ... 95
Florida State University, *Department of Government* ... 96
University of Florida, *Department of Political Science* ... 97
University of Miami, *Center for Advanced International Studies* ... 169
University of Miami, *Department of Politics and Public Affairs* ... 168
University of South Florida, *Department of Political Science* ... 270
University of West Florida, *Faculty of Political Science* ... 324

GEORGIA

Atlanta University, *Department of Political Science* ... 16
Emory University, *Department of Political Science* ... 92
Georgia College, *Department of Political Science/Public Administration* ... 106
Georgia Southern College, *Department of Political Science* ... 107
Georgia State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 108
University of Georgia, *Department of Political Science* ... 110

HAWAII

University of Hawaii, *Department of Political Science* ... 115

IDAHO

Boise State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 23
Idaho State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 121
University of Idaho, *Department of Political Science* ... 122

ILLINOIS

University of Chicago, *Department of Political Science* ... 58
Eastern Illinois University, *Department of Political Science* ... 88
Governors State University, *Public Service Program, College of Business and Public Service* ... 113
University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, *Department of Political Science* ... 123
Illinois Institute of Technology, *Department of Social Sciences* ... 125
Illinois State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 126
University of Illinois, *Department of Political Science* ... 127
Loyola University of Chicago, *Department of Political Science* ... 153
Northeastern Illinois University, *Department of Political Science* ... 219
Northern Illinois University, *Department of Political Science* ... 223
Northwestern University, *Department of Political Science* ... 225
Roosevelt University, *Department of Political Science* ... 254
Sangamon State University, *Political Studies Program* ... 264
Southern Illinois University, *Department of Political Science* ... 274
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville, *Department of Government and Public Affairs* ... 276
Western Illinois University, *Department of Political Science* ... 329

INSTITUTION INDEX

INDIANA

Ball State University, *Department of Political Science* 20
Indiana State University, *Department of Political Science* 129
Indiana University, *Department of Political Science* 130
University of Notre Dame, *Department of Government and International Studies* 227
Purdue University, *Department of Political Science* 249

IOWA

Drake University, *Department of Political Science* 79
Iowa State University, *Department of Political Science* 134
University of Iowa, *Department of Political Science* 135
University of Northern Iowa, *Department of Political Science* 225

KANSAS

Fort Hays State University, *Department of Political Science* 101
Kansas State University, *Department of Political Science* 141
The University of Kansas, *Department of Political Science* 142
Wichita State University, *Department of Political Science* 334

KENTUCKY

Eastern Kentucky University, *Department of Political Science* 89
Kentucky State University, *School of Public Affairs* 144
University of Kentucky, *Department of Political Science* 145
University of Louisville, *Department of Political Science* 152
Murray State University, *Department of Political Science and Legal Studies* 187
Western Kentucky University, *Department of Government* 330

LOUISIANA

Louisiana State University, *Department of Political Science* 151
University of New Orleans, *Department of Political Science* 196
Southern University & A&M College, *Department of Political Science* 279
University of Southwestern Louisiana, *Department of Political Science* 283
Tulane University, *Department of Political Science* 305

MAINE

University of Maine at Orono, *Department of Political Science* 154

MARYLAND

University of Baltimore, *Department of Political Science* 21
Johns Hopkins University, *Department of Political Science* 138
University of Maryland, *Department of Government and Politics* 159

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston College, *Department of Political Science* 23
Boston State College, *Department of Political Science* 25
Boston University, *Department of Political Science* 25
Brandeis University, *Department of Politics* 27
The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, *Tufts University* 93
Harvard University, *Department of Government* 113
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Department of Political Science* 161
University of Massachusetts, *Department of Political Science* 163
Northeastern University, *Department of Political Science* 220
Tufts University, *Department of Political Science* 304

INSTITUTION INDEX

MICHIGAN

Central Michigan University, *Department of Political Science* 56
University of Detroit, *Department of Political Science* 78
Eastern Michigan University, *Department of Political Science* 90
Michigan State University, *Department of Political Science* 170
University of Michigan, *Institute of Public Policy Studies* 174
University of Michigan, *Department of Political Science* 171
Oakland University, *Department of Political Science* 229
Wayne State University, *Department of Political Science* 322
Western Michigan University, *Department of Political Science* 331

MINNESOTA

Mankato State University, *Department of Political Science* 156
University of Minnesota, *Department of Political Science* 177

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson State University, *Department of Political Science* 136
Mississippi State University, *Department of Political Science* 179
University of Mississippi, *Department of Political Science* 180
University of Southern Mississippi, *Department of Political Science* 279

MISSOURI

Central Missouri State University, *Department of Political Science* 57
Lincoln University, *Department of Social Science* 149
University of Missouri-Columbia, *Department of Political Science* 182
University of Missouri, St. Louis, *Department of Political Science* 183
Saint Louis University, *Department of Political Science* 258
Southwest Missouri State University, *Department of Political Science* 280
Washington University, *Department of Political Science* 310

MONTANA

Montana State University, *Department of Political Science* 184
University of Montana, *Department of Political Science* 186

NEBRASKA

University of Nebraska at Omaha, *Department of Political Science* 188
University of Nebraska Lincoln, *Department of Political Science* 188

NEVADA

University of Nevada, Las Vegas, *Department of Political Science* 190
University of Nevada, Reno, *Department of Political Science* 191

NEW HAMPSHIRE

University of New Hampshire, *Department of Political Science* 192

NEW JERSEY

Drew University, *Department of Political Science* 80
Princeton University, *Department of Politics* 247
Rutgers University, *Department of Political Science* 257
Rutgers University, *Department of Political Science* 255
Seton Hall University, *Department of Political Science* 265

INSTITUTION INDEX

NEW MEXICO

New Mexico State University, *Department of Government* ... 194
University of New Mexico, *Department of Political Science* ... 195

NEW YORK

Columbia University, *Department of Political Science* ... 69
Cornell University, *Department of Government* ... 72
Fordham University, *Department of Political Science* ... 99
Long Island University, *C. W. Post College, Department of Political Science* ... 149
Long Island University, *Department of Political Science* ... 149
New School for Social Research, *Department of Political Science* ... 197
City University of New York, *Queens College, Department of Political Science* ... 198
City University of New York, *Brooklyn College, Department of Political Science* ... 198
City University of New York, *GRADUATE CENTER, Graduate Program in Political Science* ... 200
State University of New York at Albany, *Department of Political Science* ... 203
State University of New York at Binghamton, *Department of Political Science* ... 204
State University of New York, Buffalo, *Department of Political Science* ... 206
State University of New York at Stony Brook, *Department of Political Science* ... 207
New York University, *Department of Politics* ... 208
University of Rochester, *Department of Political Science* ... 253
Syracuse University, *Department of Political Science* ... 288

NORTH CAROLINA

Appalachian State University, *Department of Political Science / Criminal Justice* ... 8
Duke University, *Department of Political Science* ... 81
East Carolina University, *Department of Political Science* ... 84
University of North Carolina at Charlotte, *Department of Political Science* ... 210
University of North Carolina at Greensboro, *Department of Political Science* ... 211
North Carolina State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 212
University of North Carolina, *Department of Political Science* ... 213
Western Carolina University, *Department of Political Science and Public Affairs* ... 328

NORTH DAKOTA

North Dakota State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 216
University of North Dakota, *Department of Political Science* ... 217

OHIO

University of Akron, *Department of Political Science* ... 1
Bowling Green State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 26
Case Western Reserve University, *Department of Political Science* ... 52
University of Cincinnati, *Department of Political Science* ... 60
Cleveland State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 65
University of Dayton, *Department of Political Science* ... 74
Kent State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 143
Miami University, *Department of Political Science* ... 166
Oberlin College, *Department of Government* ... 230
Ohio State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 231
Ohio University, *Department of Political Science* ... 232
University of Toledo, *Department of Political Science* ... 303
Wright State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 341

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma State University, *Department of Political Science* ... 234
University of Oklahoma, *Department of Political Science* ... 235

INSTITUTION INDEX

OREGON

University of Oregon, *Department of Political Science* 238
Portland State University, *Department of Political Science* 245

PENNSYLVANIA

Bryn Mawr College, *Department of Political Science* 31
California State College, *Department of Political Science* 44
Carnegie-Mellon University, *School of Urban and Public Affairs* 52
Duquesne University, *Department of Political Science* 83
East Stroudsburg State College, *Department of Political Science* 85
Edinboro State College, *Department of Political Science* 91
Indiana University of Pennsylvania, *Department of Political Science* 132
Lehigh University, *Department of Government* 148
Pennsylvania State University, *Department of Political Science* 240
Pennsylvania State University, Capitol Campus, *Department of Public Administration* 241
University of Pennsylvania, *Department of Political Science* 243
University of Pittsburgh, *Department of Political Science* 244
Temple University, *Department of Political Science* 291
Villanova University, *Department of Political Science* 312

RHODE ISLAND

Brown University, *Department of Political Science* 31
University of Rhode Island, *Department of Political Science* 250

SOUTH CAROLINA

University of South Carolina, *Department of Government and International Studies* 267

SOUTH DAKOTA

University of South Dakota, *Department of Political Science* 269

TENNESSEE

East Tennessee State University, *Department of Political Science* 86
Memphis State University, *Department of Political Science* 165
Middle Tennessee State University, *Department of Political Science* 176
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, *Department of Political Science* 292
Tennessee State University, *Department of Government and Public Affairs* 294
Vanderbilt University, *Department of Political Science* 309

TEXAS

Angelo State University, *Department of Government* 7
Baylor University, *Department of Political Science* 22
University of Dallas, *Department of Politics* 73
East Texas State University, *Department of Political Science* 87
University of Houston at Clear Lake City, *Programs in Public Affairs* 117
University of Houston, *Department of Political Science* 118
Lamar University, *Department of Government* 146
Midwestern State University, *Department of Political Science* 176
North Texas State University, *Department of Political Science* 218
Rice University, *Department of Political Science* 251
Sam Houston State University, *Department of Political Science* 259
Southern Methodist University, *Department of Political Science* 277
Southwest Texas State University, *Department of Political Science* 281
St. Mary's University, *Department of Political Science* 284
Stephen F. Austin State University, *Department of Political Science* 286
Sul Ross State University, *Department of Political Science* 287
Tarleton State University, *Department of Political Science* 290
Texas A & I University, *Department of Political Science* 294

Texas A&M University, *Department of Political Science* 294
University of Texas at Arlington, *Department of Political Science* 297
University of Texas at Austin, *Department of Government* 298
University of Texas at El Paso, *Department of Political Science* 299
Texas Christian University, *Department of Political Science, Box 32873* 300
Texas Tech University, *Department of Political Science* 301
Texas Woman's University, *Department of History and Government* 302
West Texas State University, *Department of Political Science* 325

UTAH

Brigham Young University, *Department of Political Science* 29
Utah State University, *Department of Political Science* 306
University of Utah, *Department of Political Science* 308

VERMONT

University of Vermont, *Department of Political Science* 310

VIRGINIA

George Mason University, *Department of Public Affairs* 102
Old Dominion University, *Department of Political Science and Geography* 237
University of Richmond, *Department of Political Science* 252
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, *Division of Environmental and Urban Systems* 314
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, *Department of Political Science* 313
University of Virginia, *Department of Government and Foreign Affairs* 316
College of William and Mary, *Department of Government* 335

WASHINGTON

Washington State University, *Department of Political Science* 318
University of Washington, *Department of Political Science* 321
Western Washington University, *Department of Political Science* 333

WEST VIRGINIA

Marshall University, *Department of Political Science* 158
West Virginia College of Graduate Studies, *Department of Public Administration* 326
West Virginia University, *Department of Political Science* 326

WISCONSIN

Marquette University, *Department of Political Science* 157
University of Wisconsin at Milwaukee, *Department of Political Science* 336
University of Wisconsin—green Bay, *Department of Public and Environmental Administration* 338
University of Wisconsin, *Department of Political Science* 339
University of Wisconsin, *Center for Public Policy and Administration* 340

WYOMING

University of Wyoming, *Department of Political Science* 343